BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05534 286 7

THE WOODWORTH FAMILY OF AMERICA

Descendants of Walter Woodworth of 1630 Through Six Generations

VOLUME I

Jeanette Woodworth Behan

In the Name of God Amen the thirteenth day of February anno: Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighteen. I Thomas Woodworth of Scituate in The County of Plymouth In New England Cooper being Aged & Infirme of Body but of Perfect & Sound mind & memory, (Thanks be Given to God for the Same) and Calling To mind The Uncertainty of this Life & being minded to Settle things in order doe make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament In manner & forme following — — — — —
That is to Say first & principally I Give & Recomend my Soul to God ye Gave it & my body to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at The Discretion of my Executor hereafter named In hope of a Glorious Resurrection, & as Touching Such worly Goods as the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in This Life, I Give and Bequeath The Same In manner and forme Following — — —

Imp: I Give and Bequeath to my well beloved Wife Deborah Woodworth the one third part of my moveable Estate for Ever of what kind or nature Soever and wheresoever Lying & being. Item I Give & Bequeath to my Sd Wife ye use & Improvement of the Easterly End of my Dwelling house which I now Live in During her natural Life & further it is my mind & will That my Sd Wife shall be Supported & maintained as hereafter in This my Will is Expressed by my Executor hereafter named — — — — — — — — —

Item: I Give & Bequeath Unto my Five Granchildren the Children of my Son Hezekiah Woodworth Late of Little Compton Decesd Twenty Shillings In Good and Lawfull Bills of Creddit of This Province to be Equally Divided amongst [illegible]
[illegible] Little Compton the Sd Twenty Shillings to be Paid to my Sd

In Lands at sd Little Compton, the sd Twenty Shillings to be Paid to my sd Gran'children within one year after my Deceas by my sd Executor

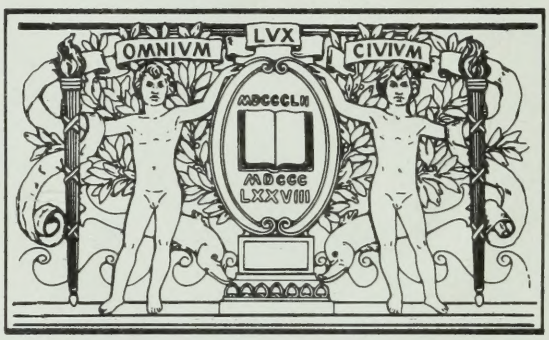
Item: I Give & Bequeath Unto my Son John Woodworth all my Lands Lying and being in ye Township of Abbington In The County afore sd both Upland and Swampland wth the priviledges & appurtenances Thereunto Belonging to him his heirs & assignes for Ever he & They Paying to my Executor hereafter named The Sum of Fifty Pounds in Good and Lawfull Bills of Creddit on this Province wth in Four years after my Deceas for & Towards ye payment of ye Legasies in this my will Given

Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Deborah Pincen the wife of Ebenezer Pincen all That my five acres of Land more or less Granted to me by ye Comittee & is Lying & being in sd Scituate near to where sd Pincen now Dwelleth To Have & To Hold ye sd five acres of Land with its appurtenances unto her ye sd Deborah her heirs & assignes for Ever. Also I Give Unto The sd Deborah the Sum of Twenty pounds to be paid to her by my sd Executor within four years after my Deceas one half In Good bills of Creddit of This Province or Currant money and The other half in other Good marchantable pay, ye Currant Price

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Katharine Danforth and to her heirs & assigns for Ever all my Lands & Rights in & unto any Lands Both divided & Undevided Lying in The Township of Little Compton in The County of Bristol wch I have not yet disposed of

Item I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Vinal & to her heirs & assigns for Ever my Ten acres of Land wth its appurtenances Lying & being in sd Scituate adjoyning to willm Tiffts Land, and also Ten pounds to be paid to her in Good [illegible] Bills of Creddit of This Province or Currant money, one half in money or Bills [illegible] & the other half in Good marchantable pay at price Currant, to be paid by my sd Executor within four years after my Deceas

Item



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

VOLUME I
THE WOODWORTH FAMILY OF AMERICA

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER WOODWORTH OF 1630 THROUGH SIX GENERATIONS

JEANETTE WOODWORTH BEHAN

CS71
.W912
1988
v.1

L.C. catalog card number: 88-071561

Published by Jeanette Woodworth Behan

Copyright, 1988 by Jeanette Woodworth Behan

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the publisher, except by a reviewer, who may quote brief passages and reproduce not more than three illustrations in a review to be printed in a magazine or newspaper. Manufactured in the United States of America, printed by Rainbow Press of Torrington, Connecticut.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To Jim, my husband, who has all my love. The Woodworth Family in America could not have been written without his support in this and all other things.

To my children, Karen, Brett and Scott, who have been and always will be the light of my life.

To every member of my immediate family, my immeasurable gratitude for their never-ending, uplifting love.

To the Woodworth family in general who have supported me for over 25 years in developing this work through sharing their own special talents with me.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/woodworthfamilyo01beha

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	i
First Generation	1
Second Generation	13
Third Generation	30
Fourth Generation	45
Fifth Generation	92
Sixth Generation	209
Addendum	427
Index	440
Bibliography	547

PREFACE

This book is an attempt to document the Woodworth Family of America to date, taking into consideration all past efforts by many earlier family genealogists and present-day family members who have devoted enumerable hours adding to the Woodworth history. No one individual can be credited for all of the history of the Woodworth Family given in the pages that follow. Thankfully, there were genealogists down through the years who had the interest, the foresight, and the passionate desire to record the many Woodworth generations from the time of Walter Woodworth.

As with any genealogy where so many vital statistics are used and where much of the data comes from family sources themselves, errors will occur. Some errors are evident in the earlier Woodworth publications. These I have tried to address in this volume. Other discrepancies, no doubt, are still to be uncovered. However, let us not condemn the original authors nor the present ones. They have all tried to present, as correctly as possible within their own limits, the material available to them at the time.

Higher standards of accuracy in genealogy today through research, interpretation and computerization are evident; however, no matter how much care is given in compiling genealogical material, some errors will later be found, based on new evidence. This is expected.

I would like to encourage readers to join with me toward enhancing the true Woodworth genealogy in a changing world of more sophisticated genealogical standards. This volume is a base from which to start. I expect and accept criticism and would be delighted to receive documented information from readers to support any changes they might suggest.

It is hoped through circulation of this book, even more material will come to light to further enhance this genealogy; especially in finding the wife, parents and English heritage of Walter Woodworth of 1630.

PREFACE

Compiling Woodworth material began around 1874 with William Atwater 7 Woodworth, son of Walter 6 and Mary (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1). He was an attorney at White Plains, New York. His first and only book was published in 1898 on the Woodworth family. He continued to collect Woodworth records until his death.

Ernest Edward Woodworth apparently began compiling his Woodworth material around 1898, about the time William Atwater Woodworth published his works. Ernest died in 1940.

In the meantime, Jay Backus 8 Woodworth, son of Allen 7 and Amanda (Israel 6, Oliver 5, William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1) started his outstanding collection as early as 1910 and continued until his death in 1929.

Philip Bell 9 Woodworth, son of Thomas 8 and Mary (Stephen 7, Caleb 6,5, Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1), a Chicago lawyer, started compiling Woodworth data early in the 20th century. He worked closely with Jay Backus and Ernest Edward. The three were on the verge of publishing a genealogy, but it never materialized. Philip Bell died in 1937.

Nothing further transpired until 1941 when James R. Pierce of Pasadena, Calif., became interested in his own Woodworth line descending on the maternal side from the Reverend Timothy 6 Woodworth, son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1), and in trying to solve it, he started collecting data in 1941 and 1942 to develop his own Woodworth collection. He learned that Jay Backus Woodworth's collection was stored in the vaults of the New England Historical Society in Boston. James Pierce managed to work on it for several days there in 1945/6. He tried in vain to obtain Ernest Edward Woodworth's collection. In 1957, he contacted Horace Jay Woodworth, son of Ernest, who had the manuscript. An agreement was reached to purchase the manuscript at that time.

PREFACE

If James Pierce had had access to Ernest Edward Woodworth's material, hundreds of hours of work might have been saved due to the duplication of efforts. James Pierce worked to correct some of the errors made in the basic genealogical scheme of the family, and he catalogued the family.

James Pierce conducted a search in England and felt that Walter Woodworth may have been a brother to, or closely related to, Henry Woodworth, born Much-Woolton Township in the parish of Childwell in the hundred of West Derby in Lancashire 22 May 1607, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tysen) Woodworth/Woodward of Dorchester and Northampton, Mass. He believed that Walter was a Woodworth and not a Woodward. None of this has been substantiated, and his material has yet to be found as he died without heirs and there has been no reply to letters to his estate.

Pearl 9 Woodworth Carlton, daughter of Edwin 8 and Helen (Charles 7, Joseph 6, Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1), during her lifetime researched libraries and elsewhere in both the United States and England. After her death her material was made available to Harry Rice (her cousin's son). Harry L. Rice was born in 1847, son of Mary Charlotte (Woodworth) Rice and grandson of Charles Granderson 9 Woodworth (James 8, Charles 7, Joseph 6, Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1). He and his wife traveled extensively in the U.S. trying to track down Woodworth descendants. Harry Rice's wife, Anne, published his typescript of the descendants of Walter and his two elder sons, Thomas and Joseph, after Harry died. He also worked on all the lines in conjunction with Maurice Woodworth of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Maurice E. 9 Woodworth, son of Charles 8 and Carrie (William 7, Samuel 6, Abner 5, Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1), became involved while also trying to gain possession of Ernest Edward Woodworth's collection, but was finally referred to James

Pierce. James Pierce supplied Maurice with copies of his manuscript and all the references he had compiled up to that time. Maurice then began his effort working backwards from the present day Woodworths to connect with the records already documented. Maurice's persistance helped to get complete data of family lines from around 1941 until his death in 1979. Many helped Maurice's efforts including Hassie Lane of Temple, Texas.

In 1963, I, Jeanette Woodworth Behan, daughter of William Chauncey 8 and Jennette (William 8, Augustus 7, Spencer 6, Joshue 5, Eliphalt 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) came in contact with Maurice E. Woodworth while trying to become a member of the DAR. Maurice suggested that in order to avoid duplication of efforts that we work together, as the Woodworth documentation had become nearly too vast for one person to handle. I assisted in typing and in contacting "living" Woodworths. This mutually-satisfying correspondence with Maurice continued until his passing. For a few years afterwards, it was difficult to continue working on the Woodworth family as I felt quite inadequate without the support of the person who so kindly guided me for so many years.

Then along came Julian Woodworth of North Adams, Mass., (a descendant of Leonard 6 Woodworth and Elizabeth, William 5, Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1). He was searching for his roots in New Brunswick, Canada, which opened up a whole new world of Woodworths for me. Through contacts in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, many additional family members were added to the Woodworth Genealogy.

In latter years G. Alan Royce of Erdenheim, Penn., (a descendant of Gershom Evarts 5 Woodworth Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) was kind enough to send me Woodworth excerpts from genealogical books and generously gave many valuable opinions on various problems. These references

have been invaluable and most of what is listed in the Bibliography is a direct result of G. Alan Royce's research efforts.

Barbara Cruchon (a descendant of Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1), of Seattle, Wash., is credited with supplying much of the background material on Walter Woodworth and his four sons. She is perhaps the most accurate researcher the Woodworth family can boast of to-date. Her research has corrected and/or verified past existing material.

Victor Montes (a descendant of James 8,7, Dudley 6, Amasa 5, Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1) has also given of his time willingly to assist myself and others in need of Woodworth material.

In 1984, The Woodworth Family Newsletter edited by myself was published and was circulated to over 200 Woodworth family members throughout the United States and Canada. This was a most enjoyable endeavor and enabled me to reach out and touch many "relatives." It was with great regret I had to end the newsletter.

Help came from many sources. I have only touched the surface in acknowledging all those who have contributed to this genealogy and I apologize if I have inadvertently overlooked someone. Family members who have helped exclusively on their own lines are too numerable to list here, but my heartfelt thanks are extended to them for their own personal contributions.

I may be contacted at:

Jeanette Woodworth Behan
11 Nettleton Avenue
Newtown, CT 06470

1. WALTER 1 WOODWORTH, the progenitor of the Woodworth Family in America, was born in England about 1612 and died Scituate, Plymouth Colony, early in 1686; parentage unknown.

He married about 1639/40. No record has been found of his wife's name. She was living in March 1676 when a court case mentions Mehitable Woodworth's parents, but had died by 26 November 1685, when Walter made his Will, naming ten children.

Some have speculated that Walter married Elizabeth Rogers, the daughter of Thomas Rogers of the "Mayflower." Elizabeth Daniel, authoress of Thomas Rogers, Pilgrim and Some of His Descendants, 1980, states, "Whether Thomas Rogers really had a daughter Elizabeth at all is a matter of theory. There are records in Leyden, Holland, that suggest that two daughters lived there with their mother, but there is no absolute proof. Whether one or both of these possible daughters ever came to America, we don't know...."

Walter may have indentured himself for a time in order to pay his passage expenses, as the records do mention Walter as having "come as a servant" to Plymouth Colony. Plymouth Court Records of 2 Jan. 1633/4 order "that whereas by indenture many are bound to give their servants land at the expiration of their terms, it is ordered that they have it at Scituate or some other convenient place, where it may be useful."

There is no record of his presence on any of the many ships which sailed from England to the Colonies in the 17th century. Many early Scituate settlers were from County Kent in England, and it has been thought that Walter may have come from there as well, perhaps as one of Rev. John Lothrop's followers from Edgerton in Kent. Rev. Lothrop, first pastor of the church in Scituate, arrived in Boston, Sept. 1634 on the "Griffin," with some 30 members of his congregation, both from London and Kent. This was six months after

Walter is first recorded in Plymouth Colony. Walter does not appear to have been a member of Rev. Lothrop's Church.

One story has Walter Woodworth arriving as a passenger at Nantasket, 30 May 1630 aboard the "Mary and John." A list of probable passengers has been reconstructed from contemporary evidence. None include any Woodworth/Woodward/Woodart.

Walter first appears in the records on a list of taxpayers in Plymouth Colony, made between 2 Jan. 1633/4 when the tax "for publick use" was ordered, and 27 March 1634, when the list was presented to the Court. Walter's name falls near the end of the list, and he is taxed at nine shillings. It is assumed he was still a single man without house or property, but not now a servant.

Another persistent story is that Walter arrived in Mass. with two brothers. They evidently returned to England, married there, and then came back to Scituate. A number of other Woodward/Woodworth immigrants do appear in the Mass. Bay Colony; it is possible they may have been interrelated in some way. Since there is no clear record of Walter in Plymouth Colony between April 1635 and Dec. 1640, he perhaps returned to England during this interval, if it occurred at all.

In 1634, Walter acquired the first of his considerable land holdings, a house lot in Scituate which was the third lot on Kent Street, with an ocean frontage, at the corner of Meeting House Lane; a tract on the First Herring Brook, which was not far below the Stockbridge Mill, where later stood the boyhood home of Samuel Woodworth (the poet); and another tract on the northeast side of Walnut Tree Hill just west of the present Queensbush or South Scituate railroad station, which in early times was called Walter Woodworth's Hill.

Various inhabitants were assigned five house lots between 20 Feb. 1634/5 and April 1635 on the

west side of Kent Str., beginning on the north, at the intersection with Meeting House Lane. These town lots were eight rods (132 ft.) wide on Kent Street and extended "80 rods up into the woods."

Walter was a planter and a Surveyor of Highways. As Surveyor of Highways he was responsible for laying out and maintaining the town's roads. Most towns had several surveyors. Each looked after the roads in the section of town in which he lived. In addition each Surveyor was responsible for calling out and supervising the two days of work on the roads which was required annually by each of the town's inhabitants.

Despite the fact that Walter's past in England remains inconclusive, the Plymouth Colony Records contain many entries concerning Walter Woodworth's activities in the new world:

2 Jan. 1633 - Walter "Woodart" in tax lists of those rated for public use at 9 sh. [Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 1, p. 26, p. 29];

20 Feb. 1634 - Third lot on Kent Street at the corner of Meeting House Lane in the second assignment to Walter Woodworth. The first assignment was 12 April 1633 [Deane, p.9];

1 Dec. 1640 - Walter "Woodward" proposed to be made freeman [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 3];

2 March 1640/1 - Walter "Woodward" admitted freeman at Plymouth General Court [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 8];

8 June 1642 - Deed: Annable to Rauline, land adjoining lands of Walter "Woodward" on the east side near Herring Brook [Ply. Col. Rec. Vol. 12, p. 85];

Aug. 1643 - Listed among men from Scituate able to bear arms, 16-60 yrs. - Walter Woodworth [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 8, p. 191];

13 Nov. 1643 - Deed: House to Tilden. Lands near North River bounding on marsh land of Walter "Woodward" of Scituate [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 12, p. 101];

4 June 1645 - Appointed Surveyor of "Heighwayes" with John Stockbridge at Scituate by General Court [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 84];

4 June 1645 - Appointed with Thomas Robinson to make equal division of goods in Kempton partnership, a tailor in Scituate [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 85];

2 June 1646 - Appointed Surveyor of Highways, Scituate [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 102];

25 March 1650 - Deed: A parcel of marsh land bounded on the west by land of Walter "Woodward," that was once of William Hatch, Sr., and by "the First Herring Brook" [Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 1, p. 92].

In 1653 Walter and William Brooks made inventory of the estate of Thomas Hickes of Scituate.

13 July 1654 he was a member of the First Church, signing by mark, a deed for church land.

3 June 1656 - again appointed Surveyor of Highways [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 100]

1658 - Listed among the freemen of Scituate, Walter Woodworth [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 8, p. 198];

3 June 1662 - Lands granted at Seconett Neck (later Little Compton, R.I.) to "such that were servants and others that are ancient freemen," Walter Woodworth [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 18];

4 Oct. 1664 - "This Court have likewise granted unto John Hanmore and Walter Woodward of Scituate "who have a right as servants," unto each of them is granted sixty acres of land upon the path going from Bridgewater to Weymouth...." and instructed them "to pay the Indian purchase for it if any bee justly demaunded." [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 75];

In June, 1665, Plymouth Court directed a request to the townsmen of Scituate that they appoint Cornett Studson and Walter Woodward to assist in settling a boundary dispute of William Randall, if the townsmen are willing.

5 June 1666 - Purchased sixty acres of land

granted to J. Whiston, lying at south side of land granted to Walter Woodworth upon path going from Bridgewater to Weymouth [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 129];

5 July 1666 - Walter Woodworth taxed for purchase of Indian purchase for the west end of town. [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 7, p. 130];

In 1672, Thomas Clapp and Walter Woodworth took an inventory of the estate of William Soane.

In 1673, with Josiah Winslow and 27 others, he was at Plymouth Colony Court to establish right to land in Little Compton, R.I. He received a whole share of the land (then called Seconet), which included Lot #2 in the First Purchase, drawn at Duxbury in 1674.

In 1674, Walter is mentioned as indebted to the estate of Richard Beare of Marshfield.

In 1675, Walter drew two adjoining 50-acre lots in Seconet together with Thomas Williams, in the Second Purchase.

March 1676 - Mary Ingham cleared of charge of witchcraft in relation to 13-year old Mehitable Woodworth, daughter of Walter Woodworth of Scituate [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 5, p. 223];

7 July 1681 - Walter Woodworth sues Japhet Turner in land case and recovers damages. [Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. 7, p. 238];

By the late 1650's Walter's name begins to be occasionally entered as Woodworth rather than Woodward, but often varied. As Walter could not write and signed documents "by marke," it probably wasn't of much concern to him.

Walter Woodworth made his Will 26 November 1685 and on 2 March 1686 testimony relating to the Will was taken in Court.

The following is Walter's Will from Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 1911, p. 885. A copy also appears in the Descendants of Walter Woodworth by William A. Woodworth.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Walter Woodward, of Scituate, in the jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England, in America, being weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory, praise to Almighty God for the same, do make this my last will and testament in manner as followeth:

First, and most principally, I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, my creator, in and through Jesus Christ, my only Saviour and Redeemer, and my body unto decent and.....burial at the discretion of my executors with the advice of the rest of my sons hereafter named.

And my temporal estate I dispose of as hereafter followeth:

Imprimis. I give and bequeath unto Thomas Woodward, my eldest son, a parcel of upland containing five acres, lying in Scituate aforesaid, bounded by the lands of Henry Ewell on the south and the Common on the north, to be enjoyned to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give unto my two sons, Thomas and Joseph, ten acres of Marsh land, to be equally divided between them, which lyeth by Suzons- bounded by the Marsh of Anthony Collimer on the east, by the Marsh of Thomas Clap, deceased, on the north, in Scituate aforesaid to be enjoyned to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to Thomas Woodward, my son, one-third part of all my land at Seconet which I purchased. The other two-thirds I give unto my two sons, Benjamin and Isaac Woodward, to be equally divided between them, to be enjoyned to them and their heirs forever, excepting twenty-five acres, of which I do give unto my son Joseph, to be enjoyned to him and his heirs forever. Ten acres of which I do give unto my daughter, Martha, to her, her heirs forever, of which two quantities of land is to be deducted out of the two-thirds of my land lying at Seconet given to my two sons, Benjamin and Isaac aforesaid. All the rest of my

land at Seconet, which is yet to be purchased, I give unto my two sons, Thomas and Joseph Woodward, to be divided equally between them, to be enjoyned to them and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to Benjamin, my son aforesaid, my dwelling-house with my barns and other outhousing, with all my land, both upland and marshland thereunto belonging, that is to say, twenty acres of upland, be it more or less bounded by land of John Turner to the west and by land of Joseph Otis to the east and six acres of marshland more or less bounded by the land of Joseph Otis to the northeast, and by the first herring brook towards the south -- all of which said housings and land with all the appurtenances thereof, the commons and privileges thereunto belonging I give to the said Benjamin, my son, his heirs forever, always provided upon condition that my son, Benjamin, aforesaid, do pay and allow the sum of seventy pounds unto my son, Joseph, and my six daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha, Mehitabel and Abigail, ten pounds apiece, to be paid to them at three payments, viz, one-third part of the said seventy pounds to be paid to my said children within three years after my decease and the other two-thirds to be paid in the two following years, that is to say -- in each year a third of the said sum of seventy pounds, and each payment to be paid, the one-half in silver and the other half to be paid in corn and cattell. Further, my will is that my son Benjamin, aforesaid, do allow my two daughters, Mehitabel and Abigail, the lower room or parlor at the northeasterly end of my dwelling house aforesaid, for their use during the time they do live unmarried.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my said two daughters, Mehitabel and Abigail, my feather bed with the furniture thereunto belonging and all the rest of my houshold goods I give unto my six daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Martha,

Mehitabel and Abigail, to be divided equally among them. The rest of my estate undisposed of by this my last will and testament, I give and bequeath to all my children, all my debts, funeral expenses being first paid, to be equally divided amongst them.

Item: I do constitute and appoint my son, Benjamin, aforesaid, the sole executor of this my last will and testament, whom I do appoint to pay all my debts and legacies and I do appoint my two sons, Thomas and Joseph Woodward, overseers of this last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty six day of November, 1685.

The Mark of WALTER WOODWARD X

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of:
THEO. KING, Senior,
THOMAS PALMER,
CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE.

Thomas King, Senior, Thomas Palmer, Charles Stockbridge, the witnesses to this above said Will, appeared before the Court and gave oath that they, the said above Thoe. King, Senior, Thomas Palmer and Charles Stockbridge, did see Walter Woodward above said, sign, seal and deliver this instrument to be his last will and testament, taken before the Court March 2d, 1685-6.

Attested to --
NATHANIEL CLARKE, Secretary

A copy of the INVENTORY appears in the Addendum of this book.

In May of 1985, Victor Montes (a Woodworth family genealogist) and his wife Eve made a trip to the Plymouth County Commissioner's Office, South Russell Street, Plymouth, Mass. 02360, where

Walter's Will is located. He found the Will is made up as a deed and on Pages 382-385, Part 2, Vol. 5 (Deeds), Plymouth Colony Records. This Will is not the original, but a photo copy of it embedded on special paper. Mr. Montes was told he could not have a photo copy, because the light given off from their photo copier would damage the pages and the image of the Will (deed). However, he was informed that he could bring his own camera and with the natural light could take a picture.

In the Descendants of Walter Woodworth by William A. Woodworth, 1898 [hereafter noted as WAW], Walter is given an additional son named Walter Woodworth, Jr., born about 1645 whom today's researchers agree did not exist. The Little Compton records it seems caused this error by inadvertently listing a Walter Woodworth as born 1645 and married 1669. It has been established that these entries appeared in a later copy of the records and are not part of the original Vital Records of Little Compton.

Children named in Will, all born perhaps Scituate although only Mary and Mehitable are recorded there:

2. i. THOMAS, b. about 1641.

ii. SARAH, b. about 1643. She was living in 1686, it has been suggested she reputedly married Thomas Mann, son of Richard Mann, b. Scituate 15 August 1650. However, Thomas Mann settled at Rehoboth, Mass., where his 1st wife Rachel and infant son Josiah d. in 1676. He m. (2) 1678 in Rehoboth, Mary Wheaton and had 8 or 9 more children up to 1697 or 1699 [per Barbara Cruchon material]

3. iii. JOSEPH, b. about 1645 [Little Compton records].

iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1647. In 1675 she bore a child out of wedlock,

fathered by Robert Stetson, Jr. of Scituate. He was ordered by the court to pay her 2 sh. a week for the first three months, and afterwards 1 sh. 6 d. until the child was seven years old. Elizabeth's brother Joseph and Robert's father, Robert Stetson, agreed that the verdict was just. Documentation is in records of Plymouth Colony. Elizabeth evidently went elsewhere to live with her child, for no other trace of her has been found in Scituate or R.I. records. It is not known if she married later, but it is certain that she did not marry Robert Stetson, Jr., for he married Joanna or Deborah Brooks in 1676, dau. of William Brooks and removed shortly afterward to Duxbury, Mass. (Material from Barbara A. Cruchon).

4. v. BENJAMIN, b. about 1649.

vi. MARY, b. 10 March 1650/1 and was living 1 Jan. 1720. She m. Scituate 24 Dec. 1677 Aaron Simmons (also Simons/Symons), b. perhaps Duxbury about 1638 and d. before 12 Feb. 1719, son of Moses and Sarah Simmons/Symonson. Ch., all born Plymouth [from Ancestry & Descendants of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins compiled by Edith Bartlett Sumner, 1951; Scituate VR]. (Surname) SIMMONS: 1. Rebecca b. 2 Dec. 1679; d. Scituate 17 Jan. 1760; m. Scituate 1 Jan. 1707/8 Timothy White; 2. Moses, b. 24 Feb. 1681/2; m. Scituate 1 Jan. 1712 Rachel Cudworth; 3. Mary, b. 11

March 1683/4; 4. Elizabeth, b. 27 August 1686; m. Scituate 30 Apr. 1716 Jacob Vinal; 5. Ebenezer b. 10 June 1689; m. Scituate 23 Dec. 1714, Lydia Kent; 6. Lydia, b. 27 Mar. 1693; m. Scituate 14 Nov. 1723 Ezekiel (#15), son of Benjamin Woodworth.

vii. MARTHA, b. about 1657; d. after May 1721; m. June 1679 [Scituate VR], Lieutenant Zachary Damon, b. Scituate 1654; d. there 3 Sept. 1731, son of John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon. Ch., all recorded Scituate, (Surname) DAMON: 1. Martha, bp. 25 June 1682; d. Cohasset, Mass., 28 Nov. 1727; m. Scituate 6 Sept. 1705 [Scituate VR, p. 101] Edward Jenkins, b. 3 Aug. 1683, son of Thomas & Martha Jenkins [Scituate VR, p. 163]; 2. John, b. June 1684; m. perhaps Sandwich, Mass., 13 Oct. 1712 Temperance Nye; 3. Zaachariah/ Zachary, b. June 1686 and d. Scituate, June 1764; m. Scituate 6 Dec. 1711 Mehitable Chittenden; 4. Daniel, b. Mar. 1688; d. Scituate 11 Dec. 1733; m. (1) 1712 Bathsheba Sylvester; m. (2) Jemima Stetson; 5. Mary, b. March 1690; m. Scituate 12 July 1711 Thomas Tobie; 6. Abigail, b. Oct. 1692; m. Scituate 26 Oct. 1716 John Perry; 7. Hannah, b. Nov. 1694; d. 1790; m. Scituate 7 March 1722 Elijah Perry; 8. Mehitable, b. Feb. 1696; m. 8 Jan. 1727 Jonathan Merritt.

5. viii. ISAAC, b. about 1660.

ix. MEHITABLE, b. 15 August 1662; She did not marry; was unfortunate as

to her health. "An elderly matron, Mary, wife of Thomas Ingham, of Scituate, was charged with bewitching Walter Woodworth's daughter Mehitabel, causing her to fall into violent fits until almost bereaved of her senses, and so hath greatly languished and all by the 'help of the devil, in a way of witchcraft or sorcery.' Goodwife Ingham pleaded not guilty, and put herself 'on trial of God and the country.' The jurors, well worthy of honorable mention, were Mr. Thomas Huckins, John Wadsworth, John Howland (Second), Abram Jackson, Benaiah Pratt, John Black, Mark Snow, Joseph Bartlett, John Richmond, James Talbot, Seth Pope and _____. Governor Josiah Winslow presided. The case was duly given to the jury, and they found a verdict of 'Not Guilty.'" [The Pilgrim Republic, pp. 491-4].

x. ABIGAIL, b. about 1664/5; m. Plymouth, 25 Dec. 1695 [Plymouth VR Vol. 1-A] John Jackson of Plymouth, son of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson. No further record.

2. THOMAS 2 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 1; born perhaps Scituate, Plymouth Co., about 1641 and died Scituate about Feb./March 1718/19.

Thomas married Scituate 8 February 1666 DEBORAH DAMON, born Scituate 25 April 1645 and died after her husband; daughter of Sgt. John and Catherine (Merritt) Damon.

He kept a trader's shop at Scituate. Although, Thomas may have purchased lands at Little Compton, as early as 1674, it is not known if he ever lived there and his name does not appear on a list of First Settlers in Little Compton on that date.

In May 1676 his home was burned by Indians who made an incursion into Scituate and committed extensive damage during King Philip's War.

In 1690 he was chosen "Clerk of the Market" holding that office until 1711; in 1712, he was appointed "Scaler of Weights and Measures," which is understood to be another name for his previous office.

His Will was dated 13 February 1718/19 and proved 17 March following. His wife Deborah was mentioned; son Hezekiah's children; sons John, Ebenezer to have homestead; daughters Deborah Pincen, Catherine Davenport, Mary Vinal, Hannah Jackson, and Jerusha Randall. SEE ADDENDUM.

Children, all recorded at Scituate:

i. DEBORAH, b. 2 Jan. 1667/8; d. after 13 Feb. 1718/19; m. 24 March 1701/2, Ebenezer Pincon/Pinsen, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Pinson. He b. 30 April 1677, Scituate and d. before May 1756. Ch. all born Scituate, (Surname) PINCON: 1. Thankful, b. 1702; 2. Mary, b. 16 Sept. 1704; 3. Thomas, b. 1707; m. Scituate 15 Jan. 1734/5 Agatha Hammond. Ch: Thomas, Betty, Deborah, Judith, Mary, Simeon, and 4. Ebenezer, b. 8 May 1711;

m. Scituate 1737, Elizabeth Studley. Ch: Deborah, John, Ebenezer, and Elizabeth.

6. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 5 Feb. 1670/1.

iii. CATHERINE, b. 5 Oct. 1673; d. Little Compton 1 June 1729; m. 20 July 1704, Thomas Davenport (also Danforth), b. Dorchester, Mass., 10 Dec. 1681; d. Little Compton 14 Oct. 1751, son of Jonathan & Hannah (Maynard/Warren) Davenport. Thomas Davenport m. (2) Newport, R.I., 22 July 1737 Mary Pitman and had Gideon, b. 1738 & Susanna, b. 1740. Ch., by first marriage, (Surname) DAVENPORT): [NEHGR 33:25]. 1. Eliphalet, b. 7 May 1705; d. Little Compton 1786; m. (1) (int.) 7 May 1728 Hannah Phillips; m. (2) Little Compton 3 March 1740/1 Ann Devol. Ch,: Hannah, Phebe, Eliphalet, Jonathan, Judith, Ruth and Caleb; 2. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1706/7; 3. Ephraim, b. 25 Dec. 1708; d. Coventry Conn., about 1790; m. Little Compton 7 Oct. 1734 Mary Phillips; Ch: Betty; 4. Deborah, b. 12 Dec. 1710. 5. Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1712; m. Little Compton 9 April 1741 William Brightman; 6. Oliver, b. 5 Feb. 1714; d. Coventry, Conn.; m. (1) 9 April 1741 Sarah Macomber; m. (2) Little Compton, Mary Devol. Ch: Sarah, Freelove, Catherine, Noah, Oliver, Benjamin.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 25 May 1676; d. Scituate about 1690 "in 14th year."

v. MARY, b. 8 July 1678; d. after 1720; m. 5 April 1704, Stephen Vinal, Jr., b. Scituate 11 March 1674/5, son of Stephen and Mary (Baker)

Vinal. Ch., all recorded Scituate, (Surname) VINAL: 1. Stephen, b. 24 April 1705; m. 12 Nov. 1729 Sarah Stodder; 2. Gideon, b. 29 Dec. 1706; 3. Hannah, b. 12 March 1711/12; 4. Deborah, b. 12 July 1714; 5. David, b. 17 Feb. 1716; 6. Issachar, b. 27 March 1718; m. (1) 1741 Mary Chittenden; m. (2) 1750 Judith Bailey. Ch., William, Mary, Mercy, Deborah, Stephen, Judith, Anna; 7. Mary, bp. 14 August 1720.

7. vi. JOHN, b. 31 August 1683.

vii. HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1685; living Feb. 1718/19; m. Scituate 20 Oct. 1713 Samuel Jackson.

viii. JERUSHA, b. 1 Dec. 1688; d. 15 Dec. 1768; m. (1) 31 Oct. 1717 John Randall [Randall, p. 17, 18]. She m. (2) Scituate 1 May 1723 Ebenezer Ransom. Ch., (Surname) RANDALL: 1. Elizabeth, b. Scituate 17 Sept. 1718.

8. ix. EBENEZER (again), b. 10 August 1690.

3. JOSEPH 2 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 1; born Scituate, Plymouth Colony, about 1645 and died there in 1718.

Joseph married Scituate 6 January 1669/70 SARAH STOCKBRIDGE, bp. Scitute 15 March 1645/6 and living December 1712 (date Joseph's Will was made), daughter of John and his second wife Elizabeth (Hatch) Soane Stockbridge. SEE ADDENDUM.

"Elizabeth Hatch, born about 1600; died in New England between 1647 and 1654. She married (1) in England, Robert Soan of Brasted, Co. Kent, who was living on 23 March 1628/9. She married (2) at Scituate, 9 October 1643 as his second wife, John Stockbridge of Scituate; wheelwright. Had one son by first husband and three children by second" [Pack, p. 42].

Joseph is mentioned in the Plymouth records as a freeman in 1689. He was a shopkeeper at Scituate; however, he purchased lands at Little Compton, which he gave to his eldest son. He received lands in Scituate and Seconet from his father and acquired other land mentioned in his Will. He conducted his "trading post" some 60 rods south of the Stockbridge grist mill. It was stated he often assisted in the milling of the grain since the senior Stockbridge had removed to Boston and left the operation in charge of his son, Charles.

Joseph witnessed a pre-nuptial agreement between William Tubbs, Sr. and Dorothy Soane on 23 March 1672.

In the records of the Colony of New Plymouth [7:197], he was one of a jury 7 March 1675 before Governor Josiah Winslow. In the same records, p. 312 in the October court session, Captain John Williams of Scituate complained against Joseph Woodworth and other claimers pretended properties in partnership with the plaintiff in undivided lands in Cohasset, Mass. The action was settled out of court and 42 sh. allowed the defendants. In 1680 his name appears on a petition to the General Court in Plymouth relating to a dispute between two church factions, then threatening to disrupt the town.

Joseph's Will which was allowed 13 June 1718, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen this third day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twelve: I Joseph Woodworth of Scituate in the County of Plymouth in New England Husbandman being weak of body, but of sound mind and memory praised be God for it, and considering this tis appointed for men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. Viz, I commend my soul to God that gave it and my body to decent burial at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and as touching such worldly

estate wherewith God hath blessed me in this life all my just debts and funeral charges being satisfied and paid, I give demise and dispose of the same in manner and form following. Viz.

Imp. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Woodworth the sole use and improvement of the easterly end of my now dwelling house, and the cellar belonging to it for her comfort and conveniency during the time that she shall remain my widow, and also five pounds per annum to be yearly paid to her after my decease by my executor hereafter named, either in money or in other good merchantable pay at moneys price. And if my said wife shall marry again, then I give unto her the sum of ten pounds in money, to be paid by my executor hereafter named, and also one bed and furniture.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Joseph all that my estate both of housing and land and meadows lying and being in Little Compton which he the said Joseph is now in the possession and improvement of which said lands and meadows are particulary bounded as by record may appear reference thereunto being had to have and to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin all that my estate of housing and lands whereon I now dwell, said lands containing fifty acres be it more or less, bounded easterly partly to ye lands of Thomas Woodworth; partly to ye meadow southerly to the giver westerly to the lands of Thomas Woodworth, northerly to the Common. Also ten acres of fresh meadow be it more or less bounded easterly to the Brush Hill, northerly to Thomas Woodworth's meadow, southerly to the River, westerly to the above-mentioned upland. Also a certain piece of salt marsh, being the one half part of a ten acre lot of meadow that lyes in partnership betwixt my brother Thomas Woodworth, said meadows lying at Susan's Neck. Also three

acres of salt marsh be it more or less, lying between the Third and Fourth Clift, which I had of John Hyland in way of exchange. Also all my town rights and common privileges in Scituate aforesaid together with one lot of cedar swamp lyling and being in Black Pond Cedar swamp. To have and to hold all the above mentioned premises with the with the appurtenances thereof, unto him the said Benjamin Woodworth, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret fifty pounds in good and lawful bills of credit of this Province to be paid by my executor hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my daughter Sarah fifty pounds in good and lawful bills of credit of this Province to be paid by my executor hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my daughter Elizabeth the sum of fifty pounds in good and lawful bills of credit of this Province to be paid by my executor hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my daughter Abigail the sum of fifty pounds in good and lawful bills of credit of this Province to be paid by my executor hereafter named.

Item: I give unto my daughter Ruth the sum of fifty pounds in good and lawful bills of credit of this Province to be paid by my executor hereafter named.

And it is my mind and will that the above granted legacies be fully paid and performed to my said daughters in manner and form following. Viz: twenty pounds within one year after my decease to be equally divided among them, that is to say four pounds a piece and twenty pounds more within the space of two years after my decease, to be paid and divided equally among them as aforesaid. And, that the said payments of twenty pounds per annum shall be paid yearly and every year to my daughters aforesaid, until all the above granted

legacies be fully satisfied and paid. Further it is my mind and will that my household goods should be equally divided among my said daughters immediately after my decease. Lastly, I do by these presents constitute and appoint my beloved son Benjamin to be my sole executor to this my Last Will and Testament, hereby renouncing and disannulling all other wills and testaments, declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Joseph Woodworth (Seal)

The Will was witnessed by Samuel Clap, Nicholas Wade and Nathaniel Pitcher.

Children, all recorded at Scituate:

9. i. JOSEPH, b. 10/11 March 1670/1.

ii. MARGARET, b. 19 July 1673; m. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Jan. 1697, Thomas Fish, b. Sandwich, Mass. 1665, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Miller) Fish. Ch. (Surname) FISH [NEHGR 6:349]: 1. Thomas, b. 22 May 1700; 2. Ebenezer, b. 13 Dec. 1703; d. 3 Feb. 1793; m. Scituate, Deborah Church. Ch.: Mary, Abel, Lydia, Adam; 3. Joseph, b. Duxbury, Mass. 28 Jan. 1705/6; d. No. Stonington, Conn., 26 May 1781; m. Little Compton, 6 Dec. 1732 Rebecca Peabody (also Pabodie), daughter of William and Judith Peabody. Ch: Mary, Rebecca, Joseph; 4. Lydia, b. 24 March 1707/8; m. 20 July 1738, Eliakim Willis; 5. Samuel, b. 18 Oct. 1710; m. Duxbury, 1 March 1732/3 Elizabeth Randall of Scituate; 6. Nathaniel, b. Duxbury 11 April 1713; d. N.Y. State 27 June 1787; m. Little Compton

28 Nov. 1736 Mary Peabody (also Pabodie), daughter of William and Judith Peabody; Ch.: Miller, William, Eliakim, Joseph, Nathaniel, Lydia, Mary, Joseph (again), Betty.

10. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 August 1676.

iv. SARAH, b. August 1678; living Dec. 1712 when she was named in her father's Will.

v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1680; d. 18 June 17__; m. Scituate, Oct. 1707 Thomas Chittenden, b. Scituate 14 Nov. 1683, son of Stephen and Mehitable (Buck) Chittenden. He perhaps m. (2) about 1715 Eliza and had: Jael, bp. 1717; Thomas, b. 1718; Stephen, b. 1722. Ch. by first marriage, all born Scituate (Surname) CHITTENDEN: 1. Elizabeth, b. 12 March 1708; m. Scituate 7 March 1731 David Hatch; 2. Mehitable, b. 2 March 1709/10; m. Scituate 26 Nov. 1729 (perhaps) Joshua Rogers; 3. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1712; m. Scituate 12 Nov. 1741 (perhaps) Elisha Curtis.

vi. EUNICE, b. Jan. 1682/3; d. Scituate 13 Feb. 1709/10; unm.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 April 1685; m. 7 Nov. 1711, Thomas Merritt, b. Scituate Sept. 1688, son of John and Elizabeth (Pinson) Merritt. Ch., all born Scituate (Surname) MERRITT: 1. Agatha, b. 11 Feb. 1711/12; 2. Abigail, b. 21 Sept. 1714; 3. Amy, b. 21 Dec. 1716; 4. Mary, b. 11 Feb. 1718; 5. Thomas, b. 1721; m. 1749 Jane Nichols. Ch.: Elizabeth, Jane, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, Charles, Jane (again). Abigail.

viii. RUTH, b. May 1687; m. 8 May 1718 as his second wife, Benjamin Sylvester Jr., b. Scituate 26 Dec. 1687, son of Benjamin and Mary (Standlake) Sylvester. He had m. (1) 1710 Jerusha Wheaton and had Benjamin, b. 1711. Ch., all bp. Scituate (Surname) SYLVESTER: 1. Ruth, bp. 8 May 1720; 2. James, bp. 17 June 1722; 3. Jacob, bp. 4 Oct. 1724.

4. BENJAMIN 2 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 1; born Scituate, Plymouth Colony, about 1649 and died Lebanon, Conn., 22 April 1728. His Will is dated Lebanon 21 January 1726; proved 3 July 1728.

Benjamin married (1) before 1682 DEBORAH (perhaps BENJAMIN) [Torrey 102:151]; he married (2) before 1689 HANNAH (perhaps DAMON). Death dates and last names of his wives are unknown at this time.

On the 23rd day of June 1692, Benjamin sold his land at Scituate, his second wife Hannah signing the deed with him, and he removed to Little Compton, Bristol Co., Mass. Bay, where his brother Isaac had preceded him.

In 1703, Benjamin removed again to Lebanon and bought a large tract of land from Phillip Smith on 25 February 1703, and was admitted as inhabitant of the town on 22 December 1704. His farm was situated in the northeast part of the town, and on account of its remoteness from the church, he with others, petitioned in 1714 for a new church. In 1716 this new church was formed called Lebanon North Parish; later the town of Columbia.

In Lebanon land records [2:469] we find: "Moses Woodworth of Norwich sold to Benjamin Woodworth of Lebanon five acres in Little Compton, Bristol Co., Colony of Mass. Bay, land being one-third of a 15-acre tract which was originally Walter

Woodworth's."

Benjamin deeded land to his eldest son Benjamin in December 1712; to sons Ichabod and Ebenezer 13 February 1717/8; to son Amos 6 May 1720; to son Ezekiel who was "to care for his honored father and mother" 6 May 1723; to youngest son Caleb 21 January 1726/7.

On 4 November 1714, Benjamin is said to have received land for service rendered in King Phillip's War. It is believed this account may have become confused with a Benjamin Woodward who was killed in that war.

Children mentioned in Benjamin's Will, but not recorded in Lebanon or Little Compton [Genealogical & Family History of the State of Connecticut, 1911, p. 885].

Benjamin's Will: "In the name of God amen ye 21st day of January 1726/7. I, Benjamin Woodworth of Lebanon in ye County of Wendham and Colony of Connecticut in New England being very sick and weake in body but of perfect mind and memory - thanks be given unto God therefore calling to mind ye mortality of my body and knowing that it is appinted for all men once to dey, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say princeaply and first of all I give and recomend my soul in to ye hands of God that gave it and my body I recomend to ye earth to be beuried in decent Christian Beuril at ye discretion of my executor - nothing doubting but that at ye generall resurrection I shall receve ye same again by ye mighty power of God - and as touching such worldly estate where with it had pleased God to bless me - with in this life I give demise and dispose of ye same in ye following maner and form: Imp - I give and bequeath to my well beloved and eldest son Benjamin Woodworth twenty acres of my common right that is laid out joyning to his land that I gave formerly given to him to be first laide out to him begining at ye highway ye wholl

wedth as it is laide out and bounded on record and run so far by and ajoyning to his former land so far as to make twenty acres -

Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons Benjamin, Ichabod and Ebenezer Woodworths all ye remaining part of my common right of land that is laide out ajoyning to that twenty acres above sd given to Benjamin - to be equaly devided to my three sons Benjamin, Ichabod and Ebenezer they paying so much to my daughters as ye sd land shall be aprised at to be paide with in five years after my decease -and in case that my three sons Benjamin Ichabod and Ebenezer do not so cause to take ye sd lands and pay so much: to be devided amongst my daughters heare after named that ye ad lands shall be equaly devided amongst them my daughter.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my son Amos Woodworth 33 acres and two 3ds of an acre of land ajoyning to that lot of land on Chusnut Hill that I have formarly given to him he paying twenty pounds to my daughtars with in five years after my deceas and in case he shall refuse to pay ye twenty pounds within the five years as afore sd that then ye sd 33 acres and two 3ds of an acre of land to be equaly devided amongst them -

Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons Ezekiell and Caleb Woodworths all thos two tracts or persals of land that I purchased of Capt. Joseph Marsh ajoyning to ye farm where my now dweling hows now stands to be equaly devided between them they paying all my just debts and in case they shall refuse to pay all my debts that then ye sd persels of land shall be sold to pay my just debts.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my beloved daughtars heare named to wit Debrough Sprauge and Hanah Walar and Ruth Owen and Judeth Newcomb and Margret Owen and Precillah Fuller all my moveable estate that I shall dye seizd of except chains

cart irons plough irons that my sons now have and one great chain that I use to take up ye mill that I give to my sons Ezekiel and Caleb. With ye mill and my Iron Harrow, I give to be used amongst all my sons so long as it shall last - all my moveables estate both within doars and without as ye stock and ye priece of my common lands laide out - and not laide out and ye 20 that my son Amos is to pay that is to say all but only what I have heare except to be equaly devided amongst my above sd daughtars only I give to ye children of Elezebeth Southard Deced - and ye children of Mary Sprauge Decd - ye heirs of thare own bodyes begoten amongst them half so much as to each of my daughtars above named -

Item: I give and bequeath to my children both sons and daughtars heare named in this my last will and testament all my right of land or aney estate that of right dos belong to me at or within the bounds of Seconet in ye provence of Masachuse Bay and County of Bristoll they all being at equal charge in recovering ye same other wise ye charge to be payde out of ye part in proportion: and I do heareby likewise make and ordain my son Benjamin Woodworth my sole executor of this my last will and testement - heareby I do utterly disalow revoack and disanull all and every other and former testements wills legasies and bequests and executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed ratiefieing and confirmeng this and no other to be my last will and testement. In witness whereof I have heare unto set my hand and seall the day and year first above mentioned."

Benjamin Woodworth (Seall)

Signed sealled published pronounced and declared by ye sd Benjamin Woodworth as his last Will and Testement in presents of us ye subscribars: Thomas Root, Nathaniel Dewey and John Woodward.

Children, by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH, bp. Scituate 16 July 1682

with sister Deborah. Elizabeth d. Little Compton 18 June 1713; m. there 18 Dec. 1701 Benjamin Southworth; Children (Surname) SOUTHWORTH: 1. William, b. 10 Dec. 1703; 2. Oliver, b. 7 Dec. 1705; 3. Mary, b. 5 March 1713.

ii. DEBORAH, bp. Scituate 16 July 1682; m. about 1704, Capt. Ephraim Sprague of North Parish, Lebanon, Conn. He b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 March 1685; d. Lebanon, Conn. about 1754. Children, (Surname) SPRAGUE: 1. Perez, b. Lebanon 22 July 1705; 2. Peleg, b. Lebanon 15 May 1707; m. Hannah Marsh; 3. Ephraim, b. 13 March 1709; 4. Deborah, b. 2 April 1712; 5. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1714; 6. Irene, b. 9 Feb. 1717; 7. Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1721; d.y.; 8. Mary (again), b. 18 March 1725.

iii. MARY, b. about 1683; d. Lebanon 11 July 1725; She m. there 29 Dec. 1707 Benjamin Sprague who d. Duxbury, Mass., 1754, son of John and Lydia Sprague; he m. (2) 26 Jan. 1726 Mrs. Prudence Denison; he m. (3) Abigail (Hodge) Tisdale of Taunton, Mass. Ch. first wife (Surname) SPRAGUE: 1. John, b. 5 Sept. 1709; 2. Elikim, b. 10 Oct. 1711; 3. Mary, b. 15 March 1715; 4. William; 5. Phineas, b. 5 Sept. 1717; 6. Jerusha, b. 2 Oct. 1720; 7. Benjamin, b. 5 June 1725.

11. iv. BENJAMIN b. Scituate about 1689.

12. v. ICHABOD, b. Little Compton, 12 March 1691.

13. vi. EBENEZER, b. Little Compton, about 12 March 1691.

vii. HANNAH, b. about 1693; m. Samuel Walter of New London, Conn.; no ch. known.

viii. RUTH, b. 1695; m. as second wife Joseph Owen; 11 ch. as named in Owen Genealogy. [See note at end of Benjamin Woodworth family].

14. ix. AMOS, b. about 1697.

15. x. EZEKIEL, b. about 1699.

xi. JUDITH, b. about 1701; m. Lebanon, Conn., 17 Jan. 1720 as second wife of Thomas Newcomb. While in Lebanon he became a merchant with large interests; they removed to Salisbury, where he was one of the original proprietors in 1739. In the Fall of 1746, he removed to "Crum Elbow Precinct" or "Little Nine Partners," N.Y., a large tract of land granted by the Government. He lived in the town of Pleasant Valley, N.Y., and died 1761 age 70; buried in the Washington Hollow church yard where his gravestone reads "T N 1761." There is no mention of Judith's death but it is probable that she died at Pleasant Valley also. Thomas m. (1) 1712 Eunice Manning, dau. of Dennis Manning of Nantucket; she d. 1715.

xii. MARGARET, b. about 1703, Little Compton, R.I., or Lebanon, Conn.; m. 5 Nov. 1718, Lebanon, to Joshua Owen, b. Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn., about 1692, son of Joshua and Esther (Osborne) Owen. Ch., all born Lebanon (Surname) OWEN: 1. Jemina, b. 26 July 1719; m. 20 Feb. 1751, John Knickerbocker; 2. Leonard, b. 13 Dec. 1720; m. Experience

3. Elijah, b. 29 Jan. 1722; m. Salisbury 10 Nov. 1756 Olive Beeman 4. Kerziah, b. 27 June 1723; d. 10 April 1790; m. Lebanon 15 June 1744, Charles Brewster; 5. Joshua, b. 7 Feb. 1724; m. Hannah; 6. Eliphalet, b. 26 June 1727; m. Eunice; 7. Esther, b. 3 Sept. 1730; m. Lebanon 1 August 1749, Johanthan Bill(s); 8. Althea, b. 1734; m. Claudius Brittle; 9. Martha, b. 1736; 10. John, b. 1738; m. 4 March 1762 Deborah Williams; removed to Milton, Vermont; 11. Naomi, b. 15 Sept. 1740; d. there 26 Sept. 1740 [VR Lebanon]; 12. Samuel, b. 26 May 1742; m. 1762 Lois Calkins.

16. xiii. CALEB, b. Lebanon 22 May 1704.

xiv. PRISCILLA, b. Lebanon about 1706; m. Lebanon 29 June 1721 Amos Fuller (1699-1777), son of Benjamin and second wife Judith (Smith) Fuller. Family moved from Lebanon to Salisbury in 1741. Ch., first 9 born Lebanon, (Surname) FULLER: 1. Judith, b. 22 Oct. 1721; d. 21 Oct. 1739; 2. Hannah, b. 19 July 1724. 3. Joseph, b. 22 Sept. 1726; 4. James, b. 21 Oct. 1728; 5. Priscilla, b. 21 Sept. 1730; 6. Sybil, b. 1 May 1732; d. 4 Oct. 1739; 7. James, b. 19 Oct. 1737; 8. Amos, b. 5 April 1739; d. 6 Oct. 1739; 9. Judith, b. 2 Feb. 1740; 10. Isaiah, b. Salisbury 15 May 1742; 11. Amos (again), b. Salisbury 10 May 1744; 12. Eleazer, b. Salisbury 28 July 1746; m. Ann Larrabee.

Note: In 1982 G. Alan Royce (a Woodworth Family Genealogist) of Erdenheim, Penn., analyzed the problem of too many Caleb Fitch's married to too many Ruth Woodworth's. "Ruth (#4-viii) Woodworth is in some sources stated to have married Caleb Fitch. Unless there were two or three Caleb Fitches (which is doubtful, since I can only find one) who married a Ruth Woodworth according to the records, I do not believe this Ruth ever married Caleb Fitch. From The Waterman Family by Jacobus & Waterman, Vol. 1, p. 655: Children of Nathaniel and Ann (Abel) Fitch, b. at Lebanon (12) youngest Caleb, b. 17 June 1725 and d. 19 March 1750, Lebanon; m. there (other records all say Bozrah), 4 April 1747, Ruth Woodworth.

According to some sources, there were two other Ruth Woodworths who also married Caleb Fitch: (1) Ruth, daughter of Joshua (#22) Woodworth, b. 27 April 1730, Norwich, Conn. They were married at Bozrah, so for geographical reasons as much as anything, it is my belief that it is this Ruth who m. Caleb Fitch. (2) Ruth, daughter of Joseph (#26) Woodworth, b. 23 Jan. 1728, at Little Compton. This family later lived at Lebanon, and she may be the right Ruth.

By now, it is apparent that I do not think that Ruth, daughter of Benjamin (#4) Woodworth ever married a Caleb Fitch. At least she didn't marry the one I found, because he wasn't born until 1725. I believe Joseph Owen was her only husband. The 11 children are listed in the Owen Genealogy; how many of them were by his first wife and how many by Ruth, is not known at this point. I think that this is one of those errors made years ago that has been perpetuated over the years and is difficult to get rid of."

5. ISAAC 2 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 1; born perhaps Scituate, Plymouth Colony about 1660 and died Norwich, Conn. 1 April 1714, leaving his wife and nine children.

Isaac married perhaps Scituate about 1684 LYDIA STANDLICK, daughter of Richard and Lydia Standlick [Plymouth Colony Records, Deeds dated 28 April 1701].

He is mentioned as "Isaac Woodward of Little Compton in Ye County of Bristol," in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

In 1705 he was admitted as a Freeman by a vote of Norwich inhabitants. He was a carpenter and built the second meeting house in Norwich.

He made his Will 5 January 1713/14, and it was proved 13 April 1714, his son Moses being executor. The ages of the children ranged from 8 to 27 in 1714 according to the probate file.

SEE ADDENDUM.

Children:

i. LYDIA, b. Scituate about 1687; may have m. New London Congregational Church 13 Jan. (June?) 1717/8 William Minard.

17. ii. ISAAC, b. Scituate about 1689.

18. iii. MOSES, b. Scituate about 1691.

iv. GRACE, b. Little Compton about 1695, bp. there 3 Nov. 1700; perhaps m. 10 Oct. 1733 Colchester, Conn. First Church, Thomas Corlett.

19. v. DAVID, b. 18 March 1696/7; bp. Little Compton 3 Nov. 1700.

20. vi. DANIEL, b. Little Compton 10 Oct. 1698 (1699?).

21. vii. STEPHEN, b. Little Compton 10 (19?) April 1701.

22. viii. JOSHUA, b. Norwich Sept. 1703 (1704?)

ix. JOANNA, b. Norwich about 1706.

6. HEZEKIAH 3 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 2 and Deborah (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony 5 February 1670/1 and died probably Little Compton 25 November 1716. Resided Little Compton.

Hezekiah married Scituate 23 December 1697 HANNAH CLAPP, born Scituate 15 January 1673 and died Little Compton 10 December 1734, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp. [Clapp, p. 110].

Children, all recorded at Little Compton:

23. i. ELISHA, b. 1 Dec. 1698.
24. ii. ELIHU, b. 24 July 1700.
iii. NAOMI, b. 25 Nov. 1701; d. Little Compton, 23 May 1765; m. there, 28 Dec. 1719 William Hall, b. Somersetshire, Eng., 10 June 1695; d. 24 Dec. 1766.
iv. DEBORAH, b. 17 Nov. 1703; d. Little Compton 28 August 1733; m. there 6 Dec. 1721 Caleb Church, b. Little Compton, 11 Oct. 1701; d. there 1 May 1769, son of Joseph & Grace (Shaw) Church [Church, p. 49].
v. HANNAH, b. 19 March 1706; d. 21 Jan. 1778; m. int., Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1724; m. Little Compton, 15 Oct. 1724, Thomas Jackson, son of Nathaniel Jackson.
vi. MARY, b. 4 March 1708 (1709?); d. Little Compton 22 July 1716 (1717?)

7. JOHN 3 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 2 and Deborah Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony, 31 August 1683 and died Hanover, Mass., 1 January 1762. Named in father's Will of 13 February 1718/9.

John married Scituate Second Church by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, 3 December 1718 MARY ROSE who died Hanover 21 July 1757; perhaps daughter of Thomas Rose of Scituate.

One child recorded at Scituate:

25. i. JOHN, b. 7 Sept. 1720.

8. EBENEZER 3 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 2 and Deborah (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony 10 August 1690. Death date is unknown at this time.

He married First Church, Scituate, by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher (1) 16 October 1712 MARY WADE, descendant of Nicholas Wade. She born Scituate 3 December 1688. He married perhaps (2) at Second Church 20 March 1718/9 JOANNA WOODWARD, born 20 February 1696, daughter of Robert and Bethiah (Torrey) Woodward of Scituate [Woodward, p. 132]. A daughter Ann, of Ebenezer and Joanna Woodworth, was bp. 1727 at Second Church; however, Scituate town and church records are confusing and contradictory; whether there are one, two, or more Ebenezers is not clear.

Children by first wife, recorded at Scituate:

i. ELINOR, b. 24 June 1712/13; bp. 9 Sept. 1722; m. Scituate 16 Sept. 1731 Joseph Northey; 9 ch., the oldest of whom, Joseph, died soon after his marriage. Betty, his widow m. Benjamin [#79] Woodworth.

ii. MARY, bp. with sister 9 Sept. 1722.

iii. MARGARET, b. 14 May 1723; bp. 26 Sept. 1725; m. Scituate (int. 19 Sept.) 19 Oct. 1747 Thomas Webb.

iv. HANNAH, b. 7 May 1725.

Child by second wife perhaps:

v. ANN, bp. Scituate Second Church 1727.

9. JOSEPH 3 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 2 and Sarah (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony, 10 (11?) (19?) March 1670/1 and died Lebanon about 1745. A weaver.

He married Little Compton as early as 1694 REBECCA as indicated by deeds; however, her family name is not known. It has been said she was Rebecca Symmes/Simmons, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Woodworth) Simmons, however, this Rebecca was not

born until 2 December 1679 and married Timothy White 1 January 1707/8.

Joseph lived his married life at Little Compton until around 1734 when they went to Lebanon.

Little Compton deeds [17:105], then Bristol County, Mass. Bay, 1 March 1725/6, Joseph Woodworth of Little Compton sold acreage to Elihu Woodworth for 850 pounds, he, Joseph having "a good and perfect estate of inheritance in fee simple." Rebecca, his wife, released her dower rights the next day.

Children all recorded at Little Compton:

26. i. JOSEPH, b. 17 March 1695/6.
27. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. 1 Dec. 1699.
iii. Perhaps AMEY, b. Scituate about 1701; d. 13 Feb. 1709.

10. BENJAMIN 3 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 2 and Sarah (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony 6 August 1676 and died Scituate April/May 1732.

He married by Rev. Nathaniel Eells at Second Church, Scituate, 14 February 1716/7 ANNA TORREY born Scituate 16 September 1680 and died after 1732, daughter of Deacon James and Elizabeth (Rawlins) Torrey [Torrey, pp. 37, 38]. Ann was an aunt of Margaret Torrey who married in 1723 Jedediah [#27] Woodworth, nephew of Benjamin.

It is felt that this Benjamin married only once. Some accounts err in supposing that it was Benjamin who married as a first wife 17 August 1712, Mary Wright, but the Benjamin Woodward of that marriage was born 31 May 1690, son of Robert. They had 8 children born in Scituate and this family moved to Leicester and Spencer, Mass." [McArthur, p. 36].

Benjamin's Will was dated 14 April 1732, proved 15 May 1732 and provided for his wife and three children [Plymouth Probate, 6:196].

Children all recorded in Scituate and bp. First Church, Scituate:

28. i. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Feb. 1717/18;
29. ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 July 1720; bp. 18 Sept. 1720.
iii. ANNA, b. 7 April 1723; bp. 9 June 1723; d. 29 Jan. 1786 of "mortification" [Scituate VR]; m. by Rev. Shearj Bourn at First Church, Scituate, 13 Oct. 1743 John Soper.

11. BENJAMIN 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony about 1689 and died Lebanon, Conn., 22 April 1749. Will dated 14 April 1748, proven 1 May 1749.

He married Lebanon 26 July 1721 recorded First Church, Lebanon, MARY WEEKS.

Was a grantee in right of his father in Narragansett No. 4 near Greenwich, Mass. Children, all born Lebanon:

i. DESIRE, b. 26 April 1724; d. 11 March 1728/9.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 April 1726.
iii. MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1727.
30. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 8 June 1729.
v. DESIRE (again), b. 10 Jan. 1731; m. Ephraim Loomis, Jr.
31. vi. JAMES, b. 11 Oct. 1733.
vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 1735; m. Samuel Walters; one rec. states she d.y.
viii. MERCY, b. 24 Jan. 1737.
ix. NAOMI, b. 22 May 1739; m. Lebanon 1st Church 9 Nov. 1757 Eliab Hills who d. 1773. Ch., (Surname) HILLS: 1. Consider, b. 25 Jan. 1762; m. Parthena Wales; 2. Naomi, b. 29 Feb. 1764; 3. James; 4. Jerusha, bp. 23 Jan. bet. 1767-1773; 5. Polly/Mary), bp. 8 May 1773.

12. ICHABOD 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born Little Compton, Mass. Bay Colony 12 March 1691 and died Lebanon, 26 November 1768.

He married Lebanon 26 March 1718 SARAH BASS, born 19 September 1699 and died Lebanon 3 May 1753, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Neale) Bass of Braintree, Mass.

Sarah Bass is distantly related to three United States Presidents, John Adams [2nd President] John Quincy Adams [6th President] and Calvin Coolidge. Proof of these lines exist at the New England Historic & Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass., in the following sources: Excerpts from Waldo C. Sprague collection on Braintree Area Families; The Register , Vol. 107; C. H. Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts covering the entire known ancestry of Sarah Bass Woodworth; Burke's Presidential Families of U.S.A.; 2nd Edition, 1981; and The American Genealogist, Vol. 53.

Ichabod took the Freeman's Oath in 1716. He removed from Little Compton to Lebanon.

Children, all born Lebanon:

32. i. LEBBEUS, b. 8 Jan. 1722/3.
33. ii. SILAS, b. 22 March 1725.
34. iii. JEHIEL, b. 17 Sept. 1728.
35. iv. REUBEN, b. 22 August 1733.

13. EBENEZER 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born Little Compton, Bristol Co., Mass. Bay, about 1691. Probably not a twin to brother, Ichabod. He is probably the "aged Mr. Woodworth" who died at Lebanon, Conn. 1784, recorded in Columbia Crank Church.

Ebenezer married Lebanon 27 December 1717 REBECCA SMALLEY, Mayflower Descendant, and daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Snow) Smalley. Rebecca's marriage listed as Mayflower #30811 and Ebenezer's marriage listed as Mayflower #31660; descendants are eligible as Mayflower Society

members.

On 20 November 1784 his son, Ebenezer, Jr., sold land he had purchased of his honored father.

Ebenezer made his Will 31 October 1765, and it was probated 10 October 1785. His Will mentions his four sons, Viz. Ebenezer, Eliphalet, Joseph and Amasa to whom "three shilling lawful money, which with what I have already given them by deed is the whole of their part of my Estate."

Children, all born Lebanon:

36. i. EBENEZER, b. 26 Sept. 1718.
ii. ZERVIAH, b. 14 Nov. 1720.
37. iii. ELIPHALET, b. 24 Sept. 1722.
38. iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Oct. 1724.
39. v. AMASA, b. 4 April 1727.
vi. REBECCA, b. 25 July 1729; m. about 1749 Stephen Lumbard, b. Brimfield, Hampden Co., Mass., 14 May 1728; d. Orford, Grafton Co., N.H., 25 April 1798, son of John and Mary (Terry) Lumbard. Ch. (Surname) LUMBARD [Brimfield, Mass., pp. 89, 91]: 1. Rebeckah, b. 25 August 1750; 2. Stephen, b. 15 Sept. 1762; m. Orford, N.H., 4 May 1785 Irene Baldwin; 3. Eliphalet, b. 30 August 1769; d. Delaware, Ohio 1850/60; m. Polly Webster; 4. Triphena, b. 14 June 1774; 5. Solomon.
40. vii. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1735.
viii. PHEBE, b. 9 August 1737.

14. AMOS 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born about 1697; death date unknown.

He married Lebanon First Church 3 October 1722 ALICE (ELIS) MATTHEWS and probably moved to Union, Conn. Both he and his wife are mentioned in Richard Newcomb's store book, 1735/8; and his name

also appears in a rate bill for Columbia Church in 1741.

An Amos of Lebanon had Jesse Negus indentured to him in June, 1742. He could not have been the Amos of Windham who died 1765 and had a son Ebenezer old enough to have a married daughter in 1754. This Ebenezer must have been born before 1720. It is doubtful there were children.

15. EZEKIEL 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born about 1696; called "of Lebanon" and died Lebanon 20 July 1745 (7?).

He married Second Church, Scituate, 14 November 1723 LYDIA SIMMONS, born 27 March 1693 and died Lebanon 1792 (?), daughter of Aaron and Mary (Woodworth #1-vi) Simmons.

Benajah Bill was appointed guardian for Benjamin; Jonathan Clark appointed guardian for Peleg and released from that responsibility 22 July 1752; and John Dewey was appointed guardian of Mary.

Ezekiel's Will is as follows: "In the name of God Amen the fifteenth day of July 1747, I, Ezekiel Woodwarth of Lebanon being in a weak and languishing condition of body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say principly and first of all I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recomend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discresion of my executor nothing doubting but at the generall resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly goods or estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of in manner and form as followeth:

Imprimis: I give and bequeth unto Lydia my

dearly beloved wife one third part of my real estate during her natural life together with one third part of my personal estate to be at her dispose for ever.

Item: I give unto my beloved sons Benjamin Woodwarth and Peleg Woodwarth all my housing and land to be equally divided betwixt them they paying all my just debts and funerall expences.

Item: I give unto my beloved daughters Lydia Woodwarth and Mary Woodwarth all the rest of my personal estate which I have not in this my last will and testament given to my beloved wife sd good or estate to be equally divided between them. And further, I do by these presents make and ordain my eldest son Benjamin Woodwarth my sole executor of this my last will and testament: and do by these presents rattyfy and confirm this as my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Sarah Woodwarth (her Mark) Ezekiel Woodwarth
Joseph Clark

Be it known to all men by these presents that whereas I Ezekiel Woodwarth of Lebanon have made and declared my last Will and Testament in writing bearing date July 15th 1747, I the sd Ezekiel Woodwarth do by this present codicil ratify and confirm my sd last will and testament only with this alteration in that whereas in my sd will I gave to my two daughters Lydia and Mary Woodwarth all my personal estate which I had not bequethed to my beloved wife, I do now give and bequeth unto my 2 sons Benjamin and Peleg Woodwarth one yoak of oxen one house and all my farming tools or utentials and all my carpenters tools to be delivered to them by my executor and my will and meaning is that this codicil or schedule be and be ajuged to be part and parcel of my last will and testament and that all things here in mentioned and contained be faithfully and truly performed in all

respects as if the same had been declared and set down in my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 20 day of July 1747."

Ezekiel Woodwarth
(his mark)

Abigail Bayley (her mark)
Joseph Clark
Nathaneal House

Children, all born Lebanon:

i. LYDIA, b. about 1724; m. 5 Nov. 1745 Lemuel Cleveland.

41. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 (or 31) May 1730.

42. iii. PELEG, b. 20 Nov. 1732.

iv. MARY, b. about 1736.

16. CALEB 3 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 2 and Hannah (Walter 1); born Lebanon, 22 May 1704 and died Salisbury, Conn., 30 May 1780.

He married 27 February 1728 JANE MUNGER, born East Guilford, Conn., 27 February 1705, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hand) Munger.

They moved to Salisbury in 1738 with his brother-in-law Thomas Newcomb and was the first white man with a family to settle in the vicinity of Ore Hill near the New York State line [Munger Family Genealogy, p. 227].

Caleb was Tything man in 1744 and Surveyor of Highways and grand juror in 1753. Jane was a member of Church at Salisbury in 1744 being received by letter from church in Lebanon.

From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 54, pp. 46-48: "Caleb Woodworth lived a long and eventful life. He furnished five sons to the patriotic cause in the Revolutionary War, and although an old man at the time of the conflict, he turned out with his musket at the Lexington Alarm and through the long struggle after younger men had taken his place in the line, he served the country by furnishing teams and

supplies to the Continental Army. His sons, as well as himself, were distinguished in the French and Indian Wars and his son Gershom won special mention for his valor against the Indians."

Children, first six born Lebanon:

43. i. GERSHOM, b. 16 Sept. 1728.
ii. JANE, b. 20 Sept. 1730; d. 1825; m. 15 May 1784 Jacob Turner.
44. iii. EPHRAIM, b. 22 Sept. 1732.
45. iv. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan. 1735.
46. v. CYRENUS, b. 15 Nov. 1736.
vi. FREELOVE, b. 1 Nov. 1738; d. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 1828, bur. Servis family plot; m. 18 Oct. 1756 Jesse Chatfield, b. Killingworth 1732; d. Stillwater 1790/9, son of Josiah and Mary (Hull) Chatfield.
47. vii. AMOS, b. Salisbury 4 May 1741 [VR].
viii. SARAH, b. Salisbury 2 August 1743; d. Mayfield, Fulton Co., N.Y., Feb. 1828; m. Salisbury 2 Dec. 1764 [VR] Jonathan Canfield.
ix. DELIVERANCE, b. Salisbury 23 Oct. 1745.
48. x. SOLOMON, b. Salisbury 4 May 1748.
49. xi. SELAH, b. Salisbury 10 August 1750.

17. ISAAC 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony, about 1689 and died Lyme, New London Co., Conn., 4 December 1758 [Lyme Vital Record].

He married (1) Norwich, Conn., 5 December 1711 RUTH DOUGLAS born 1685 and died Norwich, 30 April 1737, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hempstead) Douglas(e) of New London. Isaac married (2) MIRIAM.

Isaac was admitted as a freeman in Norwich in 1738.

Children by first wife, all recorded at Norwich [Norwich VR, pp. 75, 76] except last who is named in Will:

i. ISAAC, b. 26 Dec. 1712; d. 3 Oct. 1714.
50. ii. ISAAC (again), b. 30 Oct. 1714.
51. iii. ASA, b. 13 Feb. 1716/17.
iv. RUTH, b. 22 Sept. 1718.
52. v. JOHN, b. 4 May 1722.
53. vi. THOMAS, b. 17 July 1726.
vii. ZERVIAH, b. 23 Sept. 1728.
54. viii. NATHAN, b. 16 Sept. 1732.
ix. GRACE, bp. 23 March 1735.

18. MOSES 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Scituate, Plymouth Colony about 1691 and died Norwich, Conn., 19 September 1746.

He married by Reverend Jacob Eliot at Goshen Second Church, Lebanon (now Bozrah), Conn., 21 May 1730 MEHITABLE GAY "of Lebanon."

In 1720 collected bounty of 28 snakes at 4d per head.

His Will bequeathed all of his property to his daughters.

Children, first four recorded at Norwich; fifth mentioned by genealogist William A. Woodworth.

i. SARAH, b. 3 June 1730.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 16 Aug. 1732.
iii. GRACE, b. 25 April 1735.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan. 1736/7.
v. ELEAZUR, bp. 20 March 1737; prob. d.y. (perhaps twin with Abigail).

19. DAVID 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Little Compton 18 March 1696/7; bp. there 3 November 1700; died perhaps Lebanon.

He married First Congregational Church, Lebanon, 28 May 1724 HANNAH GAY.

Children, first six recorded at Norwich; the rest at Lebanon:

i. LYDIA, b. 6 April 1725; d. Thetford, Ver., 5 August 1816.
55. ii. ELIJAH, b. 25 Sept. 1726.
iii. HANNAH, b. 8 Sept. 1728; m. 8 Nov. 1758 Elijah Howard; res. Hebron, Lebanon, and Thetford, Ver.
56. iv. ELISHA, b. 2 May 1730.
v. JERUSHA, b. 20 Oct. 1732; m. Goshen Second Church, 16 March 1758 Benajah/Benjamin Lamphire and settled at Fairlee or Thetford.
vi. KEZIAH (f.), b. 15 April 1735; member of Lebanon Church in 1756.
57. vii. DAVID, b. 29 Jan. 1737/8; bp. in Lebanon Church in 1756.
viii. OBEDIENCE, b. 6 April 1740; d. Thetford, Ver, 26 April 1817; m. 24 Dec. 1773 William Cushman. No children recorded.
ix. PRUDENCE, b. 26 May 1742; d. perhaps at or near Fairlee, Ver.; she m. as 2nd wife after 1787, Samuel Bliss of Fairlee. He b. 2 April 1734; d. Fairlee 22 Nov. 1814 [Bliss, p. 72].
58. x. MOSES, b. 7 March 1748.

20. DANIEL 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Little Compton, Mass. Bay, 10 October 1698 (1699 ?) and died Groton, Conn., 14 March 1775.

He married Norwich-Franklin Congregational Church by Rev. Henry Willes 15 December 1720, MEHITABLE BROWN, born Rowley, Mass., 19 January 1693/4 [VR Rowley Births, p. 37]; bp. Rowley 29 April 1702, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wheeler) Brown (sister of Ruth who married his brother Joshua). From the Will of Nathaniel Brown, then of Groton, Conn.:

"Item - I give to my daughter Mehitable Woodworth 3 pounds which with that I have already given her is her full portion" [Conn. Probate Record 1713-1725, District of New London].

Daniel and Mehitable moved from Norwich, Conn., to Groton about 1742.

Daniel's Will was dated 4 March 1775; probated 14 March 1775, sons William and Nathaniel to be executors [Stonington Probate Records, Book 2, p. 175]. Children, all born Norwich [Brown, p.409]:

59. i. DANIEL, b. 20 August 1721.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. 13 March 1723; d. Ledyard, Conn., 13 July 1813; m. Phineas Bill, son of Joshua and Hannah (Swodel) Bill, b. New London (now Ledyard) 3 Sept. 1720; d. there Feb. 1780; Mehitable and Phineas bur. Ledyard.
60. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Dec. 1724.
iv. MARY, b. 10 May 1726; m. Gideon Sanders.
v. ANNE, b. 28 Dec. 1727; perhaps died before 1775.
vi. JOSEPH, b. 5 Nov. 1729; d. Norwich 1729.
vii. JOSEPH (again), b. 4 March 1731; d. Norwich, 1731.
61. viii. WILLIAM, b. 3 Oct. 1732.
62. ix. NATHANIEL, b. 15 March 1734.
x. SAMUEL, b. 8 August 1739, bp. Bozrah, Conn., 24 August 1739; d. 1739.

21. STEPHEN 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Little Compton, 10 (19?) April 1701 and died Norwich, 23 August 1771.

He married by Rev. John Owen at Groton, Conn., 2 October 1733 [mar. rec. in Groton, Vol. 1, p. 112] ALETHEA/ ALITHEA/ ALLITHEAR SMITH b. Groton, Conn. 29 January 1714/15, perhaps daughter of Nehemiah and Dorothy (Wheeler) Smith.

Stephen left Will dated 30 April 1771, naming wife and four sons; Jonathan to receive 20 acres of land. Estate inventory lists 121 acres.

Alithea married (2) as second wife, 8 March 1774 Lieutenant Colonel William Whiting, born Norwich 22 January 1704, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Adams) Whiting. He was at siege of Louisburg and at Lake George under Sir William Johnson. His son, John, who was with him, was murdered by the Indians near Lake George. He married (1) 15 March 1724, Ann Raymond, born 22 January 1704 and died New London, Conn., 26 November 1773, daughter of Joshua Raymond of Block Island; six children [Goodwin, p. 334; Raymond, Part I, p. 80].

Children, all born Norwich:

i. DEBORAH, b. 7 August 1734; d. Norwich 18 Oct. 1760; m. 15 Oct. 1755, Andrew Lathrop.

ii. THEODA, b. 7 Oct. 1736; d. 22 Dec. 1816; m. Norwich, 16 March 1758 Jonathan Lathrop, b. 1734; d. 14 Dec. 1817; bur. Norwich Town Cem.

63. iii. JONATHAN, b. 26 Oct. 1738.

64. iv. JESSE, b. 3 Dec. 1740.

65. v. ASA, b. 17 Jan. 1743/4

66. vi. STEPHEN, b. 30 Dec. 1747, according to Estelle Stone's family Bible; WAW lists Stephen's birth as 26 Nov. 1746.

vii. JOANNA, b. 3 May 1749; m. Norwich 4 Nov. 1779 Charles (#161) Woodworth. One record has incorrectly listed Charles as son who m. Joanna Woodworth, same date as above; in other words, reversed.

viii. ALETHEA, b. 17 August 1752.

22. JOSHUA 3 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 2 and Lydia (Walter 1); born Norwich, September 1703 (1704?) and died Groton, Conn.

He married Norwich 19 February 1729 RUTH BROWN, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Wheeler) Brown and sister of Mehitable who m. Daniel (#20) Woodworth.

Children, recorded at Norwich:

i. RUTH, b. 27 April 1730; d. perhaps Lebanon 19 March 1751; m. Bozrah Congregational Church 5 April 1747 Caleb Fitch, b. Lebanon 17 June 1725; d. Lebanon 19 March 1750, son of Captain Nathaniel and Ann (Abel) Fitch who was b. Oct. 1679, one of the earliest settlers of Lebanon. Ruth and Caleb resided Bozrah.

ii. MARTHA, b. 10 May 1733 and d. Sunderland, Ver., 19 May 1807.; m. (1) Norwich, Bozrah Congregational Church 13 Nov. 1754 Jonathan Harris who d. "in camp" with the Norwich militia about 7 August 1776. Martha removed to Vermont and m. (2) 29 Dec. 1788 John Bradley. [letter from David L. Thomas of East Arlington, Ver. in 1986].

iii. JOSHUA, b. 12 Feb. 1737; d. Norwich 19 March 1742.

iv. ZIPPORAH, b. 19 July 1741; m. Bozrah 1786 Peter Plumb.

67. v. JOSHUA (again), b. Norwich 11 Oct. 1743.

23. ELISHA 4 WOODWORTH, son of Hezekiah 3 and Hannah (Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 1 December 1698 and died there 20 April 1749; buried Old Commons Cemetery with first wife.

He married (1) Scituate 10 May 1722 JANE BAILEY, born 1701 and died 6 February 1729. He married (2) by Reverend Shearj Bourn at First Church, Scituate, 21 May 1730, ANNA CLAPP, born Scituate, 1 March 1705/6 and died Mansfield, Mass., 7 October 1782, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Clapp. After Elisha's death she married (2) Rochester, Mass., 26 March 1749/50, Reverend Timothy Ruggles; She married (3) as fourth wife, Rochester, 21 October 1773 Judge Ephraim Leonard of Taunton, Mass.

Child by second wife, born Little Compton:

68. i. HEZEKIAH, b. 1 Dec. 1732.

24. ELIHU 4 WOODWORTH, son of Hezekiah 3 and Hannah (Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 24 July 1700 and died Little Compton, September 1780. A cooper.

He married (int. 11 Feb.) Little Compton by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, 6 March 1727 SILENCE STOUGHTON of Dartmouth, Mass. [Duncanson, p. 204].

Children:

i. MARY, b. 30 Nov. 1727.

ii. HANNAH, b. 22 Nov. 1729; d. 14 May 1811; m. 18 Nov. 1765 Constant Church b. Little Compton 17 April 1730;, d. Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 1820, son of Edward and Grace (Shaw) Church; 7 ch. [Church, p. 87].

iii. SYBIL, b. 25 Dec. 1731; m.(1) 4 March 1752 Constant Hix/Hicks; m. (2) Israel White.

69. iv. THOMAS, b. Little Compton 3 August 1734.

70. v. STEPHEN, b. Little Compton 16 July

1736.

vi. DEBORAH, b. Little Compton 12 Nov. 1738.

vii. NAOMI, b. Little Compton 21 Sept. 1741.

viii. SARAH, b. Little Compton 2 April 1744.

25. JOHN 4 WOODWORTH, son of John 3 and Mary (Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, 7 September 1720 and died at Cape Breton, Mass., prior to 18 September 1748 on which date his widow and daughter Margaret were bp. in the Hanover, Mass., Congregational Church.

He married Hanover 9 January 1739/40 MARGARET FORD. Child:

i. MARGARET, bp. Hanover 18 Sept. 1748.

26. JOSEPH 4 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 3 and Rebecca (Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 17 March 1695/6 [Vital Statistics of R.I., Vol. IV]; died probably Lebanon, Conn.,date unknown.

He married Little Compton by Richard Billings, Justice, 17 October 1723 ANNA MANCHESTER, born about 1701 and died Lebanon 12 July 1789 [Columbia Church record], perhaps the daughter of Job and Hannah Manchester.

Joseph and Anna signed the Covenant at United Congregational Church in Little Compton 27 July 1729. Moved to Lebanon in 1734 where Lemuel's birth is recorded:

Children:

71. i. ABNER, b. Little Compton 2 August 1724.

ii. JUDITH, b. Little Compton 4 Feb. 1726; m.(1) 16 May 1745 Adams Pierce; m.(2) 20 May 1761 Stephen Tilden; 3 ch.

iii. RUTH, b. Little Compton 23 Jan. 1728.

iv. SARAH, b. Little Compton 19 March

1729; m. Lebanon 24 Oct. 1748, Samuel Goodwin [Town of Lebanon VR and Family Bible Record, Hartford Library]

72. v. WALTER, b. Little Compton 1731; bp. 9 May 1731.

73. vi. ZEBEDEE, b. Little Compton 5 March/ May 1734.

74. vii. LEMUEL, b. Lebanon 25 June 1735.

27. JEDEDIAH 4 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 3 and Rebecca (Joseph 2, Walter 1); born at Little Compton, 1 December 1699 and died Lebanon, Conn., 11 November 1777; buried First Church of Lebanon Churchyard.

He was recorded as "Woodward" by the Town Clerk when married at Tiverton, Newport Co., R.I., 16 September 1722 by Job Almy, Justice to MARGARET TORREY, born 29 April 1707 of Scituate and Hanover Mass., daughter of William and Margaret (Buck) Torrey.

Jedediah moved from Little Compton to Lebanon, in 1729; however, it is possible he was in Lebanon as early as 1726 as only his first child's birth is recorded at Little Compton. Children:

i. AMEY, b. Little Compton 20 April 1725; d. Lebanon 22 Dec. 1742 [Cemetery inscription Lebanon].

75. ii. CONSTANT, b. perhaps Lebanon about 1727.

76. iii. BENJAMIN, b. perhaps Lebanon about 1729.

77. iv. WILLIAM, b. perhaps Lebanon 1731.

vi. AMEY (again), b. Lebanon 9 Nov. 1746; d. Rockingham, Ver. 4 Jan. 1818; She m. Mansfield, Conn., 29 Nov. 1764 Timothy Clark, b. Mansfield 26 Dec. 1745; d. Hancock, Ver., 1813. He was a Private and Ensign in Vermont line. Ch., all born Rockingham, (Surname) CLARK:

1. Margaret, b. 9 March 1766; 2. Timothy, b. 8 April 1767; 3. Jonathan Rogers, b. 12 April 1769; 4. Eunice, b. 12 Sept. 1772; 5. Daniel Randall, b. 9 April 1775; 6. Amey, b. 10 Feb. 1779; 7. Jedediah, b. 8 Aug. 1781; 8. Anna, b. 17 Aug. 1784; 9. Simeon (Simon), b. 1 April 1787; 10. Ebenezer, b. 29 Jan. 1790; 11. Solomon Bradford, b. 21 July 1793.

vii. MARGARET, b. about 1751; d. Lebanon 24 Feb. 1759 in 8th year [Cem. Inscription at Old Cemetery, Lebanon]

78. v. JEDEDIAH, b. perhaps Lebanon about 1758 (more likely b. 1739/40 - see marriage date).

28. BENJAMIN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 3 (Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, 20 February 1717/18; bp. 3 August 1718 and died Scituate about 1762 (1756?) at an early age from injuries received at sea. A mariner.

He married by Reverend Shearj Bourn at First Church, Scituate, 27 January 1742 HANNAH CUDWORTH born Scituate 10 August 1718, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Joy) Cudworth. His house was at Greenbush in Scituate just beyond Judge Cushings.

From McArthur-Barnes Ancestral Lines, p. 31 and following, it is known that this family was in very poor circumstances.

From A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family by Samuel B. Daggett, Boston, 1894, p. 394: "(On) 20 December 1756, Hannah Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., administratrix of estate of Benjamin Woodworth, late of said Scituate, mariner, sold to John Doggett of Scituate, mariner, 3-3/4 acres of land in Scituate [Plymouth Deeds, 44-45]....For 19 pounds same date, John Doggett gives Hannah Woodworth use and improvement of the easterly great

lower room of the house where she now dwells, and with 1/3 chamber over same, 1/2 the buttery, and 1/3 the cellar and also the yard at the east and excepting the liberty of fetching water from the well as occasion may require; also privilege of baking in the oven...as long as she lives. [Plymouth Deeds, 54:262] 3 May 1769, John Doggett, then of County Queens, N.S. sold this property to Benjamin House of Scituate."

At Scituate, a Hannah Woodworth (possibly the widow of Benjamin) is recorded as marrying Jacob Lincoln 2 August 1770.

Children, all born Scituate:

i. ANNA, bp. 23 Oct. 1743; m. Mr. Johnston.

ii. HANNAH, bp. 28 June 1747; d. about 1757.

79. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 June 1750.

iv. RUTH, bp. 15 Sept. 1754; m. 2 Dec. 1795 as second wife, Elijah Randall; He m/1 Hannah Stetson; no ch.

29. JOSEPH 4 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 3 and Ann (Joseph 2, Walter 1); recorded Scituate, 20 July 1720; baptized 18 September 1720.

He married Scituate by Thomas Clapp, Justice, 7 October 1740 SARAH JONES, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Perry) Jones.

Said to be members of Friend's Church. Joseph removed to Harpswell, Maine, as early as 1750. He had a large farm on the southern end of Harpswell Neck.

Children as given by descendant from Town Records:

i. AMY, b. Scituate 17 Jan. 1742; d. Harpswell, 5 October 1843; m. Harpswell 4 May 1768 Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Dover, N.H. 22 Dec. 1740; d. about 1829. Ch.,

(Surname) PINKHAM [Sinnett, p. 119] 1. Ebenezer, Harpswell b. 1 April 1769; 2. Sarah, b. 7 July 1772; 3. Catherine, b. 12 Sept. 1774; 4. Micajah, b. 6 July 1776; d.y.; 5. Micajah, b. 16 July 1778; 6. Mary, b. July 1781; 7. Nathaniel, b. 20 May 1784; 8. Amy, b. 28 April 1787; 9. Joseph, b. 4 Jan. 1790; 10. Elijah, b. 6 May 1792.

80. ii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 14 June 1746.

iii. BETTY (twin), b. 14 June 1746; d. about 1798; m. Scituate 8 Jan. 1780 John Gibbs, b. 1760; d. about 1785, son of John and Rachel Gibbs.

iv. SARAH, b. Scituate 12 May 1749; said to have m. William Haskell of Harpswell, Maine.

v. ANNA, b. Scituate 17 June 1751; said to have m. David Small; res. Yarmouth, Maine; 2 ch.

81. vi. JAMES, b. Scituate 17 June 1754.

vii. HANNAH, b. 6 Sept. 1757; m. Harpswell 27 May 1779 Capt. Thomas Church, b. 1758; d. 1835); 4 ch.; res. Salem, Mass.

82. vii. ISAAC JONES (k/a Jones), bp. 4 August 1769.

30. BENJAMIN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 3 and Mary (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. 8 June 1729.

He married Lebanon, 19 July 1750, MERCY SWIFT [VR Town of Lebanon, Vol. 1, p. 341].

He served in Co. 4, Col. Burkes' Regiment during the Revolution. His name is found on the muster roll in 1779, where he is described as from Lebanon, age 50. In another record, it states he was in Capt. Baker's Lebanon Co., 5 Nov. 1758 as

Benjamin, Jr.

Early Connecticut Marriages, Second Book, p. 45 by F. W. Bailey records the marriage at Lebanon First Church of Benjamin Woodworth to Catherine Shields on 18 June 1756. The fact that Benjamin and Catherine were married at Lebanon seems to put him in the Benjamin line, but his being of Bozrah (per one theory) would point to his being of the Isaac line. More research is needed on this.

Children [VR Town of Lebanon, Vol. 1, p. 341]:

83. i. WILLIAM, b. Lebanon 17 Feb. 1754 (b. 28 Feb 1752 according to DAR records).

84. ii. SWIFT, b. Lebanon 16 Oct. 1759.

31. JAMES 4 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 3 and Mary (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. 11 October 1733 and died Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn., 15 August 1812. Buried there.

Columbia was established in 1804; at one time was a part of Lebanon and was known as Lebanon Crank.

He married (1) Lebanon 30 March 1758 HANNAH HACKSTONE of Norwich, New London Co., Conn. who died Lebanon 1 May 1765.

He married (2) 1767 MEHITABLE (HYDE) PHELPS, widow of Eliphalet Phelps and daughter of Bazaliel and Mehitable (Porter) Hyde. She died Columbia, 24 February 1820 [Walworth, p. 236].

Mehitable and Hannah buried along side James in Columbia burying grounds.

James was commissioned an ensign of militia 25 December 1776; was a private in the Continental line 1777 to 1778, Captain Edward Eells Co.

Children, all born Lebanon:

By First Wife:

i. HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1760; m. 28 Dec. 1785 Samuel Burnham.

ii. JAMES, b. 21 Nov. 1761; d. Lebanon 28 Dec. 1785.

By Second Wife:

iii. MARY (MOLLY), b. 23 Nov. 1767; m. Ambrose Geary; Had 12 children; res: Tunkhannock, Penn.

iv. LUCY, b. 7 Aug. 1769; m. Ara Hosmer; res. San Francisco, Calif.; Had 3 ch. (Surname) HOSMER: 1. Ara; 2. Nancy; 3. Sophie.

85. v. JAMES (again), b. 23 Nov. 1770.

86. vi. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1772.

87. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 28 July 1773.

viii. MEHITABLE, b. 19 April 1775; m. Guy Robinson.

88. ix. ALANSON, b. 25 August 1781/2.

32. LEBBEUS 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 3 and Sarah (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. 8 January 1722/3 and died Winsted, Conn., 4 January 1803.

He married Lebanon 23 April 1761 ANNA PAYNE, born about 1726 and died 8 June 1803.

Surveyor; Constable of Lebanon; resided at Winsted. Children, all born Lebanon:

i. ANNA, b. 19 July 1762; m. 16 April 1795 Abiah Weed of Barkhamstead, Conn.

ii. CYRUS, b. 4 May 1764; d. at West Point, N.Y., 22 Sept. 1781, perhaps hospitalized or stationed there. WAW states he d. while a cadet there; however, the academy was only founded in 1802.

89. iii. EZRA, b. 5 August 1765.

iv. ASEL (also called "Assel"), b. about 1770/1; d. 4 April 1772; bur. Columbia.

33. SILAS 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 3 and Sarah (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. 22 March 1725 and died Lower Cornwallis, Nova Scotia 26 September 1790.

He married 22 September 1746 SARAH ENGLISH, born 23 July 1727 and died 29 May 1808, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hinksman) English.

From The Hodge Genealogy by Orlando John Hodge, 1900, p. 368 - "The English Family":

"Richard English, the first of the family in this country; born about 1689 in Essex, England; married 17 February 1712, Mary Hinksman, born 30 July 1688, probably the daughter of John Hinksman. Mr. English came to this country in May 1710 in the brig "Swallow" and first made his home in Newport, R.I., then in Bristol, and finally settled in 1717 at Lebanon, Conn." Four children listed one of which was Sarah Hinksman who married Silas Woodworth above.

Silas and Sarah moved to Nova Scotia in May 1760 on the ship "Wolfe" and settled in Lower Cornwallis.

Children:

90. i. SILAS, b. Lebanon 21 March 1747.
91. ii. JOHN, b. Lebanon 17 Feb. 1749.
92. iii. SOLOMON, b. Lebanon 16 April 1751.
93. iv. JOSIAH, b. Lebanon 10 July 1753.
v. SARAH, b. Lebanon 23 July 1755; d. 12 May 1826; m. Frederick Babcock. Ch., (Surname) BABCOCK: 1. Charlotte of Cornwallis m. 11 Oct. 1811 Robert Stiles, b. Albert Co., N.B.; d. 1852.
vi. EZEKIEL, b. Lebanon 11 April 1758; d. 1 Sept. 1759.
vii. ELIZABETH SEABORN, b. 21 May 1760 enroute on ship "Wolf"; d. 9 August 1852; m. 2 March 1778 Ezekiel Masters; 10 ch. [Masters' Family Genealogy; Chute states she m. Abram, son of Ezekiel Masters].
94. viii. RICHARD, b. Cornwallis 8 Feb. 1763.
95. ix. EZEKIEL, b. Cornwallis 2 Jan. 1766.

96. x. ELEAZER, b. 3 Nov. 1769 [xeroxed Family Bible record].

34. JEHIEL 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 3 and Sarah (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 17 September 1728 and died about 1793.

He married 6 June 1751 [VR Town of Lebanon Vol. I, p. 346] PHEBE COLLINS.

Children, all born Lebanon:

i. CYRENUS, b. 6 May 1752; d. infant.
ii. LUCY, b. 2 Jan. 1754; m. Columbia Congregational Church 30 Nov. 1774 Prince Aspinwall and possibly moved to NH; Had at least 5 ch.
iii. REUBEN, b. 22/28 Dec. 1755.
iv. CYRENUS (again), b. 27 August 1757.
v. DIADEMEA, b. 7 March 1761; d. Lebanon; m. Mansfield, Conn., 26 Dec. 1780 Josiah Storrs, Jr. He was blinded by smallpox while serving in the Revolution; 3 ch.

35. REUBEN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 3 and Sarah (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. 22 August 1733 and died Otsego Co. New York 11 June 1813 where he moved in 1797. Resided Canaan, New York.

He married 2 November 1757 ELIZABETH McGEE.

Children, all born Lebanon:

97. i. ABEL, b. 6 June 1758.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 August 1760.
iii. OLIVE, b. 8 June 1762 [not listed in all references].
iv. ADAH, b. 11 March 1764.
98. v. ICHABOD, b. 2 June 1766.
vi. SARAH, b. 21 Nov. 1769.
vii. DOROTHY, b. 1 Dec. 1772.
99. viii. JOSHUA, b. 9 Nov. 1773.
100. ix. JOSIAH, b. 17 Feb. 1777.
x. CELINDA (OLINDA), b. 8 June 1781.

36. EBENEZER 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 3 and Rebecca (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 26 September 1718 and died Dorchester, New Hampshire. Some sources state this Ebenezer died Lebanon 1804, but it was Ebenezer (#37-iii) Woodworth who died Lebanon 1804.

He married 2 September 1741, HOPESTILL TRYON, parentage unknown; however, there were several Tryon families in and around Lebanon at this time.

Children, all born Lebanon [WAW lists a daughter "Dore" as youngest child of Ebenezer Woodworth"]:

i. PHOEBE, b. 31 July 1743.
101. ii. JOHN, b. 31 Jan. 1746.
102. iii. SYLVANUS, b. 2 Jan. 1748; [called "Silvanus" per VR].
iv. ELIJAH, b. 14 Oct. 1749.
v. LYDIA, b. 1751; d. 14 May 1792; m. 1 March 1773 Increase Porter; 7 ch. [Andrews, 1:289].
103. vi. EBENEZER, b. between 1753-1759.
104. vii. JABEZ, b. about 1759/60.
105. viii. EZRA, b. 25 August 1763.

37. ELIPHALET 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 3 and Rebecca (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 24 September 1722 [Lebanon VR] and perhaps died about 1797 as his Inventory is dated 28 February 1798 [Probate Records, Windham District, Town of Lebanon, 1798, File #4275; also Administrators' Bond-Microfilm]. Chute Family states he died about 1777.

His inventory amounted to some 58 pounds. It consisted mostly of farming tools, sheep shears, two or three cows, a little furniture. It was signed by Silas Brewster and Nathaniel Fitch. Administrators for the estate were Luther Woodworth of Lebanon and Daniel Turner of Coventry. Included in the estate inventory were a note against Ezra Woodworth for a small sum and a note

against Eliphlet (sic) Woodworth, Jr. for a small sum. Witnesses to the administration bond were Solomon Williams and Sally Lord.

Eliphalet married before 1751 ANNA LYMAN, born about 1724 and died about 1808 [Chute Family Genealogy], daughter of Samuel Lyman of Coventry, Windham Co., Conn.

Children:

106. i. JOSHUA, b. about 1746.

107. ii. ELIPHALET, b. Lebanon 1751.

iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1754; enumerated in 1790 Windham Co., Conn., Census; living near brother Eliphalet. He probably d. Lebanon about 1804 [See Ebenezer [#36] Woodworth write-up].

iv. ZEVIAH, b. Coventry about 1755/60; d. Mansfield, Conn., 18 Jan. 1810 where they resided; Bur. Columbia, Conn.; m. Mansfield, Andrew Hall, b. 2 Feb. 1758. No ch. Andrew m. (2) Ms. Stearns.

v. AMASA, b. about 1763 (no further trace)

108. vi. LUTHER, b. Coventry 10 Oct. 1770 [First Church of Coventry Records].

38. JOSEPH 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 3 and Rebecca (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 19 October 1724 and died Horton, Nova Scotia 29 March 1794.

He married 13 May 1747 REBECCA WRIGHT (also called MARGARET WRIGHT) [Eagles, p. 60], born 24 September 1728 and died 14 May 1816.

Moved with his brother Amasa to Nova Scotia in 1760. He settled in Horton Township, Nova Scotia, as a planter. Joseph's land grant included Island Lot #10, 1-1/2 share, South Tier on Long Island, but he never lived on this property. His extensive lands in Horton were passed on to his son Elihu.

Children:

109. i. SAMUEL, b. Lebanon 11 April 1748.

ii. ANNIE, b. Lebanon 6 Nov. 1756; m. July 1774 Thomas Davison, b. Preston, Conn., 1753; d. Horton, son of Andrew and Eunice (Kimball) Davison; 7 ch. Bought 42 acres in South Tier on Long Island on which to farm. Home remained in Davison Family for over a century [Eagles, p. 37, 60].

iii. JOSEPH, b. Lebanon 23 June 1759; d. Horton 10 Oct. 1761.

110. iv. JOSEPH (again), b. Horton 15 April 1764.

v. JAMES, b. Horton 5 March 1768; d. there 2 May 1769.

111. vi. ELIHU, b. Horton 17 May 1771.

39. AMASA 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 3 and Rebecca (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 4 April 1727 [VR from Barbour Collection states born 1 April]; death date not known at this time.

He married about 1748 HANNAH MOREY born Lebanon, 11 February 1733, daughter of Linsford and Sarah (Dewey) Morey.

According to Encyclopedia of Biography, p. 358, Amasa may have married (2) Elizabeth Wright of Essex, Vermont.

Amasa went to Nova Scotia in 1760 and in 1761 was grantee in Township of Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia. Later returned to Conn. about 1772 and then to Essex, Vermont. He is listed in the 1790 Census at Fairlee, Orange Co., Vermont.

Children:

112. i. ELISHA, b. perhaps Lebanon about 1748/50.

113. ii. JOEL, b. perhaps Lebanon about 1750/2.

iii. MARTHA, b. about 1754; m. William Marsten/Marston of Fairlee.
114. iv. JOHN, b. Lebanon about 1755/6.
v. SARAH, b. 27 July 1756; d. 5 April 1795; m. (1) Mr. Aubery; m. (2) Abel Castle.
vi. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 1760; d. N.S., 8 June 1761, age 18 months.
vii. RUBY, b. about 1762.
viii. HANNAH, b. Cornwallis, Annapolis Co. 12 Nov. 1768 - twin to Nathan below [Latter Day Saints rec.].
115. ix. NATHAN, b. Cornwallis 12 Nov. 1768 [date per Latter Day Saints]
116. x. CHARLES, b. about 1770/1.
117. xi. AMASA, b. 1772 [b. Nova Scotia according to Mass. VR].

40. JOHN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 3 and Rebecca (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 24 January 1735, date of death unknown; a "John Woodworth is buried in King Cemetery at Dorchester, New Hampshire who may be one in the same.

He married Colchester, New London Co., Conn., 6 Dec. 1753, [Colchester Church gives date of 13 May 1753] ABIGAIL THOMAS who died 6 June 1771.

41. BENJAMIN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 3 and Lydia (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 21 (or 31) May 1730 and died Nova Scotia 25 July 1766 [one record states he died at Lebanon 4 February 1759 which seems unlikely].

He married 10 June 1756 HANNAH BILL, daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Ingraham) Bill of Lebanon.

Removed to Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, in 1760 and was granted 500 acres of land there; now known as Kentville. Children:
118. i. SHELOMETH, b. Lebanon 5 March 1760.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. Cornwallis about 1762.

42. PELEG 4 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 3 and Lydia (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 20 November 1732 and died perhaps at Rupert, Vermont, 10 November 1811.

He married (1) Lebanon, Conn., August 1753 MARY HIBBARD TERRILL/ TYRELL/TYRRELL, born Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn., 21 February 1734 and died Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 26 April 1770, daughter of Colonel Lewis and Mehitable (Hibbard/Hebard) Terrill [Morman Microfiche Card #N0064, Conn.].

He married (2) Palmer, Mass., 25 December 1771 [VR Palmer, Mass.], ABIGAIL (WOOD) ELWELL, born 16 October 1732 and died Rupert, Vermont 1802; buried in Elwood Plot there. Abigail was the widow of Aaron Elwell who she married 23 May 1754; he died Palmer, Mass.

On 22 July 1752, Jonathan Clark was released from guardianship of Peleg Woodworth.

Peleg is believed to have been a soldier in the French & Indian War. Lived at Coventry, Conn.; Palmer, Mass.; and Wilbraham, Mass.

Children by first wife:

i. TRYPHENA, b. Lebanon 20 March 1754; d. No. Coventry 17 March 1838; m. 1777 Abel Porter [Andrews, 1:49, 248].

ii. RHODA, b. Lebanon 29 Dec. 1756 (or 20 Sept.); d. perhaps Vernon, Conn. 11 Oct. 1835; m. 27 Jan. 1780, Jabez Chesebrough, b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Sept. 1756; d. 8 Dec. 1852; Corporal in Rev. War. 12 ch. born Vernon, Conn.

iii. ANNA (AMY), b. Lebanon 20 Feb. 1757. m. int. 11 Jan. 1777, Levi Bannister [From VR Barbour Collection].

119. iv. EZEKIEL, b. Lebanon 22 Dec. 1759.

120. v. DANIEL, b. Coventry about 1761.

121. vi. ASA, b. Coventry about 1762.

vii. SYBIL, b. about 1764 and d. New York possibly near Lake George according to family about 1809; m. int. Wilbraham 16 August 1783 John White, b. Stafford Town, Tolland Co., Conn., 17 May 1761; d. Wabash Co. Ill., 2 Sept. 1834, son of George E. and Mary (Lansford) White. They lived at Monson Town, Mass., where most of their 11 children were born. They moved to New York between 1802 and 1804. In 1810, John and children were in Genessee Co., N.Y. Sometime after that they went to the home of Sybil's brother James in Geauga Co., Ohio and in 1816 they went on to Ill. John m. (2) about 1811, Sarah Knapp Cory and had 7 children. She d. 1823 and John m. (3) Knox Co., Ill., 19 March 1830 Widow Ann E. Crowell. Ch. of Sybil and John (Surname) WHITE: 1. Sally, b. 17 Sept. 1784; 2. Timothy, b. 9 Sept. 1786; 3. John, b. 9 August 1788; 4. Samuel T., b. 17 Sept. 1790; 5. Lydia, b. 25 Oct. 1792; 6. Chauncey, b. 3 Feb. 1795; 7. Maria, b. 20 April 1797; 8. Laura, b. 10 Nov. 1799; 9. Isaac Anson, b. 14 Jan. 1802; 10. Sybel, b. 29 Feb. 1804; 11. Mary N., b. 25 Oct. 1805. [From Elaine Artlip of Villisco, Iowa, in 1985].

122. viii. JAMES, b. Coventry 8 July 1766.

123. ix. ARAD, b. Coventry 6 April 1768.

x. MARY, b. Coventry 24 March 1770; d. Berlin, Mass., 4 Sept. 1856; m. 22

April 1790, Gideon Bliss; 13 ch. [Bliss, p. 98].

By Second wife:

xi. SILAS, b. Palmer 25 Dec. 1771 [VR of Palmer, Mass. pub. by NEGHS, Boston, MA, 1905].

xii. Dau., b. Palmer, Oct. 1775; d.y.

Note: In WAW's book he lists a Chester, b. 14 Nov. 1773, Palmer, Mass. as a son of Peleg, however, he is evidently the son of his second wife Abigail and Aaron Elwell. Chester is listed in 1800 Hamshire Co., Mass., Census and in the 1810-1830 Rupert, Bennington Co., Vermont Census., He is buried Rupert in "Elwood" (sic) plot.

43. GERSHOM 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 16 September 1728 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., [formerly Montgomery Co., N.Y.] New York, 16 May 1810. Buried Woodworth family cemetery with wife.

He married Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 24 November 1749 ROSANNA EVARTS, born Guilford, New Haven Co., Conn., 20 November 1733 and died Mayfield, 20 (or 25) June 1795, daughter of Josiah and Ann (Tyler) Evarts.

Served as Captain in Colonel VanWoert's Regiment, Albany Co. Militia from Cambridge, Washington Co., New York; Was present at masacre of Fort William Henry and served as sentinel on the alarm list for relief of the fort.

He evidently went to Tyringham, Bershire Co., Mass., shortly after his marriage as his children are recorded there; also may have spent some time in Washington Co., N.Y..

The oldest deed of land, of which anything can be learned, was given by the commissioners of forfeiture of the state to Gershom Woodworth in 1786. It conveys the farm first occupied by

Truman Christie and afterwards owned by H. H. Woodworth. The first log house was built on this farm, as well as the first orchard planted, both of which were done by Christie.

Member of Kingsborough Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, N.Y. in 1804.

Children, all born Tyringham:

i. ROSANNA, b. 31 Nov. 1752; d. Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 23 March 1842. She m. Tyringham 21 Nov 1771 Thomas Robbins, Jr., b. about 1743 and d. Johnstown 11 Oct. 1827. Ch., all born Tyringham, (Surname) ROBBINS: 1. William, b. 11 July 1772; 2. Eunice, b. 29 Jan. 1774; 3. Electa, b. 6 April 1777; 4. Amasa, b. 31 July 1780; 5. John (twin), b. 10 Dec. 1783; 6. Sally (twin), b. 10 Dec. 1783; 7. Alvin, b. 6 August 1790.

124. ii. GERSHOM EVARTS, b. 26 Feb. 1755.

iii. Dau., unnamed, b. & d. 3 Oct. 1757.

125. iv. WILLIAM GERSHOM, b. 13 Oct. 1758.

v. SARAH, b. 17 May 1761; m. David Blakeslee, b. 30 April 1741; d. April 1831. SEE ADDENDUM

126. vi. CALEB (twin), b. 8 August 1763.

127. vii. JOSIAH (twin), b. 8 August 1763.

128. viii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Feb. 1766.

129. ix. SOLOMON, b. 7 Nov. 1768.

x. HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1772; A descendant claims Hiram lived in Canada for many years. In 1832 was in Cincinnati where he ran a hotel and was a speculator; had children.

xi. CHARLOTTE, b. 9/10 June 1774; d. July 1810; m. Daniel Anderson.

44. EPHRAIM 4 WOODWORTH (CAPTAIN), son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon,

Conn., 22 September 1732 and died Northumberland (next town to Stillwater), Saratoga Co., N.Y., 25 (or 30) July 1825 [gravestone reads in his 95th year]; his Will dated 8 October 1818 is on record in Albany Co. files [Book of Wills, 6, p. 396]. Buried with wife in Thompson Cemetery, Stillwater.

He married Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 15 August 1754 ANNA MOORE/MORE of Nine Partners [now part of Duchess Co., N.Y.], born perhaps 1736 and died 19 August 1814, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Long) Moore, formerly of Salisbury, Conn. Jesse Chatfield, brother-in-law and husband of Ephraim's sister Freelove, witnessed their marriage. The Munger Book by J. B. Munger, 1915, p. 207, states incorrectly that Anna Moore was the daughter of Gideon and Anna (Griswold) Moore.

1790 Census, Town of Stillwater, Albany Co., N.Y., lists 3 males over 16 including head of household; and 5 females including wife.

Ephraim was a Captain in Van Veghten's 4th Co. 13th Regiment Albany Co., N.Y., Militia, under Colonel John McCrea and took part in the capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga in the Battle of Bemis Heights. His home was headquarters for Gen. Gates during those battles [N.Y. State Archives, 271]. His sons Ephraim and Reuben were in his Company during part of the Revolution.

Ephraim was evidently of some means and in 1790 owned two slaves. A weaver.

A child Isaac Woodworth born Stillwater about 1786 and died before 1818 (?) may be son of Ephraim and Anna. This Isaac married (1) Sally Andrews who died 24 April 1808 in 22nd year three weeks after birth of second child; buried Congregational Church, Stillwater. Isaac remarried and had several other children.

Children:

i. ANNA L., b. Salisbury 30 March 1755; d. 12 April 1755 [VR Barbour Collecion].

130. ii. EPHRAIM, b. Salisbury 2 March 1756.

iii. JERUSHA, b. Salisbury 16 April 1757 [Bible Record]; d. Stillwater 7 March 1847; m. Stillwater, N.Y., 9 Feb. 1773 Thomas Hunt, b. 29 July 1749; d. Stillwater 25 Dec. 1818 where they resided; Thomas' place was located 1/2 mile east from the present Charles 2 Bishop place where his son Ephraim and grandson Charles Hunt lived. Ch., (Surname) HUNT: 1. Mary, b. 22 March 1774; d. 28 March 1793; m. Nathaniel Potter; 2. Susanna, b. 1 April 1776; d. 25 June 1795; 3. James, b. 29 Feb. 1778; 4. Elizabeth, b. 17 March 1780; 5. Edward, b. 22 April 1782; m. Martha Reeds; 6. Pamelia, b. 28 Oct. 1784; m. Thomas Caldwell; 7. Anna, b. 3 Dec. 1786; 8. Thomas, b. 4 April 1789; 9. John, b. 23 June 1791; 10. Zipha, bp. 23 August 1893; m. Isaac Winks; 11. Moses, b. 30 Nov. 1796; d. Oct. 1796; 12. Moses (again), b. 15 June 1795; d. 16 Oct. 1799; 13. Ephraim, b. 20 May 1803; m. Polly Caldwell.

131. iv. REUBEN, b. Salisbury 8 July 1761.

v. CHARITY, b. 29 May 1766; d. Stillwater 13 Feb. 1792; m. Daniel Rokes

132. vi. JOHN, b. Stillwater 22 Nov. 1767.

133. vii. JAMES, b. Stillwater 11 May 1771.

viii. ANNA (again), b. Stillwater 15 Feb. 1774; d. Fulton, N.Y., 26 August 1863; m. Capt. Noadiah Moody; had one child, Henry.

ix. CHARLOTTE, b. 18 August 1775/6 [Adams Gen. states b. at Spencer, Mass.]; d. Stillwater 14 Jan. 1863; m.

Stillwater about 1791 Samuel Adams, b. 1763; 4 ch.

x. MARY MOORE, b. Stillwater 2 Feb. 1781; d. 18 July 1843; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1796 Dr. Ephraim Child, b. Woodstock, Conn., 10 May 1773, son of Increase and Olive (Pease) Child. Surgeon in the War of 1812; Ch., all born Stillwater, (Surname) CHILD: 1. Eliza Ann Bleeker, b. 18 May 1799; m. 20 Sept. 1841 Zamon Reve who d. 6 July 1844; 2. Ephraim, b. 10 April 1801; m. (1) 25 Jan.1825 Elizabeth C. Redford; m. (2) Betsy Jewell; m. (3) Ann Elizabeth Olmstead; 3. Orville Whitmore, b. 29 Dec. 1803; m. about 1828 Mary G. Eno; an eminent engineer; 4. Theresa Pease b. 2 Jan. 1805; m. 1828, Colonel John Fitzgerald; 5. Noadiah Moody, b. 20 Dec. 1806; d. Syracuse 1896; m. (1) Oct. 1839, Martha Brewer; had Daniel; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1865 Sarah Elizabeth Dawes; 6. Henry Davis, b. Dec. 1808; m. Julia Ann Perkins; 7. Henryetta Schuyler, b. 22 Dec. 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1834 Luke Alvard; 8. Mary Ann Holland, b. 18 Oct. 1813; d. 4 July 1850; m. (1) Samuel McClary; m. (2) 1844 Jacob A. Staats of Louisville, Ky.; 9. Renetta Willard, b. 19 Jan. 1817; m. John H. Pope and res. New Orleans, La.; 10. Caroline Canfield, b. 13 August 1821; m. (1) 6 July 1848 Capt. Charles Barger who d. 4 March 1856; She m. (2) G. M. Gerrish of San Francisco, Calif.

45. WILLIAM 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 4 January 1735, and died Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 3/30 March 1814. [WAW, pp. 102, 103]. Will dated 29 September 1810; probated 18 April 1814 mentioned wife and children; executors: Lott Woodworth, Solomon Woodworth and Samuel Burrel [Abstracts of Wills of Washington Co., N.Y., typescript, p. 49].

He married Salisbury, Conn., 18 November 1761, MARY LOTT, born Little Nine Partners, New York, 10 December 1744 and died 5/13 February 1813; may have been daughter of Baltus Lott.

In 1745 moved with his parents to Cambridge.

William served in the Revolution in the 16th Cambridge Regiment as First Lieutenant, N.Y. Militia under Colonel Lewis VanWoert and was with General Stark in his operation against Bennington and with General Gates at Saratoga in 1777.

In 1776 supposedly lived Charlotte Precinct of Dutchess Co., NY [WAW, pp. 109, 110].

In 1790 Census, Albany Co., Town of Cambridge, N.Y., William's family is listed with 3 male over 16 including head; and 9 females including wife. His farm was about a mile and a half east of Cambridge Village in what is now White Creek.

He invented the planing, tonguing, and grooving machine. There was a great deal of litigation as regards a patent infringement - Thomas W. Olcott vs William and Henry Hawkins, U. S. Territorial Court, Milwaukee, Wisc. (1847-48). His rights as patentee were not fully established until after his death. It was through the efforts of his son that a court fight was won and a patent was issued 27 December 1848. [Howard's U. S. Supreme Court Report, p. 645]

Children as listed in Will; first 8 perhaps born Cambridge:

i. SARAH, b. 20 August 1764; d. Chenango Co., N.Y., 1833; m. Samuel Briggs.

134. ii. LOTT, b. 24 May 1766.
135. iii. WILLIAM, b. 9 February 1768.
iv. MARY, b. 1 April 1769; d. Chenango Co., N.Y., Nov. 1852; m. Isaac Goodsell [Isaac "Sexto" per Will].
v. ROSANNA (per Will) also ROSANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1771; d. Cherry Valley, N.Y. 21 February 1805; m. David Cowan [per Will]; also "Cowden."
vi. HESTER (per Will) /ESTER, b. 8 Nov. 1772; d. Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. Jonathan Wood.
vii. HANNAH, b. 17 March 1775; m. (1) Samuel Burwell ["Burrel" per Will], m. (2) Henry Burett.
136. viii. GERSHOM, b. 17 Nov. 1776.
ix. CHARITY, b. 16 Jan. 1780 (b. 17 Feb. per family record); bp. Dutch Reform Church Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; d. 3 Sept. 1836; m. there 1802 John B. Curtis
x. ELIZABETH, b. Schaghticoke, 13 Nov 1781, bp. Dutch Reform Church; d. Jackson, Washington Co., N.Y., Oct. 1842; m. 1800 Solomon Warner.
xi. FREELOVE, b. Schaghticoke, 23 July 1783; m. (1) Josiah Wright who d. 22 Jan. 1835; m. (2) Mr. Paddock.
xii. JEAN (per Will) /JANE, b. 21 April 1785; d. 1849; m. Lemuel Henderson.

46. CYRENUS 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); Lebanon, Conn., born 15 November 1736 [Salisbury Assoc. of Conn., Vol. I, p. 76] and died 15 June 1815.

He married Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1761 ABIGAILL CHATFIELD, born 21 June 1741 and died 22 December 1813 [grave stone Salisbury, Conn.], daughter of Philip and Marcy (Baldwin)

Chatfield. Philip Chatfield owned Chatfield Ore fields at Salisbury, a present day historical site. Abigail was also cousin of Jesse Chatfield husband of Freelove Woodworth (#16-vi).

Children as recorded in Salisbury Association Vital Records:

i. ABIGAIL, b. 15 July 1762; d. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 31 Jan. 1840; m. Salisbury 1 Jan. 1782 Champion Ackley who was bp. Haddam, Conn., 6 April 1760 and is said to have d. Avon, Ontario Co., N.Y., August 1813 in the War of 1812. Children as listed in Abigail's pension application [Nat'l Genealogical Soc. Magazine 30:129 (Surname), ACKLEY: 1. Olive, b. about 1785; m. N.Y., Joseph Webster, b. perhaps Bolton, Conn., in 1783; 2. Rosamond; m. Ezekiel Mann; 3. Mercy; m. Samuel W. Benedict; 4. Joel, b. 30 May 1808; living in 1852; 5. George; moved to Chattaugue Co., N.Y.; not mentioned in 1852.

137. ii. SAMUEL, b. 20 August 1763.

138. iii. CYRENUS, b. 28 June 1766.

139 iv. JOSIAH (k/a "Syer" in family letters) b. 10 Nov. 1768.

140. v. LUKE E., b. 10 August 1771.

141. vi. LUTHER (twin), b. 23 Nov. 1775.

142. vii. DARIUS (twin), b. 23 Nov. 1775.

143. viii. JAMES, b. 24 October 1778.

144. ix. JOEL, b. 3 June 1783.

47. AMOS 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 4 May 1741 [Conn. VR] and died Florence, Oneida Co., New York 12 April 1812;

buried with wife in the family plot at Florence, now destroyed.

He married 12 April 1764 EUNICE NEWLAND, born 25 April 1748 and died 16 February 1820, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Babbit) Newland.

Around 1760 they removed from Salisbury to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y. [WAW, pp. 51, 52]..

The family is listed in 1790 Census at Ballston, Albany Co., N.Y., with 3 males over 16 including head; 2 males under 16 and 4 females including wife.

Amos served as a private in the Revolution under his brother Captain Ephraim, Colonel Van Vechten's N.Y. regiment of militia.

Children, all born Stillwater:

i. HANNAH, b. 22 May 1765; drowned 16 Sept. 1768.

ii. URIAH, b. 12 June 1766; m. and d. in Canada.

145. iii. DAVID, b. 29 Dec. 1767.

iv. FREELOVE, b. 4 Dec. 1769; d. 8 June 1827; m. as 2nd wife Jacob Wiggins, b. 1760; d. 1839; 8 ch.

v. CATHERINE, b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 21 March 1847; m. 2 Dec. 1793, Anning Wiggins of Stillwater, b. Ulster Co., N.Y., 2 April 1767; d. 9 August 1851, son of Anning Wiggins; Settled in OH.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 23 April 1774.

vii. JONAH, b. 4 March 1776; d. 3 May 1786.

viii. CALEB, b. 4 March 1779; settled in Ohio.

ix. RIAL (ROYAL), b. 23 August 1781.

x. EUSEBA, b. 21 Jan. 1784 [2:15 a.m.]; d. 3 May 1816.

xi. ASA, b. 6 August 1786; settled in Ohio [There was an "Asa" in Clermont Co., Ohio in 1830 and 1840

Census; perhaps same Asa].

xii. EUNICE, b. 20 March 1789; d. 28 May 1819; settled in Ohio.

146. xiii. AMOS, b. 26 Nov. 1791.

48. SOLOMON 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 4 May 1748 and died 7 September 1781; killed in an Indian ambush near Fort Dayton, New York. Buried where they fell.

He married by J. Lee, Salisbury, 13 October 1770 [Salisbury Assoc. Vital Records, Vol. II, p. 122]. PHEBE THORNTON, her parents and/or date of birth not known.

Solomon was listed as Lieutenant and Captain, New York Militia in Revolution in Tyron Co. Militia [DAR #159773].

He removed to Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York with his brother Selah, purchasing a tract of land southwest of the village. The Indians at this time were very troublesome; therefore, Selah tried to induce his brother to return with him to Conn. Solomon would not consent to this and proceeded to locate on the Brooks Farm, which was but a short distance from a house that he built as a stockade in which to shield himself from hostile Indian assault. The increasing hostilities of the British and their savage allies made the homes of the few pioneers especially vulnerable to danger; and Solomon found it necessary during these perilous times to remain inside the stockade at night. A Mayflower writer of some years ago states: "Here in the winter of 1780 Solomon Woodworth was attacked by a party of Indians. Being short of bullets, his faithful wife laid her little child by the fire and with the spirit that characterized heroines at that time ran bullets as fast as her husband could shoot. The result was the retreat of the Indians and Tories with one wounded. Early in the morning Captain Woodworth rallied a few of

his band, followed the retreating party for three days, and at length surprised and killed them all."

Immediately after this successful expedition Solomon was appointed Lieutenant in a company of nine-months' men. At the expiration of this term in the year of 1781, he was appointed Captain for the purpose of forming a company of rangers to explore the woods. He at once raised a Company of able-bodied soldiers, all well armed and equipped. From Fort Dayton, he started at the head of his little band in a northerly direction to range the woods. His band became surrounded by an Indian ambush, outnumbering them two to one. A short, but bloody and decisive conflict ensued. Captain Woodworth was killed and only 15 men out of 41 escaped; all the rest either killed or taken prisoners. [Mayfield, Fulton Co., NY Archives record].

There is considerable confusion as to the number of children Solomon had. Only Caleb is on record at Salisbury. One account states Solomon had 3 sons - Caleb, Elijah, Solomon and 3 daughters, not named. Another account states there were 4 daughters.

Children known at this time:

i. JANE, b. about 1769, living 1846 at Percy, Northumberland, Upper Canada; m. Johnstown, N.Y., 20 July 1792, Charles Tripp, b. Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 25 June 1761; 13 ch. [From Rev. War pension and widow's pension records].

ii. CALEB, b. 7 April 1771; d. Salisbury 13 April 1771.

147. iii. ELIJAH, b. Johnstown 1773.

148. iv. SOLOMON, b. Johnstown 1775.

49. SELAH 4 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 3 and Jane (Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 10/11 August 1750 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 25 October 1823. Buried in family cemetery with wife on his farm in a plot surrounded by a native granite wall. His Will was dated 25 September 1823; probated 15 December 1823 in which he mentions his wife and children.

He married by John Hutchinson, Salisbury 30 December 1773 [Salis. Assoc. VR, Vol. II, p. 122] REBECCA DUNHAM, born Sheffield, Mass., 12 January 1755 and died Mayfield 3 June 1838, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettee) Dunham. Rebecca a descendant of Rev. John Dunham who married a Delano of Pres. Franklin Delano Roosevelt's line.

Selah moved to Mayfield, N.Y., soon after his marriage with Solomon and Jacob Dunham (Rebecca's father); they being among the first settlers to obtain land there. The Town of Mayfield was for the greater part laid out on Selah's land.

After a few years, Selah and the family returned to Conn. There he became a Sargeant in Captain Little's Co. 3rd N.Y. Regiment under Colonel Fisher. He took part in the Battle of Oriskany. After the War his family returned to Mayfield.

Selah was chosen Supervisor of Mayfield at first Town Meeting 1 April 1794.

He deeded land 28 January 1823 for the Methodist Church. Inside the door of the church is a plaque "Selah Woodworth, who founded this church in the year 1830, b. Aug. 11, 1750; d. Oct 25, 1823."

Children:

149. i. WILLIAM S., b. Mayfield 6 April 1774.

150. ii. EBENEZER, b. Mayfield 19 March 1776.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1778; d. Mayfield, 24 April 1831; m. Joshua Lanfear; 5 ch.

iv. SARAH, b. White Creek, N.Y., 30 July 1779; d. 3 May 1860; m. David Howland, son of Stephen Howland of

Galaway, Saratoga Co., N.Y., b. 17 Oct. 1773 and made Will 21 Feb. 1814, probated 7 March 1814; Was a Quaker preacher and about 1805 founded the Society of Friends in Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Sarah m. (2) about 1815 William Barber of LeRoy, N..Y, b. White Creek 19 Nov. 1778; d. 25 May 1848, son of Daniel and Susannah (Willis/ Wyllis) Barber. William Barber had 6 ch. by a previous marriage to Catherine Flagler who d. in 1814. Children, 14 by HOWLAND; 6 by BARBER [White, p. 155]: 1. Stephen, b. about 1798; 2. Cynthia, b. about 1796; 3. Asenath; 4. Anna, b. 11 Feb. 1802; 5. Lois, b. about 1806; 6. Mary; 7. Esau, d. about 1850; 8. Rebecca b. about 1805; 9. Phoebe, d. unm; 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 d. infancy; 15. William, b. 20 Nov 1816; 16. Sarah, b. 1 March 1818; 17. Selah, b. 18 May 1824 (twin); 18. Celia, b. 18 May 1824 (twin); 19. Lewis, b. 9 Jan 1822; 20. Irene, b. 11 Nov. 1823 [Brown, p. 4].

151. v. SILAS, b. Salisbury 3 Jan. 1781.

152. vi. ROSWELL, b. Salisbury 5 October 1782.

153. vii. JOHN, b. Salisbury 28 Sept. 1784.

viii. REBECCA, b. 5 April 1787; d. 10 April 1823; m. (1) Jeremiah Spalding; m. (2) Mr. Carey [Spalding, p. 357].

ix. MARY, b. Salisbury 12 Jan. 1789; d. 15 Sept. 1876; m. (1) about 1809 Jacob Christie; m. (2) about 1824 John Hallenbeck.

154. x. SELAH, b. Mayfield 1 (or 7) Dec. 1790.

xi. CYNTHIA, b. Mayfield 19 March 1793;

d. 9 Feb. 1794.

xii. JACOB, b. 19 July 1794; d. 22 July 1794.

155. xiii. JACOB (again), b. Mayfield 2 Dec. 1795.

xiv. CYNTHIA (again), b. Mayfield 23 Nov. 1797; d. 4 May 1869; m. 30 Oct. 1817, Dwelle Spalding who d. 4 May 1869; 8 ch. [Spalding, p. 357].

50. ISAAC 4 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 30 October 1714 and died Franklin, New London Co., Conn., 2 April 1804.

He married Franklin 22 August 1737 [Franklin Congregational Church records] ELIZABETH FOX, daughter of Jabez and Hannah (Burroughs) Fox.

He does not appear in the Federal Census and only three children are found in the Norwich records. There may have been others [Norwich VR 75, 76].

Children, all born Norwich:

i. LUCE, b. 4 June 1739; m. Plymouth 17 Nov. 1758 Robert Bartlett, Jr. of Plymouth [Plymouth, Mass. VR, Vol. 2].

156. ii. JABEZ, b. 4 May 1741.

157. iii. DOUGLAS, b. 29 June 1744.

51. ASA 4 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 13 February 1716/17 and died there 25 December 1802 [Newspaper Obit from Columbian Centinel].

He married Groton, Conn., 13 September 1739 [Town Hall, Groton records] SARAH LESTER, born 30 January 1721/2 and died Franklin, Conn., 2 April 1804 age 82 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Deaths], daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bill) Lester.

Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., by WAW has 3 children for Asa and Sarah

(Lester) Woodworth born at later dates.
First six children are recorded at Groton [VR Groton Town Hall]; seven and eight are not recorded; and the last three were bp. at Norwich:

158. i. JASPER, b. Groton 7 October 1740.
159. ii. ASA, b. Groton 25 April 1744.
iii. SARAH, b. Groton 20 August 1746.
iv. EUNICE, b. Groton 24 Jan. 1748; m. 20 Nov. 1766, Mr. Ingles.
v. RUTH, b. Groton 26 June 1751.
vi. CALEB, b. Groton 22 Oct. 1753; d. 1776; unm.
160. vii. OLIVER, b. 1754/6.
viii. HANNAH, b. about 1754; d. 19 Sept. 1840; m. Mayfield, N.Y., 29 August 1776 Lemuel Eldridge who d. New Haven, Conn., 27 Mar. 1813, son of Mulford & Abiel Eldridge.
161. ix. CHARLES, b. about 1757.
162. x. AMOS, bp. Norwich 9 Sept. 1759.
163. xi. SIMEON, bp. Norwich 9 Sept. 1765.

52. JOHN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, New London Co., Conn., 4 May 1722; death date unknown.
He married Norwich 29 May 1746 MARY DETHIEL [Norwich VR], parents unknown.
In May 1746, he presented a memorial to the Colony of Conn. [Records of Colony of Conn. 9:201] stating he had been wounded at Cape Breton and lost an eye. He stated he was then a resident of Norwich. He was awarded 70 lbs.
Child by Mary, born Norwich:
i JEDIDA, b. 23 March 1747.

53. THOMAS 4 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 17 July 1726 and died probably Nova Scotia.
He m. (1) Norwich 19 July 1750, ZERVIAH FOX born about 1726 and died Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 3 June 1767, perhaps daughter of James Fox.

He m. (2) 26 January 1769, SARAH SHAW.
He m. (3) Horton, Nova Scotia, 15 January 1781 MARY (MAYHEW) RAND who died 28 April 1789.
Three children are recorded at Norwich. Thomas perhaps the one who joined the 1st Congregational Church at Groton, Conn., 4 October 1741.
In 1760, he removed to Cornwallis and received a grant 25 July 1761.
He is not to be confused with Thomas (#69) Woodworth who was a pioneer at Falmouth, Nova Scotia and received a grant there, Lot #31.
Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Norwich 2 June 1753; d. Cornwallis 28 March 1841; m. 23 Nov. 1775 Stephen Eaton who d. 20 April 1838, son of David Eaton and Deborah (White) Eaton of Canning, NS; 10 ch.; Bur. Hamilton's Corner, Canard, N.S.

164. ii. OLIVER, b. Norwich 19 Jan. 1756.

iii. HULDAH, b. Norwich 11 Oct. 1758; d. Cornwallis 14 July 1807; m. 25 Oct. 1781, Timothy Eaton, son of David and Deborah (White) Eaton, brother to Stephen above; 7 ch.; Bur. Hamilton Corner; Timothy m. (2) Sarah (Rand) Beckwith.

iv. NATHAN, b. Cornwallis 10 Jan. 1762; d. 8 Feb. 1784.

165. v. LEVI, b. Cornwallis 11 Feb. 1767. [Family Bible record states b. 9 Feb.].

54. NATHAN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 16 September 1732, bp. there 31 January 1733 and died Lyme, Conn., 7 November 1771.
He married Lyme 23 June 1756 [Lyme, Conn., VR

p. 91] DEBORAH MACK, b. Lyme 16 September 1730 [Lyme, Conn., VR, p. 35] daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Huntly) Mack.

Children, all born Lyme [Lyme, Conn., VR, p. 91]:

i. RUEL, b. 28 April 1757.
ii. HULDAH, b. 1 May 1759.
iii. LUCY, b. 27 May 1761.
iv. ASSENTHY, b. 1 June 1764.
v. NATHAN, b. 18 April 1766; d. 23 May 1834.
vi. WELTHY (sic), b. 13 March 1768.
vii. ISAAC, b. 20 Dec. 1771.

55. ELIJAH 4 WOODWORTH, son of David 3 and Hannah (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 25 September 1726 and died New London, Conn., about 1770. Served in French and Indian War.

He perhaps married a sister of Colonel Thomas Ledyard. In 1737 he moved to Lebanon, Conn., with his father and might have married there.

WAW in his book stated Elijah died New London, Conn., about 1760; however there is no evidence of this. He may have been confused with his brother Elisha who died in service in 1760.

In 1790 Census, Thetford, Vermont, there was a Levi and in 1800 Census there was an Elijah; either one of whom may have been sons of Elijah. On the other hand, they could also have been sons of his brother David. In 1800 Census Elijah is recorded between 26-45 and had a son under 10 and wife between 16-26 and two other members in his family; no relationship indicated.

The names of his wife and children do not appear anywhere with certainty, indicating he may have died young. Although WAW lists Nathan, Ziba, Betsey and Lola as children; Ziba is almost positively erroneous.

Possible children, order unknown:

166. i. NATHAN, b. Goshen, Conn., 29 August 1759.
ii. BETSY, d. Genesee Co., N.Y., 1833; m. Goshen 2nd Church 3 Sept. 1779 John Law.
iii. LOLA, d. Cooperstown, N.Y.; m. Mr. Lee.
iv. ELIJAH, b. Thetford between 1755 and 1774; m. there 14 Nov. 1797, Deborah Taylor.

56. ELISHA 4 WOODWORTH, son of David 3 and Hannah (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born at Norwich, 2 May 1730 and died in service November 1760.

Member of Lebanon Church in 1749.

There is no evidence he was married.

He served in the French and Indian War from Conn. On 1 May 1759 he was in Captain Fitch's Lebanon Company and on 16 April of that year he was in Captain Host's Lebanon Company from Goshen, Conn.

57. DAVID 4 WOODWORTH, son of David 3 and Hannah (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born at Lebanon, Conn., 29 January 1737/8; bp. in Lebanon Church in 1756; death date unknown.

He married SARAH, perhaps daughter of Caleb Burnham. The Vernon, Conn., Church records show that David and wife (name not given) made a covenant 25 October 1767.

He was in Captain Barker's Lebanon Company on 1 May 1758; and on a muster roll of Captain Fitch's Lebanon Company. In 1761 he was a Sergeant in Captain McNeal's Co. [Connecticut Historical Collection 2:48, 142, 178, 280].

He was living in 1790 as established from Conn. Public Records: "Sarah Woodworth wife of David Woodworth of East Windsor, Hartford Co., made petition to the Conn. Assembly in May 1790

showing that for a number of years past her husband David had been deprived of his reason and that she is no longer able to support herself and children and represents that her husband is possessed of 26 acres with a small house in East Windsor which she the said Sarah owned before her marriage with said David and she applies for permission to sell it." The permission was granted.

Children on record [bp. of children recorded in Vernon Church]:

167. i. LEVI bp. 1 Nov. 1767.
ii. RHODA, bp. 2 April 1769.
iii. SARAH, bp. 27 October 1771; d. 1 April 1835 age 64.

58. MOSES 4 WOODWORTH, son of David 3 and Hannah (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born at Lebanon, 7 March 1748; date of death unknown.

He married perhaps ESTHER MONTAGUE; went to Vermont. No further record.

59. DANIEL 4 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 3 and Mehitable (Isaac, Walter 1); born at Norwich, 20 August 1721; not named in father's Will of 1775 [Norwich Vital Records], so perhaps deceased.

He married Norwich, Conn., 27 November 1740 SARAH CULVER/COLVER, b. Lebanon, Conn., 24 August 1723, daughter of John and Sarah (Hibbard) Culver. Sarah admitted communion Bozrah 2 August 1739 [Giorgi, p. 45].

Three children recorded at Norwich after which no further trace of Daniel is found. It is possible he moved to New York State as his sons Absalom and Robert were there before 1768.

Children, all born Norwich:

168. i. ABSALOM, b. 13 August 1741.

169. ii. ROBERT, b. 13 June 1743.
iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Jan. 1744/5; bp. 24 March 1745 [See note below].

Note 1: From Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana by Margaret R. Waters, 1949, lists a Daniel Woodworth buried in Greene Co., Ind.; Served in Rev. War from New York [Pension #32612], b. 14 Jan. 1752, Ulster Co., N.Y. Other than the year of his birth, the other dates are close enough to speculate that this may be Daniel (#59-iii).

Also from A History of the Minisink Region.... Orange Co., NY... by Charles E. Stickney, 1867, Daniel Woodworth was one of the signers of the Articles of Association from the present Town of Deerpark, then part of the Town of Mamakating, Ulster Co., N.Y., on 26 June 1775. This Daniel may fit as #59-iii; could possibly be son of this Daniel also. A Daniel Woodworth in 1840 Census record of Greene Co., Ind., age 88 came from Ohio about 1818/19; LeMon S. Woodworth in same Census.

60. BENJAMIN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 3 and Mehitable (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 9 December 1724 [Norwich VR]; bp. 11 July 1725 and may have died Montpelier, Vermont, or vicinity as he appears to be the one listed there in the 1800 Census; children Joseph and Ziba also listed in same vicinity.

He married (1) at Groton, Conn., before 1750 SUSANNAH STREET, born Groton, 19 December 1722 daughter of Nicholas and Jerusha Street. He married (2) ELIZABETH (?). He may be the Benjamin who married Bozrah 4 May 1758 ELIZABETH SIMMS.

At a meeting of the Governor and Committee of Safety held at Lebanon 28 May 1782, Benjamin presented a petition for assistance showing that two of his sons had been wounded at Groton Heights

in defense of the fort and that he had been at much expense in nursing them. It is certain that one of those sons referred to was Azel and the other was no doubt Ziba who was wounded in the battle.

In 1790 was perhaps living at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vermont with wife and no children.

Information on this family is uncertain. WAW in his book was able to locate only 9 children; however, another source states there were 19 children indicating that Benjamin most probably was married at least twice.

Children perhaps all born Norwich:

170. i. BENJAMIN.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 July 1749; bp. Groton 26 August 1750; d. Unadilla, N.Y., 3 October 1830; bur. Wells Bridge, N.Y., with husband; m. Westerly, R.I., 25 June 1771 Rev. Jonathan Saunders of Westerly, b. 1746; d. 1849. Was a Rev. soldier. Settled near Unadilla. 7 ch.

171. iii. DARIUS, b. 4 Jan. 1755 [per pension claim].

172. iii. ROGER, b. about 1756.

173. iv. ROSWELL, b. Genesee Co., N.Y. [per LDS records] about 1758.

v. SUSAN, b. 1759; d. Canton, Ontario, Canada, 25 April 1811 of smallpox, buried cemetery in Port Hope area; m. James Hawkins who d. 1841. He was first blacksmith in Montpelier, Ver. and 1st Selectman 29 May 1791/2. Children (Surname), HAWKINS: 1. Thilopena who m. Thomas Harris; 2. James, b. 1783; d. 1863; 3. Azel, b. 1785; d. 1861; 4. Susan, b. 2 August 1789; d. 8 Feb. 1832; m. John David

Smith. After her death, John m. (2) Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y.13 Sept. 1833, Augusta Louisa Woodworth dau. of Samuel (#179) Woodworth. John David Smith had a total of 14 ch. by two marriages. He d. 1849, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada [From Mrs. Richard M. Jackson of Glen Ellyn, Ill., in 1982 and material from Mary (Hawkins) Ross of Port Hope in 1985]; 5. Phoebe, b. 1787; d. 1873; m. Myndert Harris, Jr.; 6. Daniel, b. 1803; d. 1813.

174. vii. THOMAS, b. by 1760.
175. viii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 24 April 1763; bp. 8 May 1763.
176. ix. ZIBA (twin), b. 24 April 1763.
177. x. AZEL, b. 6 August 1765.
xi. PRISCILLA (twin), bp. Bozrah 23 May 1767; m. Mr.Stoddard.
xii. PHOEBE (twin), bp. Bozrah 23 May 1767
178. xiii. JEWETT, b. perhaps 1760/70.
179. xiv. SAMUEL, b. 28 June 1771.
180. xv. DANIEL MELVIN, b. 18 Feb. 1773.

61. WILLIAM 4 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 3 and Mehitable (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 3 October 1732; bp. there 21 January 1733; date of death unknown, but he did appear in the 1790 Census at Suffield, Conn., where he was called "William Woodcoalk." William named executor of father's Will, 1775.

He married (1) First Congregational Church, Lebanon, 6 August 1760 ANN SYMS of Lebanon, parentage unknown; she died Suffield, Conn. He married (2) perhaps Suffield about 1777/8, CONTENT (ALLYN) MITCHELL, widow of George Mitchell.

This William [#61] is confused in some histories with William [#77], son of Jedediah (son of

Joseph), who was born about 1731 at Lebanon and married 1752 Sarah Blackmore and settled in Nova Scotia in 1760.

Moreover, it is likely that Daniel would not have named his son William as executor of his Will in 1775 if he was then as far away as Nova Scotia.

William was a weaver at Stonington, Conn.

Children by first marriage, all born Groton:

i. ANNA, b. about 1762; m. Mr. Peck; res. Corning, N.Y.

181. ii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Dec. 1763.

182. iii. OLIVER, b. 18 May 1765.

183. iv. DANIEL, b. 3 April 1770.

184. v. DYER (NOADIAH), b. 17 May 1774.

By Second Marriage:

185. vi. NATHANIEL, b. about 1786 [birth date per 1850 Census].

62. NATHANIEL 4 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 3 and Mehitabel (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 15 March 1734; bp. 30 March 1735.

He married 24 April 1759, PRISCILLA RANDALL, born about 1737, daughter of Jonathan and Preserved (Pelton) Randall of Stonington and Groton, Conn.

Nathaniel probably served in the French and Indian War in Captain Bishop's Company when he was called at New London, Conn. Was in service from May to December 1759. Ensign Benjamin Woodworth of Groton, probably his brother, was in the same company.

Last two names in list of children not confirmed:

i. ROBERT, b. perhaps Groton 24 April 1760.

186. ii. ROSWELL, b. Groton 1 May 1763.

187. iii. JONATHAN, b. Groton about 1764.

iv. MARY.

188. v. RANDALL, b. perhaps Rensselaer, N.Y., about 1768.
vi. ISAAC, b. Rensselaer before 1770.
vii. BETSY, b. 17 May 1782.

63. JONATHAN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 3 and Allithear/Alethea/Alithea (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 26 October 1738, bp. 20 January 1739 and died Covert, Seneca Co., New York 5 September 1818, [grave stone marker reads age 79-11-12 which would make his birth about 23 September 1738, but the first birth date is as in all other records]; buried Baptist Cemetery next to Pratt homestead in Covert with wife.

He married Willington, Conn., 29 October 1767 (other records state married Town of New London, Conn.) MERCY PARKER of Willington, born 5 April 1743 and died Covert 15 June 1820 [grave stone marker] daughter of Nehemiah and Bethel (Bassett) Parker.

Owned land in New London in 1772. Jonathan served in the Colonial Wars: Sargeant in 1st Connecticut Regiment 27 March 1762 - 12 December 1762; Sargeant in Putnam's 3rd Continental defenders 5 May to 10 December 1775; as 2nd Lieutenant in Colonel Durkee's Regiment, 20th Continental Infantry 1 January to 31 December 1776. Also served as midshipman in the Navy 14 April to 14 October 1777. Said to have been a Captain in the Navy.

Removed from Norwich, Conn., to Kingston, Pennsylvania, in the Fall of 1783 and then in the Spring of 1788 to Chemung River, New York and on to Covert (then Ovid), New York.

There is a sign at Tanghannoock Falls, near Ithaca, New York, which reads: "Captain Jonathan Woodworth, Revolutionary soldier, navigator and surveyor on expedition, camped here June 1788."

Children:

189. i. NEHEMIAH, b. Norwich 15 June 1768.
ii. VINE, b. Norwich 20 July 1769; d.

same day.

190. iii. CHARLES B., b. Norwich 9 (or 13) May 1770.

iv. DEBORAH, b. Norwich 2 August 1772; bp. Bozrah 2 May 1773; d. Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio 1854, m. 14 April 1791 Gilbert Tracy/Tracey, b. Preston, Conn., 7 Jan. 1761; d. Venice, N.Y., 9 June 1841, son of Ezra and Jemina (Kimball) Tracy. 13 ch. [Tracey, pp. 49, 127-9, 170-2, 290].

191. v. JONATHAN PARKER, b. New London 15 June 1775.

192. vi. OLIVER, b. New London 18 July 1778.

vii. WEALTHY, b. perhaps New London 4 March 1782; d. perhaps Kingston 27 June 1785.

viii. VINE (again), b. Kingston 11 March 1784; d. 1 May 1788.

64. JESSE 4 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 3 and Allithear (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 3 December 1740, bp. Bozrah Church 1741 (Joseph on Norwich records called "Jesse"). He died Bozrah, Conn., 20 February 1790 [Early Connecticut Church Records of Bozrah].

He married Norwich (or New London) 8 April 1762 MABEL OTIS of New London, born 31 August 1745, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Little) Otis; a Mayflower descendant of John Alden.

Jesse served in the Revolution in Major Benjamin Leffingwell's Company as a grenadier. He became ill and was discharged as unfit for further service.

He does not appear on the 1790 Census.

Children:

193. i. AMASA, b. Norwich 13 March 1764 [VR Norwich].

194. ii. DUDLEY, b. Norwich 9 Dec. 1766 [VR Norwich].

195. iii. JESSE, b. about 1769 [not in Norwich VR].

196. iv. GUY, b. 17 October 1776 [not in VR].

v. FANNIE, b. Norwich 20 May 1774; m. Bozrah 29 Nov. 1792 Samuel Gager

vi. CLARISSA, b. Montville, Conn., 6 July 1783/4; m. 20 Sept. 1807, Adonijah Foote, b. 22 Oct. 1780; d. 13 Oct. 1825, son of Jesse and Mary (Skinner) Foote. Res. Springfield, Mass., where he was superintendent of the U.S. Armory for many years under Colonel Ripley, then resident officer. Ch., all born Springfield, (Surname), FOOTE: [Goodwin, p. 158]: 1. Emerson, b. Feb. 1809; m. 10 Oct. 1838, Marie Howe Shepard; 2. Homer, b. 27 July 1810; m. Delia Dwight; 3. Mabel Otis (twin), b. 16 July 1812; m. Francis M. Carew; 4. Mary Skinner, (twin), b. 16 July 1812; m. George Dwight; 5. Harriet Woodworth, b. 21 July 1814; m. Edwin Seegar, MD. 6. Adonijah, b. 22 May 1819; d. 12 March 1822; 7. Adonijah (again), b. 8 May 1823; m. (1) Julia Bowes; m. (2) Amelia Ward.

65. ASA 4 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 3 and Allithear (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, 17 January 1743/4 [Norwich VR] and buried in the old churchyard at Norwich, Conn., 22 Feb. 1813.

He married Norwich 23 July 1767 [Conn Vital Records] ELIZABETH KINGSLEY, born about 1744 and died 1835.

This Asa is sometimes confused with another Asa [#159] born 1744, son of Asa (#51], son of

Isaac), who married 1769 Sarah Ford. This Asa [#65], son of Stephen, is also said to have been a son of Caleb [#16] by WAW in his genealogy, but this is also incorrect.

Children, all bp. Norwich 1st Church:

i. DYER, b. Norwich 16 Oct. 1768; d. 2 June 1783, bur. Old Norwich Cem. [grave stone marker].

197. ii. ENOS, bp. 30 April 1771.

198. iii. ASA, bp. 8 Sept. 1773.

iv. GUERDON, bp. 12 May 1776; d. before 1790.

v. EUNICE, bp. 31 Oct. 1779; d. 1843; res. Norwich in 1811.

vi. HANNAH, bp. 10 July 1785; m. 28 Nov. 1811, Benjamin Palmer.

66. STEPHEN 4 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 3 and Allithear (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 26 November 1746. According to Family Bible of Estelle Stone, a descendant, Stephen was born 30 December 1747. Stephen died Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 30 May 1822.

He married Norwich, Conn., 29 October 1772, EUNICE LATHROP, born Norwich 30 August 1750 and died Covert 8 October 1823, daughter of Deacon Simon and Hannah (Abell) Lathrop.

Stephen was a private in the Conn. Veterans Guard in 1776 [Rev. War DAR #480550].

He probably moved to Covert about 1800 and was the first teacher in the adjoining town of Trumansburg.

He was appointed Justice of the Peace in Tompkins Co. in 1817 and was Chairman of the library in Trumansburg.

Children, all born Norwich:

199. i. ERASTUS, b. 9 March 1773.

ii. PHOEBE, b. 4 Dec. 1776; d. Livonia, N.Y., 28 Sept. 1856; m. 2 April 1797 [Great Barrington, Mass. VR], Allyn Boardman, b. 24 Dec. 1773; d. Covert 12 Feb. 1837, son of John and Martha (Curtis) Boardman. Moved to Covert on ox sleds in 1799; was a currier and tanner. Allyn, Phoebe and some of their children bur. in Lot 59 in Grove Cemetery. Phoebe listed with daus. Emily, Lucy and grandson Allen in 1850 Ulysses Co., Census, Fam. #90. Ch., (Surname) BOARDMAN: 1. Russell, b. 1 October 1797; d. 24 June 1873; m. Rachel Cooper; 2. Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1800; d. 2 October 1888; m. Thomas B. Sears; 3. Delia, b. 15 Dec. 1801; d. 31 Jan. 1871; m. Gilbert Hathaway; 4. Martha, b. 22 March 1804; d. 29 Jan. 1843; m. Henry Spence, MD; 5. Eliza, b. 19 Feb. 1806; d. 11 Aug. 1812; 6. Harry, b. 6 Feb. 1808; d. 23 Aug. 1882; m. Elizabeth S. Owen; 7. Truman, b. 7 Feb. 1810; d. 23 April 1895; m. Aurelia Cloe Whiting; 8. Gertrude, b. 27 May 1812; d. 1 April 1896; m. Augustus H. Markham; 9. Emily, b. 30 June 1814; d. 24 April 1898; unm.; 10. Jack, b. 17 Jan. 1818; d. 30 July 1820; 11. Douglas, b. 31 Oct. 1822; d. 5 Sept. 1891; m. Amanda M. Vincent [From Vital Records of Great Barrington to the year 1850, p. 60 pub. by the NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1904; Family Bible dates via Anna (Pearsall) Mantz descendant of Harry Boardman above.]

iii. BELINDA, b. 31 Jan. 1780; d. 8 (or 10) May 1838; m. William Lamport, son of William and Elizabeth (Green) Lamport. Had Stephen H. Lamport b. 1809 who m. Charlotte Holmes and had: Nancy Lamport who m. Richard Stone (1842-1927). Material from Susan Woodworth, a descendant, of Cambridge, Mass., in 1985.

200. iv. ABEL, b. about 1781.

201. v. ZEBEDIAH, b. 21 March 1783.

vi. NANCY, b. 14 March 1785; d. Covert 19 Sept. 1852; m. 27 March 1803 Stephen Holmes who d. 24 October 1825. Ch., (Surname) HOLMES: 1. Walter, b. 4 May 1804; m. Druzilla Smith; 2. Francis, b. 27 Jan. 1806; d. 12 October 1817; 3. Riley, b. 28 Dec. 1807; d. 1 Feb. 1828; 4. Eunice, b. 29 October 1809; d. 1 March 1892; m. John McLallen, Jr.; 5. George A., b. 9 Jan. 1812; d. 11 Nov. 1829; 6. Daniel, b. 13 Dec. 1813; d. 18 Aug. 1859; m. Lufany Owens; 9. Belinda, b. 21 March 1816; m. 3 May 1835 Hopkins Smith; 8. Charlotte, b. 22 April 1818; d. 25 May 1846 [grave stone marker]; m. Trumansburg, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1840 Stephen Holmes Lamport, b. 7 March 1809; d. 16 Sept. 1883 [grave stone marker]; 9. Emiline, b. 27 July 1820; d. 25 July 1852; m. David Dumont, b. ca 1820/22; d. 29 Nov. 1884, Trumansburg; 10. Gilbert, b. 25 Sept. 1823; d 18 April 1857; m. Ann E. Bradley; 11. Loraine, b. Ulysses, N.Y., 9 March 1826; d.

Trumansburg 30 May 1909; m. William G. Atwater; both bur. Grove Cem., Ulysses.

202. vii. CHAUNCY, b. 8 June 1788.

203. viii. GEORGE W., b. 18 Sept. 1794.

ix. LATHROP, b. 1797; d. 17 Feb. 1814 [grave stone marker]; bur. Lakeview Cemetery.

67. JOSHUA 4 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 3 and Ruth (Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 11 October 1743; no death record found.

He married 23 March 1771, LUCY WILLIAMS.

Resided at Montville, Conn., where all the children were born:

i. JEMINA B., b. 8 Sept. 1771; d. 5 March 1840; m. Bozrah, Conn., 1 Nov. 1801 Christopher Leffingwell, b. Bozrah 29 Dec. 1771; d. 14 March 1835. History of Montville, Conn., gives their children (Surname) LEFFINGWELL: 1. Christopher, b. 26 Nov. 1802; d. 1 April 1873; m. Amelia Gardner who d. 18 Dec. 1861; 2. Joshua Baker, b. 3 July 1804; m. Mary Ann Woodworth, dau. of Joshua Elliott [#205] Woodworth; 3. Eunice Fitch, b. 5 July 1808; m. Robert Palmer.

ii. LUCY, b. 25 Feb. 1773; m. Montville, Conn., 7 March 1794, John Avery, b. Norwich 9 March 1769 where they resided. Children, all born Norwich, (Surname) AVERY: 1. Gurdon William b. 6 Jan. 1797; 2. Sally Perkins, b. 5 May 1799; 3. Russell Hubbard, b. 18 October 1801.

iii. SARAH, b. 13 October 1774; m. Benjamin Adams.

iv. PHOEBE, b. 23 July 1776.

v. NANCY, b. 14 Nov. 1778.

204. vi. RUSSELL, b. 24 October 1780.

205. vii. JOSHUA ELLIOTT, b. 30 Jan. 1783.

viii. CHARLES, b. 2 May 1785; d. 21 June 1851 unm. in 86th year; bur. Yantic Cemetery Norwich - his stone reads "Brother of Joshua"; Joshua and wife bur. next to him.

ix. CASTINE DANA [correct spelling per family], b. 16 October 1789 [per Bible and grave stone monument] (b. 1787 per WAW) d. 2 October 1854; m. Francis Allen Maynard ["Minor" per WAW]. He b. 8 Dec. 1788; d. 13 October 1854. Farmer. Both bur. Montville, Conn., which in early days was known as North Parish of New London. When their son Samuel d. they were moved to his plot at Yantic Cem., Norwich in 1882. Francis was a private in Conn. Militia War of 1812, August 10-26, 1814; Two ch., b. Montville, (Surname) MAYNARD: 1. Joshua Leland (Rev.), b. 21 Nov. 1813; 2. Samuel Erskine (Dr.), b. 12 Jan. 1820 [Family material from Mrs. Hermon B. Tripp of Jewett City, Conn., in 1984/5]

68. HEZEKIAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Elisha 4 and Anna (Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 1 December 1732 and died 22 March 1761. A cooper.

He married Little Compton 13 December 1753 ABIGAIL SOUTHWORTH, born there 11 January 1734 and died there 14 January 1805, daughter of Captain Joseph and Mary (Blake/Blaque) Southworth [Webber, p. 201]. Children, all born Little Compton:

206. i. ELISHA, b. 30 May 1755.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 1757; d. Jan. 1778; unm.
iii. ESTHER, b. 1759; d. before 1792; m. Little Compton 1 Nov. 1787 Jonathan Wilbor, b. 1762; d. 1822; he m.(2) 1 Jan. 1792, Priscilla [Wilbour, Second Edition 1:141].

69. THOMAS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 4 and Silence (Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 3 August 1734; date of death unknown.

He married (1) 12 September 1755 JUDAH/JUDITH BRIGGS, born Little Compton 1735 [VR] and died Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 4 April 1762 [Falmouth Twp. Book] daughter of William and Deborah (Church) Briggs. Deborah Church was the daughter of Joseph and Grace (Shaw) Church and great granddaughter of Elizabeth Warren of Mayflower lineage [Briggs, pp. 21, 25]. He married (2) 12 June 1763 [Fal. Twp. Bk.] MARGARET McCURDY/MacCURDAY. He may have married (3) 26 January 1769 [Cornwallis Twp. Bk.] SARAH SHAW.

Thomas was a grantee at Falmouth, Nova Scotia 1761; Farm Lot 31; 8 September 1764 bought dyke lot from Ebenezer Millet; 26 October 1765 bought 6-acre Lot from John Loveless; 19 June 1777 Thomas Woodworth, yeoman, sold Farm Lot 31 with dyke and salt marsh bounded as follows: south lands of Stephen Akin, west head line of 158 acre farm lots, north lands of Wignal Cole, east River

Pisiquid (Avon) containing 663 acres to Peter Shey, gentleman -this deed was signed by Thomas and Margaret Woodworth; Thomas Woodworth listed in the 1770 Falmouth Census as head of family of 9; 1 boy, 3 women, 2 girls, 8 Protestants, 8 Americans, 2 horses, 3 cows, 1 young cattle, 8 sheep and 2 swine, 100 bushels wheat, 40 bushels peas, 2 bushels flax, 40 bushels oats; the Chute Genealogy states that the Woodworth families of Colchester County, Nova Scotia are descended from this family [Duncanson, p. 444, 474].

Children by first wife:

i. JOB, b. Little Compton 11 Feb. 1757 [VR].

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Little Compton 2 Nov. 1759 [VR]; m. (1) perhaps St. Paul's Anglican Church 2 Nov. 1777 Patrick Dart, b. about 1750; d. shortly after his son's birth. She m. (2) David Goodwin, son of Daniel and Sarah (Hunt) Goodwin of Cumberland Twp., Nova Scotia. One child by Patrick Dart; 5 by David Goodwin. Child, DART: 1. Job, b. 1779. [Material from Paul Urch, a descendant residing San Leandro, Calif. in 1984 - more research needed].

Children by second wife, all born Falmouth and all listed in Falmouth Twp. Book]:

iii. JOHN, b. 22 Feb. 1764; d. 1851.

207. iv. PAUL, b. 3 Nov. 1765.

v. THOMAS, b. 12 May 1767.

208. vi. STEPHEN, b. 11 Feb. 1769.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Nov. 1770.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 20 July 1772.

ix. MARY, b. 12 August 1774.

x. ALEX/ALEXANDER, b. 6 May 1779.

xi. ISAAC, b. 14 Nov. 1781.

70. STEPHEN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 4 and Silence 9 (Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 16 July 1736; date of death unknown.

He married RUTH WILBOR, born Little Compton 19 October 1735, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Records) Wilbor. Only one known child:

i. DAVID, b. about 1759/60.

71. ABNER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Ann (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 2 August 1724 and died Benton, Yates Co., New York in 1809.

He married perhaps Kingston, Rhode Island, before 1751 HANNAH DYER, born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 21 August 1730 and died Salisbury, Conn., about 1790, daughter of Henry and Mary (Royce) Dyer of Lebanon.

Abner [records show "Woodard"] served as a private in Captain Benjamin Clark's Company, Colonel Obadiah Johnson's Regiment, Conn. Militia in the Revolutionary War in the State of Rhode Island. He entered camp 8 January 1778 and served for two months and the roll dated at Providence, Rhode Island, 16 February 1778 shows him present.

After Hannah's death he packed up his cobbler's tools and driving a cow, made his way by foot to Yates Co., New York, to reside with a daughter until his death.

All of the children were apparently born in Lebanon after which they moved to Salisbury although several references indicate children were born at Salisbury; more research is needed:

209. i. ELISHA, b. 1751.

ii. MOLLY/MARY, b. 1752; m. Salisbury 30 Oct. 1769 Levi Benton, Sr. Molly and Levi were the first settlers in the Town of Benton and the town was named for them. Ch., (Surname) BENTON:

1. Mary, b. 14 July 1770; 2. Olive b. 27 Jan. 1772; 3. Levi, b. 24 Feb. 1774.

iii. HANNAH, 18 June 1754; d. 16 April 1812; m. Salisbury 28 Dec. 1771 Gideon Wolcott Sr., son of Thomas. Res. Coxsackie, Greene Co., N.Y.; 9 ch. [Wolcott, p. 203].

210. iv. DYER, b. 20 Oct. 1757.

211. v. JOSEPH (twin), b. 18 Oct. 1759.

vi. SARAH (twin), b. 18 Oct. 1759; m. Stephen Allen.

vii. EUNICE, b. Canaan, Conn. (Beaucham, pp. 196, 197], 22 Nov. 1762; d. Pompey, Onondago Co., N.Y., 25 Jan. 1845; m. Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 1780 Timothy Sweet, b. E. Greenwich, R.I., 24 Oct. 1753; d. 7 March 1837, age 85; bur. Sweet Cem. west of Watervale.

viii. REBECCA, m. Mr. Griswold [Townsend, 4:7].

212. ix. SAMUEL, b. 6 Nov. 1771.

x. ANNA, b. 9 Nov. 1775; d. Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y., 20 Jan. 1859; m. (1) John Stevens/Stephens; m. (2) Nathaniel Keeler; went to Benton.

72. WALTER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Ann (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 1731; bp. 9 May 1731 and died Lebanon, Conn., 18 September 1805.

He married Lebanon 9 January 1755 RACHEL FRENCH of Lebanon. She is recorded as "Wife of Walter died Goshen 25 January 1795, age about 60."

In the Revolutionary War with the Conn. troops.

Children not in order and perhaps not a complete list, all born Lebanon:

i. RACHEL, b. about 1757; d. Lebanon 25 Nov. 1790; m. Lebanon 14 Nov. 1776

Jesse Doubleday [Curfman, p. 57].

213. ii. ASAHEL, b. about 1759.

iii. HEMAN, b. about 1761; d. Port au Prince, Haiti, 1784; unm.

214. iv. JEDATHON, b. 30 Sept. 1764.

v. OLIVE, b. about 1770; d. 23 March 1789. [CT VR called "dau." of Walter]; one record states she m. "Doubleday" but might be in error.

vi. LUCY, b. about 1774; d. Lebanon 20 August 1826, evidently unm.; may have lived with her father in Lebanon in 1790.

73. ZEBEDEE 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Ann (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, 5 March/May 1734; death date unknown.

He married SUSANNAH SEABURY according to the Will of Isaac Seabury of Little Compton who mentions his daughter Susannah Woodworth and his granddaughter Susannah Gray Seabury, daughter of Zebedee Woodworth. No record of marriage date.

One Child known:

i SUSANNAH.

74. LEMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Ann (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 25 June 1735 and died Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 15 August 1808 [Tuttle record stated he died 15 August 1804, Salt Lake City Film #408532].

He married Bozrah Congregational Church 10 October 1757 ELIZABETH HUNT, born Norwich, Conn., 22 January 1741 and died Fenner 29 November 1794, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Smith) Hunt [Wyman, p. 113].

Lemuel moved to Fenner perhaps before 1790, but does not appear in the census records there.

On 18 September 1826, Lemuel Woodworth made a loan to Smith Parke, Jr. (brother-in-law to his

daughter Sarah Woodworth Parke.)
Children, all born Lebanon:

215. i. JOSEPH, b. 29 May 1758.
216. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Jan. 1760.
iii. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1762.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Feb. 1765.
v. LYDIA, b. 17 Dec. 1767; d. Fenner Corners, 29 March 1834; m. 20 Sept. 1787, Lieut. David Hutchinson, b. Sharon, Conn., 26 Oct. 1763; d. Fenner Corners, 13 Aug. 1853.
vi. SARAH, b. 22 Feb. 1771; d. Currytown, N.Y., 10 Feb 1841; m. 8 March 1788 David Parke, b. Sharon, Conn., 28 June 1766; d. Currytown 26 April 1845, son of Smith and Mary (Davis) Parke of Canaan, N.Y.; he farmed 1200 acres in Currytown. Ch., (Surname) PARKE: 1. Philander, b. 10 Jan. 1789; d. Dec. 1851; 2. Martin, b. 17 Feb. 1791; d. 27 May 1851; 3. James, b. 8 June 1793; d. 13 April 1797; 4. Lydia, b. 9 Sept. 1795; d. 19 July 1837; 5. Elizabeth, b. 19 May 1797; d. 1 Feb. 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1814 Jacob Shibley; 6. David, b. 20 Dec. 1799; d. 9 June 1824; 7. Sarah, b. 20 Nov. 1801; d. 30 Oct. 1824; 8. Lemuel Woodworth, b. 6 Dec. 1806; 9. Ann Mariah, b. 26 Dec. 1808; 10. Smith Arnold, b. 8 Dec. 1814. [From Harry B. Shibley of Coffeyville, Kansas, a great grandson of Sarah and David Parke]
217. vii. LEMUEL, b. 15 July 1772.
218. viii. JOHN, b. 23 Feb. 1776.
ix. ANNE [spelled "Ann" in Will], b. 13 August 1780; d. East Jewett, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1841; m. 27 May 1795 Matthew Winter, b. 21 May 1773; d.

in 1845. Res. East Jewett. 11 ch., (Surname) WINTER: 1. Daniel, b. East Jewett 1796; 2. Elizabeth, b. 1797; m. Stephen Mead; 3. Lydia, b. 1799; m. Daniel Mead; 4. Sally, b. 1801; m. Edward Fairchild; 5. Robert, b. 1803; d. 30 August 1862; m. Matilda Diston; 6. Reuben, b. 23 Sept. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1827; 7. Anna, b. 1806; m. Aaron Wolcott; 8. Cordilia [Cordilla per Census], b. 1810; m. Hilon [#549] Woodworth; 9. Moses, b. 7 Dec. 1812; d. East Jewett 23 Jan. 1847; m. (1) 1837, Harriet Diston; m. (2) Julia Alwater; 10. Nancy, b. 1815; m. David Loof; 11. Matthew, b. 1817; d. Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa, 15 May 1880; m. Harriet Lord.

75. CONSTANT 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jedediah 4 and Margaret (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn. about 1727 and was living in 1777 when he was mentioned in Eleazer Hutchinson's Will; the inventory of his own estate was taken the same year.

He married Lebanon REBECCA HUTCHINSON, born Lebanon 17 March 1733, daughter of Eleazer and Jemina (Wright) Hutchinson.

Children were born at Lebanon; records of the family can be found in Cazenovia, N.Y. files:

219. i. ELEAZER, b. 6 Nov. 1752.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 July 1754; m. Coventry, Conn., 25 May 1775, Timothy Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., 16 May 1754. Moved to Brookfield, Ver. prior to 1785; he was appointed guardian to Beriah [#222] Woodworth

of Lebanon and gave bond with Eleazer Woodworth of Coventry as surety; 11 ch. [Cowles, 1:235].

220. iii. SAMUEL, b. 30 May 1756.

221. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 2 April 1759.

v. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1762; d. 1795; m. David Newcomb, b. Lebanon 13 Feb. 1763; d. 28 Feb. 1819 [Newcomb, p. 153].

222. vi. BERIAH, b. 23 May 1765.

76. BENJAMIN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jedediah 4 and Margaret (Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., about 1729 and is the Benjamin whose death is recorded on 4 February 1759 [Lebanon VR and inscription at Lebanon cemetery] in 30th year.

It would appear that he was married and that he was probably the father of the Benjamin who later resided at Bethel, Vermont and who stated he was born East Windsor, Conn., in 1756 in the part which is now Ellington.

A probable son:

223. i. BENJAMIN, b. Tolland 6 Feb. 1757.

77. WILLIAM 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jedediah 4 and Margaret (Joseph 3, 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 1731, and evidently died in King's County, Nova Scotia, some time after 1767.

He married perhaps Hanover, Mass., about 1752 SARAH BLACKMORE born about 1736 and died Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 10 November 1767, perhaps daughter of John Blackmore of Hanover.

He removed with his family to Cornwallis and on 25 July 1763 received a grant of several hundred acres.

Nothing further has been learned of William although it is possible that he remarried.

He recorded the births of all his children on

the Cornwallis records, although the first three were born before their arrival in Nova Scotia. After the mother died, some of the children returned to the States perhaps to be brought up in the family of relatives and possibly by their grandfather Jedediah who was yet alive and living in Lebanon.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH/BETTY,. b. Lebanon 13 Sept. 1753; m. 14 May 1772 James Smith of Newport, R.I.

224. ii. WILLIAM, b. Lebanon 3 August 1755.

225. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Lebanon 7 August 1758.

226. iv. ALEXANDER, b. Cornwallis 19 July 1760.

227 v. LEONARD, b. Cornwallis 4 Feb. 1763.

228. vi. BRANCH, b. Cornwallis 25 March 1765.

vii. LEMUEL, b. Cornwallis 2 Feb. 1767

78. JEDEDIAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jedediah 4 and Margaret (Joseph 3, 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., perhaps about 1750 and died Columbia, Conn., 5 January 1853 [Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths]; res. at Columbia at time of death.

He married 12 May 1767 by Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, ADAH [listed on pension record], parentage unknown. In Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths, called "JERRY, widow of Jedediah, died 10 March 1837, age 95 years."

He was on the French and Indian War rolls for Conn. as having served in Vermont in 1760; in the campaign of 1761/2; served as a drummer boy. He enlisted 2 March 1762 and was discharged 2 December of that year.

He served in the Conn. line during the Revolution and was granted a pension under the Act of 1818.

In 1790 Census, Jedediah lived at Lebanon and beside himself and wife, one male under 16 and one

female were listed.

He had a large family but because of impoverished circumstances they may have been bound out at an early age. There may have been other children besides those listed below:

i. BETSY.
ii. JEDEDIAH.
iii. CONSTANT.
iv. CHARLOTTE.
v. WILLIAM, living in 1823.
vi. SARAH.
vii. CYRUS, b. about 1788; youngest; living in 1823.

79. BENJAMIN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 and Hannah (Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, Mass. 15 June 1750; bp. 17 June 1750 and died there 5 August 1830.

He married (1) 26 November 1778 [marriage intention 14 November 1778] ABIGAIL BRYANT, born Scituate 31 December 1747 and there died about 1802, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Buck) Bryant. He married (2) Scituate 8 May 1803, BETTY (BROWN) NORTHEY, widow of Captain Joseph Northey.

Benjamin's father died when he was about 12. The family having little means, it was necessary for Benjamin to start working early. From records left by his son Samuel, it appears that Benjamin was employed as lad-of-all work in the family of an Episcopal Minister, Reverend Ebenezer Thompson, Rector of St. Andrews Church in the south parish of Scituate and among other duties rang the bell in this church. At a later date he was bound out as an apprentice to a house carpenter in Boston. However, as he was an adventurous lad he soon relinquished his trade and became a sailor.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and at the age of 25 he enlisted as a Private at Cambridge and was at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He served first in Captain Otis' Company of "Royal

Americans at Scituate" as private which marched at the Lexington Alarm of 19 April 1775; then he enlisted 10 May 1775 in Captain Samuel Stockbridge's Company, Colonel John Thomas' regiment. He also served the following year in Captain Nathaniel Winslow's Co., Colonel Simeon Cary's Regiment, his name appearing from 12 February to 1 November 1776. In December 1776, he was in Captain Francis Cushing's Co., Colonel John Cushing's Regiment which marched on an alarm to Bristol, Rhode Island. An official record shows that still later he was Sergeant in Captain William Barker's Co., Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment being discharged 30 March 1781 after serving in Rhode Island. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Revolution [17:872-73] lists him in many muster rolls and returns.

Upon his first marriage the young couple set up housekeeping in a small humble house in "The Harbor" where Steinbeck's store was in recent years; their four children were born here. After his second marriage he moved with his children to the Northey home. The house and farm had been in the possession of the Northey family since 1675 at which time John Northey purchased it from Thomas Ingham (whose wife Mary was accused of bewitching Mehitable, daughter of Walter Woodworth). This house is still standing and is one of the historic points of interest in Scituate. It is the site of "The Old Oaken Bucket."

Children, by first wife, all born Scituate:

i. ABIGIAL, b. 31 Jan. 1780; m. March 1820/1 Detroit, Mich., William Russell.

ii. ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1781; moved to Detroit in 1825; unm. in 1828.

229. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 29 Dec. 1782.

230. iv. SAMUEL, b. 13 Jan. 1784.

80. JOSEPH 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Joseph 4 and Sarah (Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, Mass., 14 June 1746 and was accidently killed at So.Harpswell, Maine, when he fell over a steep bank in a thick fog; died before 1778.

He married 12 November 1772 ANNA BIBBER, born Harpswell, Maine, 25 January 1754 and died there 30 July 1830. Anna married (2) 18 July 1778 Daniel Webber.

Children, both born Harpswell:

231. i. JOHN, b. 30 July 1773.

232. ii. JOSEPH, b. 30 March 1775; born 1781 per grave stone.

81. JAMES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Sarah (Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, Mass., 17 June 1754 and died Bowdoinham, Maine, 12 Feb. 1830; bur. Bowdoinham Village Cem. with wife.

He married Pembroke, Mass., 8 January 1781 RUTH STAPLES who died Bowdoinham 7 May 1837.

James moved from Harpswell to Bowdoinham about 1791. For the remainder of his life he lived on a farm about three miles from Bowdoinham Village.

From the Revolutionary records at the State House, Boston, Mass., James Woodworth enlisted from South Hanover, Mass., 19 April 1775 for eight months' service. He attained the rank of Captain under Captain Amos Turner; Colonel John Bailey.

In 1775 enlisted for 12 months under Captain Weed and Colonel John Bailey. Enlisted February 1777 for three years under Captain Judah Allen and Colonel John Bailey. Spent the winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge. June 1780 to 27 March 1781 under Captain Luther Bailey. In his declaration for pension May 1818, James states: "My name is Woodworth, but I am familiarly and almost universally called Woodward and thus my discharge is written." Silveste Page, Ruth Small, Emma Sparks, James Woodworth and Mary Sanford were pensioned as the only surviving children.

He was blind for quite a number of years in later life.

Children, all born Harpswell:

i. SILVESTE (f.), b. about 1784; d. 13 June 1863, bur. Bowdoinham Village Cem.; m. Bowdoinham 22 Feb. 1807 Captain John Page, b. 1785; d. 8 Aug. 1868.

ii. AMY (EMMA), b. about 1786/7; d. Bowdoinham 23 July 1870; m. 28 May 1808, Captain Samuel Sparks, b. 1781; d. 16 Oct. 1854.

iii. RUTH, b. about 1785; d. Wellington, Maine, 11 Oct. 1880; m. Bowdoinham 20 July 1810 Stephen Small, b. Bowdoinham 22 Feb. 1788; d. Wellington 11 May 1881.

233. iv. CHARLES, b. about 1788.

234. v. JAMES, b. about 1791.

vi. MARY, b. 1797; d. 1 Jan. 1854; bur. Bowdoinham Village Cem.; m. as second wife 11 Oct. 1834 William Sanford, b. Topsham, Maine, 1783.

82. ISAAC JONES 5 WOODWORTH (k/a JONES), son of Joseph 4 and Sarah (Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); bp. 4 August 1769 in private by reason of sickness [Briggs, p. 143].

"Jones" owned a piece of land at Freeport, Maine, as is shown by deeds from James Woodworth to William Haskell of Harpswell, Maine, 18 January 1781: "Isaac Jones Woodworth of Scituate, Plymouth Co., Yeoman, for 50 pounds paid by James Woodworth of North Yarmouth in the County of Cumberland, yeoman, sell 14 acres of land lying in Scituate, where my honored father, Joseph Woodworth, now lives, in three small pieces on both sides of the highway that leads from John Hatch's to Prince Otis', with the dwelling house and barn standing on the same.... said house and

land is the same which I purchased of Joseph Burk. Signed, Isaac Jones Woodworth." It would seem from this Deed that Isaac Jones sold his house in Scituate, Mass., to James Woodworth, and that Jones Woodworth then went to Harpswell or to Prout's Gore and bought part of land which James Woodworth had bought of Timothy Bailey 19 August 1788. To this last Deed, Jones Woodworth was a witness, so that he must have been at Harpswell at this time. In 1791 he reserved such land as he had sold to James Woodworth. "Jones" married and had three daughters. SEE ADDENDUM.

83. WILLIAM 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 and Mercy (Benjamin 3,2, and Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 17 February 1754 [VR Town of Lebanon, Vol. 1, p. 341]; born 28 February 1752 according to DAR records which seems more logical given age of Lydia. He died Bloomfield, New York, 13 February 1813.

He married Lebanon 1st Congregational Church 28 October 1773 LYDIA BACON, born 2 January 1751 [family Bible record]; Lebanon VR states she born 2 August 1751. She died Bloomfield 16 February 1813, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Lathrop) Bacon.

Resided near Salisbury, Conn.

According to DAR #125043, William served as private 12th Regiment 5th Brigade, Conn. line [Vol. XII, p. 295 Conn. List].

Children:

235. i. WILLIAM, b. Lebanon 29 August 1779.
236. ii. PHILANDER, b. Lebanon 11 Feb. 1781. [DAR record].
237. iii. BARNABUS, b. perhaps Lebanon 1783.
238. iv. LOTHROP, b. Salisbury 6 Jan. 1786.
v. TRYPHENA, b. Salisbury.
239. vi. HENRY, b. Salisbury 10 July 1791.
240. vii. CHARLES, b. Salisbury 1792.
241. viii. JAMES, b. Salisbury 3 April 1794.

34. SWIFT 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 and Mercy (Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 16 October 1759 [VR Town of Lebanon, Vol. I, p. 341; grave stone marker] and died Concord, Jackson Co., Michigan, 5 March 1838 at home of son Charles [grave stone marker; Probate Record].

He married, wife unknown who died before 1838.

Swift served in the Revolutionary War enlisting in 1775 as a private. Was with Captain Clark and General Putnam in the Battle of Bunker Hill [from Military and Pension File, National Archives].

Swift applied for pension at Elba, Genesee Co., New York, in 1832 having previously lived at Columbia and Lebanon, Conn., according to pension file.

Swift's son Charles is listed as oldest son in Swift's probate record indicating there were other children:

242. i. CHARLES, b. Conn. 23 June 1785 [date figured from grave stone marker].

85. JAMES 5 WOODWORTH, son of James 4 and Mehitable (Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 23 November 1770 and died Western, Oneida Co., New York, July 1833; Will dated 12 January 1825; probated 30 December 1833.

He married (1) about 1794, wife's name unknown. He married (2) SUSANNA BAILEY, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Gay) Bailey of Lebanon.

In 1825 resided at East Windsor, Conn.

Children by first wife, both born East Windsor:

243. i. HOSEA, b. 23 August 1794.

ii. PAMELA, bp. 14 Jan. 1798.

Children by second wife, born East Windsor:

iii. ABIGAIL BAILEY, bp. East Windsor 12 Jan. 1800; died Oneida Co., N.Y., 1822; m. about 1820, Medad Comstock, b. New Ashford, Mass., 22 August 1796. One child [Comstock,

p. 113] (surname) COMSTOCK: 1. Permelia, b. 30 June 1821; d. Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1894; taught school before eloping at 21 with Charles Gale Hinkley; separated. Medad m. (2) 20 March 1826 Maria Sage. Comstock Gen. says Medad drowned in Calif. in 1851 but Mrs. Seymour says he drove a wagon with supplies to Calif. and was murdered for contents. [Family material from Mrs. Keith M. Seymour of San Francisco, Calif. in 1984, a desc. of Permelia Hinkley above.]

86. SAMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of James 4 and Mehitable (Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 16 May 1772 and died Otsego, Steuben Co., New York about 1846.

He married about 1792 LOVINA BABCOCK, born East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., 29 January 1772 and died Otsego about 1844.

Samuel evidently lived at Utica, New York, Tunkhannack, Penn., and Center Lisle, New York.

Children, all born Lebanon:

244. i. BARZILLIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1792.
245. ii. SAMUEL, b. 5 Oct. 1796 [Hebron VR].
246. iii. ASAHEL, b. 1 Dec. 1798 [Hebron VR].
iv. NANCY ADELIA, b. 8 August 1802; d. Leslie, Broome Co., N.Y., 23 June 1834; m. John Mitchell; 9 ch.
247. v. ALMON, b. 7 July 1804.
vi. SALLY, b. 11 May 1807; d. 3 July 1873, bur. Otsego; m. Levi Gates, b. 9 Jan. 1809; d. 13 March 1862.
248. vii. WILLIAM, b. 30 March 1809.
249. viii. JAMES, b. 24 April 1813.

87. BENJAMIN 5 WOODWORTH, son of James 4 and Mehitable (Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 28 July 1773 and died Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn., 23 September 1856 [Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths]; buried in Columbia Burial grounds with wife. Was a blacksmith.

He married 1794, MARY (POLLY) TICKNOR, born about 1778 and died 10 January 1864 [Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths; Columbia Bill of Mortality], daughter of Isaac and Esther Ticknor of Columbia.

Children, all born Columbia (Columbia established from Lebanon in 1804):

250. i. HENRY, b. 1800.

ii. MARY, b. Jan. 1802; d. Batavia, Genesee Co., N.Y., 23 Feb. 1888 at home of son Albert G. Collins; m. (1) Albert G. Collins, b. 1802; d. 2 June 1828, son of Ambrose and Anna (Dewey) Collins. She m. (2) in 1834 Daniel Sprague, b. Pavilion, N.Y.; res. there. 1 ch. by Collins and 2 ch. by Sprague [Sprague, pp. 54, 55]; Ch., (Surname) COLLINS: 1. Albert G., b. 30 March 1826; d. 19 Jan. 1899; m. 22 Feb. 1851 Harriet Bartholomew; Ch., (Surname) SPRAGUE: 2. Pamelia Jane, d. Pavilion 1839; 3. Mary Jane; d. age 10 yrs.

iii. HARRIET, b. 1804; m. William H. Osborn; 2 ch.

251. iv. ALANSON, b. 1805.

v. PAMELIA, m. Azel Collins. He m. (2) Nancy Woodworth, Pamelia's sister.

vi. NANCY, b. 1812; d. LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., 1883; m. (1) as 2nd wife Azel Collins; m. (2) in 1839 Dr. Asa Fuller.

vii. LUCY HOSMER, b. 26 March 1815; d. Stockton, Calif., 29 Oct 1890; m. Columbia, Conn., 19 Oct. 1836 Chauncey K. Hills, b. 14 Sept.

1811; d. 17 August 1856.

viii. JANE VICTORIA, b. 26 June 1821; m. 4 Jan. 1848 Horace Waldo Stetson; 2 ch.

88. ALANSON 5 WOODWORTH, son of James 4 and Mehitable (Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 25 August 1782 [born 25 August 1781 per Barbour Collection, Hartford Library]. Appears to have died Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York.

He married about 1805 ELIZABETH EDICK, born 19 July 1786, Herkimer. Called "ELISABETHAE ITTIG" in LDS records. Moved to Victor, New York.

Children, all born Herkimer:

i. CATHERINE, b. 2 April 1805; bp. 3 March 1811 Herkimer Reform Protestant Church [LSD records]; m. Daniel Farmer; 4 ch.

ii. CAROLINE, b. 30/31 August 1807/8; bp. 3 March 1811 [LSD records]; m. Francillo Crego; 7 ch.

iii. ANGELINE, b. 16 Oct. 1810; bp. 9 March 1811 [LSD records]; m. Harry J. Farmer; both d. Ilion, N.Y.

iv. LUCY, b. 24 Nov. 1813; d. 8 Oct. 1820.

v. MARY, b. 8 Oct. 1816; d. 11 May 1821.

252. vi. CHAUNCEY, b. 27 Nov. 1819.

253. vii. FREDERICK M., b. 19 April 1824.

viii. VARNEY, b. 7 July 1831; d. 5 Oct. 1832.

89. EZRA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Lebbeus 4 and Anna (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 5 August 1765 and died Ludlow, Vermont, 11 September 1836.

He married West Farms Church, Norwich, 13 November 1791 SUSAN (SUKEY) GAGER, born Franklin, New London Co., Conn., 30 August 1769 and died Salem, Washington Co., New York, 9 May 1841, daughter of

Daniel and Mary (Johnson) Gager. Buried Cambridge, Washington Co., New York [grave stone states she died age 71].

Ezra graduated from Dartmouth College in 1788; Congregational Minister.

From Madison County, New York, Our County and Its People by John E. Smith, 1899, p. 103: "On the 1st of October, 1802, Rev. Ezra Woodworth, then pastor of the Congregational Church in Hamilton, visited Lebanon in answer to a request, and on the following day the persons whose names are here given met and adopted a profession of faith and were constituted a Congregational Church [a list of 15]."

"Madison Village,", p. 126 - "Two churches were founded in this town before the formation of the county. The Congregational Church of Madison was organized on Sept. 8, 1796 with 10 members, by Rev. Eliphalet Steele, then of Paris. The first pastor was Rev. Ezra Woodworth. Meetings were held during the first 6 yrs. in John Berry's barn. In 1802 a meeting house was built at the center."

Ezra Woodworth was pastor of churches in Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y. - 1810-1813; Congregational Church at Lebanon, Madison Co., N.Y.; and at Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y. about 1816; also at churches in Winsted, Conn., and Ludlow, Ver., [not necessarily in that order].

From History of Madison Co., New York by Mrs. M. L. Hammond, 1872, pp. 156/7 "Madison County Courts:" "The first session of Madison County.... Alpheus Hitchcock was tried for murder on 4 July 1807. He was charged with poisoning his wife. Witnesses for the people included Ezra Woodworth and Susanna Woodworth. Hitchcock was found guilty and he was hanged publicly 11 Sept. 1807, the first execution in Madison County. He was a singing teacher, fell in love with one of his pupils and decided to get rid of his wife by feeding her arsenic."

Children:

i. SUSAN, b. Winsted, Conn., 27 June 1794; d. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 1878; m. (1) Madison, N.Y., 9 Oct. 1826, Jesse Walker who d. 9 May 1841; m. (2) George Simmons who d. 16 Nov. 1863. In 1873 she res. at Saratoga Springs. Ch., (Surname) WALKER: 1. William, b. 1828; d. 8 August 1830; 2. Julia Elizabeth, b. 1830; d. 15 Feb. 1831. 3. Benjamin Franklin (k/a Frank), b. Madison, N.Y., 23 Jan. 1832; res., Cleveland, Ohio; 4. John H., b. 11 March 1834; unm.

254. ii. WILLIAM GAGER, b. Winsted, 4 (or 14) Nov. 1796.

iii. MARY ANN, b. Winsted 30 Oct. 1798; d. Chicago, Ill., 23 June 1884; m. Madison Co., N.Y., 15 Sept. 1823 Stephen Cummings, b. Andover, Ver., 28 March 1797; d. St. Louis, Mo., 10 August 1861, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Washer) Cummings. Lived in Ludlow, Ver.; Michigan; Wakau, Wisc.; Peoria, Joliet and Chicago, Ill. Children, all born Ludlow (Surname) CUMMINGS: 1. Cordelia Susan, b. 11 Jan. 1825; d. 8 March 1831; 2. George Woodworth, b. 20 Oct. 1825; d. 8 March 1827; 3. Mary Ann (Mattie), b. 16 Feb. 1828; d. 11 July 1862; m. 13 Oct. 1850 William B. Miller; no ch.; 4. Parmelia, b. 30 Jan. 1830; d. Karo, Wisc., 24 March 1918; m. and had 9 ch.; 5. Caroline, b. 26 Dec. 1831; d. Gardena, Calif., 12 May 1908; m. and had 2 ch.; 6. Cordelia Susan, b. 14 Sept. 1834; d. Joliet, Ill., 4 June 1927; m. Simon J. Hicks; 5

ch.; 7. Ezra Woodworth, b. 13 Sept. 1836; d. 27 Jan. 1865. 90

90. SILAS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 21 March 1747 and died Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 1776.

He married 5 October 1768 ZERVIAH BILL, daughter of Edward and Zerviah Bill.

Child:

i. THEODORAY, b. Cornwallis about 1769; m. 20 Feb. 1786 Samuel Casey.

91. JOHN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 17 February 1749 and died Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia 29 May 1816.

He married Cornwallis 9 February 1769 SUBMIT NEWCOMB, born Lebanon 1750/1 and died Cornwallis 18 May 1821, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Newcomb [Newcomb, pp 46, 47].

Removed in 1760 to Cornwallis where he took up a land grant dated 25 July 1761. Farmer.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. HANNAH, b. 11 Sept. 1769; d. 21 May 1821; m. 11 April 1793 Joseph Pierce, d. 1846, son of Samuel and Mary Pierce. He m. (2) Lizzie Newcomb.

255. ii. IRA, b. 7 Feb. 1771.

256. iii. ABNER, b. 19 Jan. 1773.

iv. SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1774; d. 22 March 1841; unm., a teacher.

v. ALICE, b. 9 Aug. 1776; m. 7 Jan. 1796 Stephen Chase; 5 ch.

vi. SILAS, b. April 1777; d.y. of smallpox [not listed in Chute Genealogy].

257. vii. JOHN, b. 8 April 1779. [in Chute & Newcomb Genealogy, but not in WAW material].
258. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Feb. 1781.
259. ix. ELIAS, b. 7 Sept. 1782.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Sept. 1784; m. 1812 Perry B. Eells; 2 ch.
260. xi. JAMES, b. 5 August 1786.
261. xii. ANDREW, b. 6 Oct. 1788.
xiii. SUBMIT, b. May 1790; d.y. [not in Chute Genealogy].
262. xiv. SOLOMON, b. 16 Dec. 1793.
xv. SUBMIT (again), b. 4 Jan. 1796; d. about 1856; m. about 1827 Henry Magee of Cornwallis.
xvi. REBECCA, b. 4 June 1797; d. 23 Jan. 1857.

92. SOLOMON 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 16 April 1751 and died Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia 19 March 1803.

He married Cornwallis 26 July 1772 HANNAH DEWEY, born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 14 September 1753 and died 13 March 1836, daughter of Moses and Mary (English) Dewey. Sarah English, mother of Solomon, and Mary English mother of Hannah, were sisters making Solomon and Hannah first cousins.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

263. i. DANIEL, b. 18 Feb. 1773.
ii. LOUISE, b. 16 August 1774 [WAW material says "Louis"].
iii. LYDIA, b. 22 July 1776; m. 5 Dec. 1812, John Libby [another record says m. "John Dunn"]; 3 ch.
iv. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1780; m. (1) Mr. Thompson; m. (2) Michael Wallace.

v. SILAS, b. 3 Sept. 1784; d. about 1860; unm.; lame; a school teacher.
264. vi. SAMUEL CASEY, b. 6 Dec. 1787.
265. vii. CHARLES, b. 19 August 1792.

93. JOSIAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 10 July 1753 and died West Leyden, Lewis Co., New York, 25 March 1839.

He married Lebanon 17 April 1783 ANNA DEWEY, born 24 October 1756 and died 25 March 1837, daughter of Moses and Mary (English) Dewey [another record states she daughter of Solomon and Anna (Downer) Dewey.

He went to Cornwallis in 1760 but later returned to Lebanon. Resided Coventry, Conn.; then to Ellington, Conn.; and in 1810 to West Leyden, N.Y. Revolutionary War Pension #14890.

Listing of children from Dewey Genealogy:

i. CAROLINE, b. about 1784; m. Benjamin Spalding (or Spinning).
ii. SARAH, b. about 1786; m. William Belknap; 10 ch.
iii. HANNAH, b. about 1787; m. Jabez Loomis; 15 ch.
266. iv. JOSIAH, b. before 1790.
v. SOLOMON, b. before 1790; d. River Raisin, Mich., 1842.
vi. ANNA, b. before 1790; m. Solomon Stiles, b. about 1785-1790, son of John and Jemima (Allis) Stiles [Guild, p. 495]; res. River Raisin, Mich.; both d. in 1842.

94. RICHARD 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 8 February 1763 and died 1 September 1796.

He married 9 October 1783 TAMER PORTER who died in 1802, daughter of John and Phoebe Porter.

There were 2 sons and 2 daughter; record not complete:

i. NANCY, b. Cornwallis 1786.
ii. AENEAS EZRA, b. Cornwallis 1788.
iii. Daughter.
iv. Son.

95. EZEKIEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 2 January 1766 and died 31 January 1812.

He married LYDIA HAYES, born about 1768 and died July 1851 age 83. She m. (2) Dec. 1812 Joseph Shibley who fell from a load of hay and died about 1815.; m. (3) 2 Nov. 1815 Jesse Kean who died 1838. No children.

96. ELEAZER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 4 and Sarah (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 3 November 1769 [xeroxed family Bible record] and died Berwick, Nova Scotia, 5 July 1844 [family Bible record].

He married 8 September 1791 MARY CHUTE, born 24 December 1770 and died 7 October 1851, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Barns) Chute [family Bible record].

He bequeathed his property to his wife Mary which included his horse and carriage. Charles received 150 lbs.; Richard received the land on the South Mountain just to the right of Silas Woodworth; Elekiel 100 lbs.; and Edward 50 lbs. "I give and bequeath to my beloved daughters Charlotte, Olive, Unity, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah Ann to each of them the sum of 10 lbs. and same to be paid to them as follows: to Charlotte in 3 years after the demise of my beloved wife together with 3 years of lawful interest; and to Olive in 4 years and so on in succession yearly as they are above named. William to get 5 shillings, as having previously received his share of the estate."

Witnessed: Isaiah Shaw, Phillip Foster, Charles Norwood. "I.... ordain my dearly beloved wife Mary as my executrix; my son William and my beloved and trusted friend Abel Parker and Isaiah Shaw my executors." Baptists.

Children, all from family Bible record:

267. i. WILLIAM, b. Berwick 8 April 1792.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Berwick 23 Nov. 1793; d. 19 Sept. 1861; m. 7 March 1821 John N. Sanford; 8 ch.

iii. OLIVE/OLIVIA, b. Berwick 24 July 1796; d. Bayham, Ontario, Canada, 18 Jan. 1864; m. 17 Feb. 1814, Deacon Andrew Chute; res. Clements, Nova Scotia; 12 ch.

iv. EUNICE, b. Berwick 1 Nov. 1798; d. 7 July 1891; m. 19 Oct. 1820 Deacon Aaron Chute; 11 ch.

268. v. RICHARD, b. Berwick 27 May 1801.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Berwick 23 Dec. 1804; m. 16 Sept. 1833 Samuel Wear.

269. vii. EZEKIEL, b. Morristown, Nova Scotia, 28 July 1806.

270. viii. JAMES EDWARD (k/a EDWARD), b. Bear River, Nova Scotia 2 March 1809.

ix. MARY JANE, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. 22 Dec. 1838 Benjamin Palmer; 10 ch.

x. SARAH ANN, b. 4 Aug. 1813; m.(1) 2 Oct. 1834 David Chute; m. (2) 24 June 1852 Jacob Baumwart; m. (3) 7 Jan. 1858 Joseph Cummings; 8 ch. by first husband; res. LeSeuer, Minn. After third marriage went to De Kalb Co., Mo.

271. xi. CHARLES, b. Bear River 25 Dec. 1815

97. ABEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 4 and Elizabeth (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 6 June 1758 and died Canaan, Columbia Co., New York, 4 April 1838.

He married (1) before 1790 ESTHER STRONG, born 24 April 1761 and died Austerlitz, New York 14 Feb. 1826 [The American Baptist Historical Society, Rochester, N.Y., Vol. III, 2, 7]; buried Spencertown, New York, daughter of David and Deborah (Terry) Strong. He m. (2) HANNAH GRISWOLD, born 1766, widow of Jabez Griswold.

After first marriage resided Canaan, New York.

Abel enlisted at Windham, Conn., as a Marine, on the ship Oliver Cromwell for one year and 5 months from August 1776 and, as 2nd Sargeant for one year and 7 months. He was captured and held prisoner 8 or 9 weeks on the prison ship Jersey and Good Hope, and was exchanged 19 August 1779. Revolutionary War Pension #23496.

Children:

i. WEALTHY, b. 1790/1800; m. Benjamin Hutchinson before 1815.

ii. Son unnamed, b. 1790/1800.

iii. BETSEY MARIE, b. Canaan 16 Oct. 1798; d. 27 Jan. 1857; m. 18 Oct. 1818 Samuel Swift, b. 6 Dec. 1790; d. 24 March 1848. Res. Austerlitz until 1845 when they removed to Michigan. Listing of children from NEHGS Register, Vol. 86, 1932, (Surname) SWIFT: 1. Samuel Morton, b. 27 March 1820; d. 7 Nov. 1907; m. Harriet Shonts; 2. Elizabeth Marie, b. 26 Nov. 1821; d. unm. 1891; 3. Nathaniel, b. 30 Sept. 1823; d. 6 July 1910; m. Harriet Washburn; 4. Charles Cushing, b. 25 Dec. 1825; d. 1 Jan. 1891; m. 3 times; 5. David Strong, b. 28 March 1829; d. 17 Sept. 1896; 6. Harriet Crocker, b. 9 Nov. 1831; d. unm. 22 April 1848; 7. Abel Woodworth, b. 12 March 1836; d. 11 June 1838; 8. Josiah Kent, b. 12 March

1836; d. 11 June 1838.

iv. ESTHER, m. John Morris; res. Chatham, N.Y.

v. ADAH, m. Mr. Crocker.

vi. LAURA, b. 1801; d. 17 March 1874; a teacher, Spencertown, N.Y.

vii. HARRIET, b. 1802; d. 16 July 1872; m. as second wife Sherman Griswold, b. Sharon, Conn. (?) 16 Aug. 1790; d. 1864; bur. Spencertown, N.Y., cem. son of Jabez and Anna (Spencer) Griswold. He m.(1) Lydia Dean who d. 1 August 1845 age 61. 1850 Census, Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., shows him a farmer, age 59; Harriet age 47. 2 ch. by 1st wife.

98. ICHABOD 5 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 4 and Elizabeth (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 2 June 1766 and died Fenner, Madison Co., New York, about 1846.

He married LUCY [last name unknown], born about 1765 and died Fenner 12 January 1830.

He was a pioneer of Lenox, New York, before moving to Fenner.

Seven children, not all known:

272. i. EPHRAIM, b. Smithfield, N.Y., 1798 [Tuttle Records, Madison Co. N.Y., Salt Lake City Film #408532].

273. ii. SILAS, b. New York State before 1795.

iii. LUCY (perhaps) who m. Stephen Hill of Fenner, N.Y.

iv., v., vi., vii. missing.

99. JOSHUA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 4 and Elizabeth (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) born Lebanon, Conn., 9 November 1773 and died Colebrook Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 11 November 1869.

He married LUCRETIA GOTT, born 17 May 1775, daughter of John and Ann (Trotter) Gott [Gott, p. 28].

In 1787 he moved to Canaan, New York, with his father; then to Worcester, Otsego Co., New York. In 1811 removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he was ordained pastor of Baptist Church and preached a year there; then to Sharon, Penn., to preach for 4 years; then settled in New Lyme.

Children:

274. i. ABEL, b. Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., about 1801.
275. ii. JOHN, b. Worcester about 1803.
iii. SALLY, m. 2 Oct. 1831 Thomas Groves.
iv. POLLY, b. about 1805; d. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 7 March 1889; m. Ashtabula Co., 21 Sept. 1831 Nelson Martin.
v. BETSEY.
276. vi. STORY, b. Sharon, Penn., 14 August 1809.
277. vii. WILLIAM, b. New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1817.
278. viii. JOSHUA, b. New Lyme 1818.

100. JOSIAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 4 and Elizabeth (Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 17 February 1777.

He married HANNAH ANDREWS, daughter of Ebenezer Andrews. Resided Sennett, Cayuga Co., New York about 1814.

Child:

i. HANNAH, b. 1 May 1804; d. 17 March 1864; m. 4 August 1830 Rev. Keyes Coburn, b. 23 July 1803, son of Solomon and Rachel (May) Coburn; 3 ch.

101. JOHN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 4 and Hopestill (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 31 January 1746 and died Ashtabula, Ohio, 1 January 1829.

He married about 1774 SARAH INGRAHAM, born 7 July 1744 and died 1839, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Cowell) Ingraham.

To the Descendants of Timothy Ingraham: Information Respecting the Great Ingraham Estate in the Kingdom of Great Britain, by G. R. Gladding, Providence, R.I., 1859

"The Ingraham Estate, so called, was the property of my great great grandfather, Joseph Wilson of Yorkshire, England, who died about 1680 and left it by will to his only daughter Sarah, who married Edward Cowell of Yorkshire. After their marriage they moved to Boston, MA, and had only one child, Sarah (Cowell), who was born in Boston 2 July 1660 and who married Timothy Ingraham, son of William Ingraham of Boston. Timothy and wife removed to Bristol, R.I., in 1680.

They had 7 children born there, whose descendants are heirs of the estate. Three of the children died without issue; the descendants of the others now (1859) number about 100 persons...

The estate as left by will to Sarah Cowell, was entailed to the fourth generation, till which the lands could not be sold. The present claimants being of the fifth generation, that limitation has expired.

The estate, at the death of Joseph Wilson, was several miles in length and width (about 6 x 3), but was of little comparative value.....The estate, having a fine stream of water flowing through it, became a seat of manufacturing industry which has grown up into the present city of Leeds, which explains the present immense value of the estate.

Sarah (Wilson) Cowell, the legatee under the will, left that document to her daughter, Sarah

(Cowell) Ingraham of Bristol, R.I.

The first effort made to recover the estate was by Jeremiah Ingraham, son of Timothy and Sarah (Cowell) Ingraham, a grandson of Edward and Sarah (Wilson) Ingraham, in 1803. He was an East India captain and sailed with his wife from New York, taking all the papers connected with the estate. His wife testifies that he put them in the hands of Mr. Erskine of London, an eminent lawyer, and sailed for Madras, where he died; his wife returning to this country.

Mr. Erskine (later Lord Erskine) was soon after made Lord Chancellor of England, which made it impossible for him to act any longer as a solicitor....Nothing further was done until about 1825, when the heirs learned that London papers had advertised for the heirs to the estate..... The first Lord Erskine was dead, and the papers that were placed in his hands by Capt. Solomon Ingraham had passed into the possession of his son, the late Lord Erskine, who was then a minister to Belgium, while the papers were locked up in London. (The agent for the heirs returned to America without getting access to them.)

No further effort was made until 1852, when the present agent (the author), in company with Columbus Smith, a lawyer, went to London and saw the late Lord Erskine. He was living at Brighton, 50 miles from London. He acknowledged finding the documents among his father's papers, affirmed they were safe in London, and that Messrs. Gladding and Smith could have them as soon as he could find time to look for them. Despite his daily promises to do so, they waited four months and he (then more than 80 years old) never found the time. He died in March 1857 (?), and all his papers passed into the hands of his eldest son, the present (1859) Lord Erskine....

Search of public records failed to disclose anything about the aforesaid will of Joseph Wilson;

authorities stated it was not always necessary to record a will of real estate...." Genealogical Table of the Ingraham Family in the Wilson Line [Adapted from material in the book]:

1. Joseph Wilson.
2. Sarah Wilson; m. Edward Cowell.
3. Sarah Cowell, b. 3 April 1669; m. Timothy Ingraham. Children, INGRAHAM:
   - 4. i. Timothy, b. 7 Jan. 1691.
   - ii. Jeremiah, b. 18 Jan. 1697.
   - iii. Edward, b. 2 Nov. 1699.
   - 5. iv. John, b. 8 Dec. 1701; m. Mary Fry; 9 ch.
   - 6. v. Joshua, b. 1 Feb. 1705.
   - vi. Isaac, b. 17 May 1706.
   - vii. Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1708.

6. Joshua Ingraham, son of Timothy and Sarah (Cowell) Ingraham, b. Bristol, R.I., 12 Feb. 1705; m. Martha Lawton, 23 Oct. 1729; she d. 24 Oct. 1762. He m. (2) 23 Jan. 1763, Mary Richmond. By first wife, INGRAHAM:
   - i. Joshua, b. 13 Sept. 1730.
   - ii. Lawton, b. 13 Sept. 1732.
   - iii. Margaret, b. 4 March 1735.
   - iv. Ruth, b. 16 April 1737.
   - v. William, b. 16 Dec. 1738.
   - vi. Martha, b. 24 Aug. 1740.
   - vii. Allen, b. 9 July 1742.
   - viii. Sarah, b. 7 July 1744 [wife of John Woodworth, #101].
   - ix. Timothy, b. 2 March 1746.
   - x. Simeon, b. 24 Aug. 1749.
   - xi. Anna, b. 14 Feb. 1753.

   By Second Wife:
   - xii. Hannah, b. 11 June 1765; m. Darius Spalding; 10 ch.
   - xiii. Charlotte, b. 2 July 1767; m. Samuel Gladding; 10 ch.
   - xiv. Phebe, b. 27 Nov. 1768.
   - xv. Molly, b. 5 Sept. 1771; m. Samuel

Waldron; 3 ch.

xvi. Martha, b. 26 June 1774; m. John James; 7 ch.

In 1810 Census John Woodworth and family were in Grafton Co., New Hampshire. He was first Town Clerk of Dorchester and held that office for many years.

In 1814 the family removed to Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children:

279. i. JOHN, b. Dorchester, N.H., 23 June 1776.

280. ii. ELIJAH, b. Dorchester, 24 Feb. 1778.

iii. DANIEL, b. Dorchester 26 Feb. 1780; d. 29 March 1791.

iv. SARAH, b. 19 May 1783; d. 30 July 1789.

v. CALVIN, b. 9 July 1785; d. Dorchester 3 April 1791.

vi. SYLVANUS, b. Dorchester 29 June 1787; d. 11 April 1791.

281. vii. ZEBINA, b. Dorchester 30 July 1789.

282. viii. DANIEL, b. Dorchester 27 Dec. 1791.

ix. SARAH, b. Dorchester 17 Dec. 1793; m. Albigence (#298) Woodworth.

283. x. AMASA, b. Dorchester 29 Dec. 1795.

284. xi. SILVANUS [per VR], b. Dorchester 2 Dec. 1797. 1880 Census states both Silvanus' parents b. VT.

xii. MEHITABLE (twin), b. 31 May 1801; d. Dorchester 9 Sept. 1802 [VR NH].

xiii. HANNAH (twin), b. 31 May 1801; d. 11 March 1803 [VR NH].

102. SILVANUS 5 WOODWORTH [spelling per VR], son of Ebenezer 4 and Hopestill (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 2 January 1748 and died Dorchester, N.H., 27 November 1797 [VR NH]. Grave stone inscription is marked "Salvenus Woodworth".

He married 1792 Widow TAMESIN (LEVINS per VR NH] NEVINS (?) COLIF, born Hollis, New Hampshire about 1754 and died 1829, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Snow) Nevins. She m. (1) John Calef/Colif.

Served in the Revolutionary War and fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill in Captain James Clark's Company of Connecticut and siege of Boston under General Putnam.

He accompanied President Wheelock, the founder of Dartmouth College, who then had a school at Lebanon on his first visit to Hanover, N.H. In 1770 he erected the first building used by the college.

He was one of the original settlers of Dorchester, Grafton Co., Vermont, where he and his brother bought a large tract of land.

He was noted in that region as a bear hunter; was a fine singer and taught a singing school during the long winter evenings.

Children, all born Dorchester:

285. i. GEORGE, b. 5 Oct. 1793 [VR NH].
286. ii. HENRY, b. 4 Nov. 1794 [VR NH].
287. iii. CALVIN, b. 15 May 1796.

103. EBENEZER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 4 and Hopestill (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., between 1753 and 1759 and died Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire about 1812/14 of spotted fever.

He married EXPERIENCE, last name unknown who died 2 June 1846, age 82 yrs. and buried in plot with son Rufus in West Williamsfield Cemetery, South Side, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Ebenezer moved with his brother to Dorchester. In 1810 Census, Ebenezer and family still in Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

In 1814 his widow went with his brother John to Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

In 1820 Census, Experience living with son Rufus

Children, all born Dorchestesr:

288. i. EBENEZER, b. 15 Feb. 1788.
ii. POLLY, b. 3 July 1789; d. Thetford, Ver., 30 May 1872; m. Dorchester 11 Dec. 1811 Thomas Bridgman, b. 8 Jan. 1789; d. there 8 Feb. 1852; 5 ch. [Bridgman, p. 58].
289. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 24 June 1792.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 22 April 1795; m. Williamsfield, Ohio, 27 May 1817 Joseph Lyman, Jr. who d. Birmingham, Ill., 26 Dec. 1862.
290. v. SAMUEL, b. 13 July 1797.
291. vi. RUFUS, b. 20 Nov. 1800.
vii. JERUSHA, b. 1 April 1804; In 1820 Census living with brother Charles.

104. JABEZ 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 4 and Hopestill (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., about 1759/60 and died Essex, Vermont, 12 May 1842; buried there.

He married ELIZABETH CLARK, born about 1765 and died 22 September 1826.

Private, Conn. Militia, Revolutionary War. Jabez dismissed from Congregational Church, Essex, in 1801. Children, all born Dorchester:

292. i. JONATHAN, b. 11 Nov. 1783.
293. ii. JABEZ, b. 20 Dec. 1784.
294. iii. RAPHA, b. about 1787.
295. iv. ASAPH, b. 7 March 1791.
v. HOPESTILL, b. 1794 (or 1799); m. Horace Shurvin.
vi. RHODA, b. 22 Jan. 1795; d. 15 Sept. 1862 m. Chester Slater who d. 12 March 1847, bur. Old Cem., Essex.
vii. MALINDA, b. about 1796; d. about 1868.
296. viii. EBENEZER, b. about 1798.
297. ix. CLARK, b. May 1806.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept. 1808; d. 1826; m. John Reynolds.

105. EZRA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 4 and Hopestill (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 25 August 1763 and died West Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 8 January 1834.; buried there. A monument standing at Ezra's grave gives no dates or age, but it is said to be inscribed: "Was a soldier of the Revolution at Bunker Hill and in Ezra Fitch's Conn. Regiment."

He married ANNA WOODWORTH, born Lebanon 20 February 1758 and died West Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 August 1832, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Tyrel) Woodworth. The 1830 Ohio Census gives her birth date as 1758; however, an inscription in West Williamsfield Cemetery reads, "In memory of Anna Woodworth, who departed this life August 22 AD 1832 aged 79 years [conflicting information].

Ezra moved to Dorchester, N.H., with his brothers probably in the 1780's and about 1800 was a resident of Essex, Vermont.

He enlisted at Lebanon, June 1780 as a private under Washington; also served under Captain Andrew Fitch and Colonel John Durkee, Pvt. 4th Conn. Regiment from 13 July 1780 to December 1780; no battles were mentioned but service was chiefly along the Hudson River in New York and New Jersey.

In 1807 Ezra went to Ohio and was one of the first settlers of Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co. where he farmed. He was a teacher and elder in the Congregational Church.

Ezra and wife are probably the elderly couple enumerated with L. Woodworth (son Luther) in the 1830 Wayne Twp. Census.

Ezra applied for pension 16 August 1832 residing that date at West Wiliamsfield, age 69. The claim was allowed [Certificate #4733].

Children:

298. i. ALBIGENCE, b. Dorchester 7 Nov. 1788.
299. ii. DIODATE, b. Dorchester 6 Feb. 1790.
iii. HOPESTILL (TRAIL), b. about 1791; d.

about 1880; m. 11 July 1816, William Ketchum, both of Wayne Twp. by Ezra Leonard, Justice.

iv. SARAH.

v. NANCY, b. about 1796; m. Ezra Snow; res. W. Williamsfield.

300. vi. HORATIO, b. Essex about 1798 [per cemetery record and 1860 Census].

vii. ORPHA, b. about 1799; d. 1854; m. Blinn Snow.

301. viii. LUTHER, b. Essex 5 March 1801.

302. ix. CYRIL, b. Essex 21 Feb. 1805.

x. LUCINDA, (twin); m. 11 July 1816 Achilaus Woodruff b. Colebrook, Conn., about 1791, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Collins) Woodruff.

xi. LURINDA, (twin); m. Joseph Anderson of Andover, Ohio; farmer.

106. JOSHUA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 4 and Anna (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born about 1746 and died perhaps South Coventry, Conn., 25 March 1823 [1st Church of Coventry, Deaths].

He married 23 August 1778 [1st Church Coventry Records] ESTHER FULLER, born about 1756 and died Coventry 28 February 1829.

According to New London records he owned lands near South Coventry. Land Records, Coventry, Conn., Vol. 9:504, 25 March 1797: William Badcock of Coventry sells Eliphilit (sic.) Woodworth Jr. of Lebanon 10 acres.... Joshua was a farmer.

1st Church of Coventry lists a child of Joshua Woodworth as dying July 1791. He served in the War of 1812. Children, all born Coventry:

i. JOSHUA, bp. 1st Church of Coventry Jan. 1783 [listed as child of Joshua].

ii. EUNICE, bp. Coventry Nov. 1785; m. 17 Feb. 1808 John Eels of So. Coventry.

303. iii. ASA, bp. Oct. 1783.

iv. SOPHY/SOPHIE, bp. Jan. 1783; m. Mr. Stocking of So. Coventry.
304. v. SPENCER, b. about 1780.
vi. LUCY, bp. 1st Church of Coventry Jan. 1790.
vii. ELIAS, b. about 1792; d. July 1792.
305. viii. JESSE, b. about 1794.
306. ix. HARRY [Franklin, Conn., VR, Marriages called "Harvey"], b. 23 June 1796.
x. HARRIET, bp. 24 July 1796; d. 29 August 1800 [1st Church of Coventry Records, Deaths].
xi. ADA, m. Erastus Lincoln, a shoemaker.

107. ELIPHALET 5 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 4 and Anna (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1751 and died 16 October 1826 [grave stone inscription; Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths]; buried in church yard at Columbia, Tolland Co. with his wife and daughters.

He married PRISCILLA LITTLE, born Lebanon 17 October 1754 and died 5 October 1838 [Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths], daughter of John and Mary (Sampson) Little.

Family enumerated in 1790 Census, Lebanon, Windham Co., Conn.: Zerviah, Sarah and Chester. Columbia was established in 1804 from Lebanon.

Children, all born Lebanon [some dates estimated]:

307. i. CHARLES, b. about 1777/8.
ii. PRISCILLA, b. about 1780.
308. iii. JASPER, b. 24 August 1782.
iv. ZERVIAH, b. about 1781/5; d. 18 Jan. 1810; bur. Columbia Cemetery.
309. v. CHESTER, b. Feb. 1789.
vi. SARAH, b. before 1790 according to Census; d. Lebanon 18 March 1796.
310. vii. ELIPHALET, b. about 1797.

108. LUTHER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 4 and Anna (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 10 October 1770 First Church of Coventry Records] and died Rushford, Allegany Co., New York, date not known.

He married (1) 23 April 1789 [1st Church of Coventry, Conn. Marriage Records] HARMONY BABCOCK. He married (2) Widow MARTHA WHEELER, born 9 August 1771 and died 24 January 1860.

Only three children are known at this time; may have had more.

Children by first marriage:

311. i. LUTHER, b. Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn., about 1799.

ii. HARMONY, may have m. John Gordon, a native of Cavendish, Ver. [Everts, Ensign & Everts, p. 165].

Child by second marriage:

312. iii. PARKER, b. Rushford, Alleghany Co., N.Y., 20 Dec. 1820.

109. SAMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Rebecca (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 11 April 1748.

He married SARAH LOCKHART, daughter of James and first wife Rebecca Lockhart of Horton Twp., Nova Scotia. He died and she married (2) a Killam of Yarmouth [Eagles Addendum, p. 3,4]. Resided Long Island, Nova Scotia, and then Horton where the children were born:

i. SAMUEL, b. 9 Oct. 1795.

ii. ASHAEL, b. 1 Dec. 1797.

110. JOSEPH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Rebecca (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, 15 April 1764.

He married ELIZABETH BEATTY [spelling per census] born about 1766 [age 85 in 1851 Census, Hillsborough, New Brunswick] and died Albert Co., New Brunswick.

Children:

i. ASA, b. Grand Pre, Nova Scotia; unm.

313. ii. JOHN, b. Grand Pre about 1787.

iii. REBECCA, m. John Steeves IV; 3 ch.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1786; m. John Tarrice [spelling as shown on 1851 Census], b. about 1784; 10 ch.

v. "ANNE" NANCY, b. 1791 [In 1851 Census, Albert Co. she was age 60]; m. Hillsborough 4 August 1814 Alexander Smith, b. 1784; Ch., (Surname) SMITH: 1. Martha, b. about 1816; 2. James, b. 1817; 3. Rebecca, b. 1820; 4. Ann, b. 1828; 5. Alexander Patterson, b. about 1831; 6. Elizabeth, b. about 1832; 7. Asa H., b. 1835; 8. John Addy, b. 1839.

vi. JANE, m. Kenneth Presley; 10 ch.

vii. JAMES, unm.

viii. ESTHER, m. Aaron Porter; 6 ch.

314. ix. JOSEPH, b. Grand Pre 29 Dec. 1795.

x. MARY, m. John Smith; 5 ch.

111. ELIHU 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 4 and Rebecca (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, 17 May 1771 and died Long Island, Minas Basin, Nova Scotia 7 July 1852.

He married Dec. 1793 SABRA DAVISON, born Horton 17 June 1771 and died 30 January 1848, daughter of Andrew J. and Eunice (Kimball) Davidson of Long Island [Eagles, p. 60].

Elihu inherited his lands from his father. Deeds show that Elihu bought up many of the Island lots until eventually he owned upwards of 130 acres of upland - over 1/2 of the total area of Long Island. He built a house, Site 21, which was slightly north and east of the present dwelling, Site 20.

He was assigned a mark for his cattle on 24

November 1785, being a square crop on the left ear and a slit in the same.

Elihu sold lands to Jonathan Hamilton in 1811.

A prosperous farmer, he also write deeds, surveyed, financed mortages, assessed property and was a Deacon in the Covenanter Church. He was an intensively occupied and active gentlemen, and even after retirement age made frequent trips about the province surveying, acting as arbitrator or carrying out church business. His diary for 1835-36 gives a glimpse of the man and his activities when aged 64. He was devoted to his church and was a Deacon at a time when Rev. Mr. Sommerville was pastor. Services were held once a month by Mr. Sommerville in Cornwallis and the remaining Sundays in the Covenanter Church in Grand Pre. Elihu helped with Communion, conducted services when Mr. Sommerville was away and made his house available for mid-week prayers. Church duties occupied most of his time and regardless of weather, alone or with the pastor, he visited members of the congregation, especially the sick and aged.....[Eagles, p. 39].

He maintained a variety of livestock-sheep, hogs, oxen, cattle and horses. Aside from regular farming duties, Elihu showed many talents of a successful pioneer as showed by entries in his diary: made hayfork handles, made a pair of shoes, sheared sheep, dressed and breaking flax, curried calf skin, repaired my wagon, chopped wood, making candles, engaged with my leather, put shoes on Mr. Sommerville's horse, caught muskrat, sowed turnips, hoed potatoes, etc..... [Eagles, p. 40].

As early as 17 April 1805, he was involved in surveying lands in the township, and the Court of General Sessions records the "laying out of a road from Little Island to Boot Island, across the marsh in Horton, by Sherman Denison and Elihu Woodworth - Surveyors of Highways, the said Elihu Woodworth being a Deputy Surveyor of Lines and

Bounds." Elihu continued this profession even after his retirement, although to a limited extent since he was so involved in his church work.

As Elihu and Sabra neared retirement, they sold the farm to two sons, Benjamin and Samuel. In 1825, they received 60 acres in the North Tier, and later the lands in the South Tier were split between them, with Benjmain receiving the portion adjoining the Davison farm together with the homestead, while Samuel received the eastern half. Samuel married and built a house east of the homestead, sharing the use of the woodhouse, horse stable and barn. A road, commonly referred to as the Woodworth Road, divided the two properties, connecting the Island Road to the Minas Shore and running about 1/3 mile across the dyke before turning west to meet the Middle Dyke Road [Eagles, p. 41].

On 13 April 1874, the trustees of the Island School Section No. 75, Messrs R. I. Palmeter and Elihu Woodworth, purchased a parcel of land, 25 feet by 30, for one dollar, from Leander Palmeter for the building of a school.

Children:

i. CLARISSA, b. Grand Pre 20 March 1794; d. 5 May 1828; m. Mr. Palmeter.

315. ii. JOSEPH, b. Long Island, Minas Basin, 29 Dec. 1795.

316. iii. SAMUEL, b. Horton 13 March 1798.

iv. AMY (twin), b. Horton 16 May 1801; d.y.

v. ANNA (twin), b. 16 May 1801; d. 23 June 1827; m. 1824, James Palmeter.

317. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Horton 28 July 1803.

vii. SARAH, b. 5 Sept. 1806; d. 8 June 1885; m. Wright Davison, b. Grand Pre, 30 March 1807 and deceased by 9 May 1846, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Martin) Davison. Ch., (Surname) DAVISON: 1. Joseph

Benjamin, b. Grand Pre about 1833; d. 19 August 1895; 2. William, b. 1839; d. 9 Sept. 1880 [Eagles, pp. 62, 63, 92].

viii. EUNICE REBECCA, b. 13 March 1810; d. 21 March 1845.

ix. NANCY ALICE, b. 9 August 1813; m. 9 Dec. 1839 John Duncan, of St. John, New Brunswick [Eagles, p. 92].

318. x. JOHN WILLIAM E., b. Horton 5 Nov. 1816.

112. ELISHA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 4 and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 1748/50 and died Fletcher, Vermont 1790/1800.

He married (1) ALITHEA DOWNER who died Thetford, Vermont 16 September 1786. He married (2) before 1790 SARAH (CRUMB) FULLINGTON, widow of John Fullington. She died Fletcher age 95 of smallpox.

Elisha on muster roll 31 March 1778 age 26 years, private from Fairfax, Vermont. If this is correct, he was born closer to 1752.

In 1790 Census, Chittendon Co., Town of Fletcher: 2 males over 16 including head; 4 males under 16; and 5 females including wife; thus indicating more children than enumerated below.

Children by first wife:

i. Son (unnamed), bp. Thetford 7 Feb. 1786.

ii. SARAH, bp. Thetford 1 Sept. 1786.

iii. ANNA, bp. 1 Sept. 1786.

iv. LENA, bp. Thetford 1 Sept. 1786; d. Fletcher 26 April 1867.

v. ALITHEA, bp. Thetford 1 Sept. 1786; m. John Law; ch., (Surname) LAW: 1. John; 2. Benjamin; 3. Lamoilee.

vi. MARY, bp. Thetford 1 Sept. 1786.

vii. ELISHA bp. Thetford 1 Sept. 1786.

Children by second wife:

viii. LAMOILLE, b. Fletcher 6 August 1790; d. Cambridge Ver., July 1880; m. Joseph Law; she first child of white parentage b. in Fletcher [See note below].

ix. LYDIA, m. 18 Sept. 1808 Joseph Wheeler.

Note: From History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, VT, edit. by Lewis Cass Aldrich, 1891, p. 542: Town of Fletcher:

"John Fullington of Deerfield, New Hampshire, began the first clearing in town on the river farm....in 1787 or 1788. He put up a shanty and returned to Deerfield, N.H., for his wife and four children. They had 1 horse and 1 cow to drive... .....Two men who had land in the S.E. part of Fairfax were with them. Within the limits of Johnson, they encamped for the night near the banks of the Lamoille River. Here Mr. Fullington found a patch of turnips and improvidently ate one raw, which produced a severe attack of bilious colic and caused his death in a few hours. He was buried the next day. Mrs. Fullington and the little ones proceeded down the river to the home provided for them, and here the widow became the mother of the first white child born in town, and named her Lamoille, from the river." This text makes it sound as if Lamoille was the child of John Fullington, but most other references say she was a Woodworth. Could she have been adopted by Woodworth?

113. JOEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 4 and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., about 1750/2; death date unknown.

He married about 1770, perhaps SARAH THOMPSON.

Was a proprietor at Millsfield, New Hampshire, and later moved to Fairlee, Vermont, and then to Newbury, Vermont, 12 May 1785.

He settled at Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, in 1786 upon the border of Brown's River on the farm now occupied by Joshua Whitcomb and kept what is believed to have been the first "tavern" in town. The town was organized 22 March 1786, and at the first town meeting Joel was one of three selectmen. In 1787, Joel was named Treasurer.

In 1790 Census he was at Essex with 9 males over 16 including head; 1 male under 16; and 5 females including wife.

In 1800 Census was at Burlington, Vermont, with 1 male 45 or older, 1 male between 10-16 and one female 45 and older.

By 1818 had moved to Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

In 1820 applied for Revolutionary War Pension. Was in Colonel Dedell's Regiment, New Hampshire line from January 1776 to 1777.

Children:

319. i. JOEL THOMPSON, b. Oxford, N.H., about 1770.

ii. MOREY, res. South Hero, Ver., in 1806. Admitted to the Bar Feb. 1801 [Hemenway, p. 473].

iii. HANNAH, b. 2 July 1799, Essex; d. Ogdensburg, NY, 19 Oct. 1878, m. Nathan Wooley [from Wooley Fam. Bible].

iv. Son, b. before 1774.

v. Son, b. before 1774.

vi. Son, b. before 1774.

vii. Son, b. before 1774.

viii. Son, b. before 1774.

ix. Son, b. before 1774.

x. Son, b. after 1774.

xi. Daughter.

xii. Daughter.

xiii. Daughter.

114. JOHN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 4 and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1755/6; died Berkshire Co., Vermont, 1825.

He married Charlton (?), Mass., 29 October 1778 ELIZABETH MOREY, born Leicester or Charlton (?), 1 April 1756 and died Essex, Vermont, 22 September 1826, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Daniels) Morey.

John served as Sergeant, Vermont Militia, Revolutionary War.

Resided in 1790 Census at Bradford, Orange Co., Vermont with one male over 16 including head; two males under 16 and four females, including wife.

In 1800, at Essex, Vermont; also resided Trout River Valley, Vermont.

John became an invalid and Elizabeth became head of household.

Children, as listed by Mrs. Everett R. Mobley of Omaha, Nebraska, in 1981:

320. i. JOHN MOREY, b. Essex 1779 [Giorgi, p. 29].

ii. ELIZABETH/BETSEY, b. about 1781; m. Mr. Woods and res. Penn.; 3 ch.

iii. LUCINDA, b. about 1783; m. Mr. Willey; res. Toledo, Ohio.

321. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Essex about 1786/7.

322. v. FREDERICK, b. Essex about 1787/8.

vi. SARAH LEMIRA, b. Bradford, Ver., 29 April 1790; d. Granville, Ohio, 23 June 1863; m. E. Berkshire, Ver. 6 Nov. 1816, John Fassett Follett at a hotel kept by George Woodworth. John b. Cambridge, Ver., 30 Oct. 1791 and d. 1863. Ch. (Surname) FOLLETT: 1. Harriet, b. 29 April 1818; 2. Sophronia, b. 13 July 1819; 3. Charles, b. 14 Dec. 1820; 4. Alfred, b. 1 Sept. 1822; 5. Fidelia, b. 28 May 1824; 6.

Martin, b. 8 Oct. 1826; 7. George, b. 28 Sept. 1828; 8. John F., b. 18 Feb. 1831; 9. Austin W., b. 5 August 1833 [Ward, p. 77].

323. vii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. Berkshire, Ver., 30 March 1794.

viii. ABIGAIL, m. Mr. Arms; 6 ch.

ix. DIADEMIA, b. 24 May 1798; d. 22 Jan. 1830; m. Artemus Wheeler; 4 ch.

324. x. THOMPSON DAVID, b. Berkshire 1800.

115. NATHAN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 4 and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 12 November 1768 [Church of Latter Day Saints record] and died Ohio 12 March 1848.

He married Essex, Vermont, 15 January 1797 [copy of marriage record] CYNTHIA CULVER, born Litchfield, Conn., 30 September 1780 and died Licking Co., Ohio, 6 July 1862, daughter of Edward and Sarah Culver.

Was a constable at Essex in 1799. Dismissed from church in 1809; went to Ohio about 1818.

Children:

325. i. HORACE CULVER, b. Essex 10 Dec. 1797.

ii. LUCY, b. March 1880; m. Mr. King.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. 14 March 1802.

326. iv. ADDISON P., b. Essex 25 March 1804.

v. CHARLES M., b. 24 Aug. 1805; d. 1850.

327. vi. HEMAN CULVER, b. Essex 20 June 1807.

328. vii. NORMAN S., b. Essex 12 April 1809.

329. viii. JOHN DENNISON, b. Essex 27 Jan. 1812.

ix. NATHAN, b. 5 Aug. 1814; d. 16 Jan. 1832.

x. LAURA ADELINE, b. Licking Co., Ohio, 23 July 1819; d. there 7 March 1855 m. New Albany, Ohio, 1845 John B. Steadman/Stedman, b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, 15 Nov. 1817; 4 ch.

xi. SARAH EMELINE, b. Sunbury Twp.,

Delaware Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1820; m. 22 August 1839 Samuel Green DeCrow, b. Lincolnville, Waldo Co., Maine, 13 Sept. 1816; farmer; 5 ch.

116. CHARLES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born about 1770/1 and believed to have died at LaColle, Prov. of Quebec, 1 March 1827.

He married Leicester, Mass., 11 January 1798 [VR of Leicester, Mass. to the end of 1849] MIRIAM EARLE WILSON, b. 15 February 1777, daughter of John and Lydia (Earle) Wilson.

Resided at Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Canada.

Children [Eli and Porter listed on Church of Latter Day Saints Index: North American Region, Province of Quebec, p. 8, 465]:

330. i. HOMER, b. Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Canada, 24 August 1800.
ii. LOUIS, b. Cambridge 30 Jan. 1802.
iii. CAISSA, b. Cambridge about 1804; d. Anrissa, Prov. of Que., Aug. 1807.
iv. OPHELIA, b. Cambridge 11 Feb. 1805.
v. MARY NEWELL, b. Cambridge 28 Feb. 1807; m. Dr. Morse; res. Chatapaay, Prov. of Quebec.
331. vi. ELI, b. St. Jean, LaColle about 1808/9.
332. vii. JOHN, b. Stokes, P.Q., Canada, 15 May 1809 [per Census Record]. Another record states John b. Cambridge, Ver. (?), 26 Dec. 1798.
333. viii. PORTER, b. St. Jean, La Colle, 1817.
ix. TIRZAH, m. Dr. Elbert; res. Ontario

117. AMASA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 4 and Hannah (Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Nova Scotia [according to Mass. VR] 1772 and died Boston, Mass. [Mass. VR 47:77, 1853], 17 July 1853.

He married Boston 5 April 1803 ELSEY WHITTEN, born Charlestown, Mass. and died Boston, 7 November 1833.

Children:

334. i. CHARLES, b. Boston 11 Jan. 1811.
ii. MARY, b. about 1816; d. Boston 1 Jan. 1823.

118. SHELOMETH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 and Hannah (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 5 March 1760 and died Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, 19 May 1850; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East with wife.

He married 19 September 1793, ELIZABETH BLAIR, born Onsolow, Colchester Co., 2 July 1768 and died 5 October 1840/8, daughter of William and Jane (Barns) Blair of Worcester, Mass.

Moved to Stewiacke and bought a farm along the Stewiacke River, 2 or 3 miles above town.

Children, all born Onsolow:

i. HANNAH, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. Stewiacke; m. Elijah Bill; one son.
ii. JANE, b. 4 Nov. 1798; d. 12 Nov. 1881; m. St. Andrews, Joseph Sibley b. Cornwall, England, 25 Oct. 1790; d. 1 Feb. 1862. 6 sons, 4 daus. [Sibley, p. 667].
335. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Feb. 1801.
iv. LYDIA BARNS, b. 11 Jan. 1803; m. Stewiacke, 1833, Barnabus Knowles; 3 sons; 3 daus.
v. SARAH, b. 28 Nov. 1804; m. 21 Sept. 1845, Absalom Pickney /Pickings; one son.
336. vi. INGRAHAM WILLIAM., b. 9 Feb. 1807.
337. vii. ASAEL (ASEL) WELLS, b. 22 May 1809.

viii. NANCY BARNS, b. 2 May 1811; m. 3 June 1839 William Faulkner of Truro, N.S.; 2 sons; 2 daus.

119. EZEKIEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Peleg 4 and Mary (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 22 December 1759 and died 27 February 1839 age 80 years; buried Unionville, Ohio.

He married (1) Wilbraham, Mass., 1 June 1784 AMARILLUS LYON, born Pomfret, Conn., 12 June 1767 and died 1 June 1813 age 46, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Stoell) Lyon [Lyons, p. 83]. He m. (2) perhaps Harpersfield, Ohio, 9 February 1814 PRISCILLA ALGER, widow of Nathan Alger, born 1765 and died 25 October 1839 age 74 years [dates from grave stone Unionville Cemetery, Lake Co., Ohio].

Ezekiel was a private in Revolutionary War from Mass. [Rev. marker 1759-1839]. On Springfield, Mass., muster roll as "Ezekiel of Wilbraham, age 18" enlisted 10 February 1777. In company commanded by Captain Charles Goulton in the 3rd Regiment commanded by Colonel John Graton. Discharged 10 February 1780 from Peekskill, New York. Received Pension when at Ashtabula, Ohio. Had homes at Wilbraham and Springfield.

In 1790 Census, Harpersfield, Delaware Co., Ohio the family consisted of 1 male over 16; 1 male under 16; and 3 females.

In 1797 Ezekiel sold 120 acres of land in Harpersfield.

In 1800 Harpersfield Census had family 3 males under 10; 1 male 26-45 and 2 females under 10; 2 females 10-16 and 1 female 26-45.

Went to Ohio in 1802. Grantee at Harpersfield 15 March 1802.

Children by first wife:

i. PERCIS, b. about 1785 and was alive in 1839; m. (1) 15 May 1806 by

Benjamin Morse, Justice of the Peace, Geauga Co., Joseph Williams of Richfield, Ohio; land adjoined Ezekiel's. Joseph d. 1814 in War of 1812. Her brother Daniel was appointed guardian in 1814 of 3 minor children. Percis m. (2) in 1817 to Samuel Lane. Known Ch., (Surname) WILLIAMS: 1. Amarillus; 2. Lemuel.

ii. CHAUNCEY (f.), m. 12 Dec. 1810 by Benjamin Morse, Justice of the Peace, John Chase; she of Harpersfield.

338. iii. ASA, b. 1 April 1795

339. iv. DANIEL.

340. v. LEWIS, b. 4 March 1801.

120. DANIEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Peleg 4 and Mary (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., about 1761 and official record [Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, p. 873] shows he died in service 14 March 1780, a year before the surrender and massacre of Fort Griswold in 1781. He was unmarried. WAW's account of Daniel's death places him at Fort Griswold at the surrender. This is considered incorrect.

In the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, March 1981, Vol. 69, p. 14, Revolutionary War muster roll for Springfield, Mass., listed are: Woodworth, Daniel of Wilbraham, age 17, enlisted 1 April 1777 and Woodworth, Ezekiel of Wilbraham, age 18, enlisted 10 February 1777, sons of Peleg.

121. ASA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Peleg 4 and Mary (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., about 1762. May have married at Lebanon, Grafton Co., New Hampshire. In 1790 Census listed with wife; 2 sons under 16; and 2 daughters.

Listed in Captain Mills' Company, Revolutionary War, 20 February 1782.

Children, may not be complete list:

i. Son, b. after 1774.
ii. Son, b. after 1774.
iii. Daughter.
iv. Daughter.

122. JAMES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Peleg 4 and Mary (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 8 July 1766 and died Painesville, Ohio, 2 November 1859. Buried with Eunice in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville.

He married (1) 22 September 1788, LUCRETIA CATLIN of Hadley, Mass., born South Hadley 4 October 1771 and died 23 January 1831, daughter of Samuel Crow and Dorcas Eunice (Alvord) Catlin. He married (2) Painesville 23 May 1831, widow EUNICE (HAMBLETON) PEEBLES, born New Hampshire 26 July 1778 and died Painesville 16 May 1860. She married (1) 7 October 1796 Harvey Peebles, son of John and Elizabeth (Moor) Peebles; had at least one child born in 1803 [Peebles, p. 206, 207, 212].

James lived in Tolland until 8 years of age. His mother died 26 April 1770 when he was about 4 and he then lived 4 years with his grandfather Terryl. He was bound out to live with Jonathan Bliss of Wilbraham, Mass., and lived with him 8 years. At 16 years he went to learn the mason trade with Asa Ayres of Wilbraham. After his marriage to Lucretia Catlin, they lived in South Hadley on a 19-acre farm near the center of town until the year 1803.

Asa Ayres is listed in the 1790 Census at South Hadley; the only Asa Ayres listed in Mass. It is probable that while James was serving his apprenticeship, Asa moved from Wilbraham to South Hadley, only a few miles away, James going with him.

James is not listed in the 1790 Census, but his father-in-law, Samuel Catlin is. There is one extra male over 16 listed in the household. Could this be James Woodworth?

James is listed in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., in the 1800 Census, the family consisting of himself and wife and 8 children: 2 males under 10; 1 male 10-16; four females under 10; and one female 10-16.

Ensign of the 4th Company or train band in the 12th Regiment of the State of Connecticut.

On 3 February 1803, he moved to Bolton, Washington Co., New York, which is on the west side of Lake George. After the Revolution, men came to the wild wooded area; the majority settling on the hilltops overlooking the lake, the main artery of the area, and the balance on the narrow lake plain. Farming and lumbering was the main source of income [Brown, p. 126].

In the Bolton Census of 1810, James is listed with his wife and 10 children; 4 sons to 10; 1 son 10-16; one daughter to 10; 1 daughter 10-16; and 3 daughters 16-26.

James bought land in Bolton but the deed has not been found either in Washington Co. (the original county) or Warren Co. He disposed of this land in a deed recorded in the County Clerk's office at Lake George [Book A, p. 246]. On 1 June 1812, James Woodworth and Lucretia Woodworth his wife granted to Reuben Armstrong 57 acres of land in Bolton, part of the land patent to Lena Hitchcock and Philip, for a consideration of $1200. The deed was not acknowledged until 9 February 1815 and was recorded the next day.

The notes of Harvey Woodworth, state that his

father James remained at Bolton until 5 January 1820. Obit of Harvey Woodworth in "Painesville Telegraph" 15 May 1884 says his father came to Unionville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in Jan. 1820. James is listed at Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co, in 1820. In the 1820 Census near the listing of James are the families of Ezekiel and Daniel Woodworth, probably James' brothers. James is listed again in the census for Harpersfield in 1830 and E. Woodworth is next to him. The family of James is given as: 2 males under 5; 3 males 20-30; 1 male 60-70 and 1 female 15-20; 1 female 20-30 and 1 female 50-60.

James moved to Painesville in April, 1839 to live with Harvey. James had a remarkable memory and was a fine mathematician. A surveyor by profession.

Children [Smith, p. 529]:

i. SABRA, b. South Hadley 12 Dec. 1789 [Mass. VR]; d. Madison, Lake Co., Ohio; 28 May 1864; m. Asa Childs, Jr., farmer, of Shelburne, Mass.

ii. ASENATH, b. 27 Feb. 1791; d. Bolton, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1818; m. Bolton, Elijah Smith; 4 ch.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. 13 March 1793; d. Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Iowa; m. Bolton 13 Jan. 1813 Sylvester Smith; farmer and brother to Elijah Smith; 9 ch.

iv. DORCAS CATLIN, b. 7 July 1795; d. 12 Sept. 1853, bur. Harper Memorial Cem., Unionville, Ohio; m. 2 April 1821 Phineas Mixer; farmer; 5 ch.

v. EMILY, b. 25 Jan. 1797;; d. 10 March 1823; m. Earl Bishop; merchant; res. Shelburne, Mass.; 3 ch.

341. vi. ROWLAND, b. South Hadley 31 Oct. 1798.

342. vii. JAMES, b. South Hadley 30 July 1800.

343. viii. JUSTUS, b. South Hadley 22 August

1802.

344. ix. HARVEY, b. Bolton 10 Aug. 1804.

345. x. PARMENAS NEWTON, b. Bolton 30 June 1806.

xi. MARY ANN, b. Bolton 18 Aug. 1808; d. 10 Nov. 1842, bur. Evergreen Cem., Painesville, Ohio; m. Ashtabula 24 Sept. 1829 John Tucker.

346. xii. LYSANDER CORTEZ, b. Bolton 16 Aug. 1810.

347. xiii. LUTHER PORTER, b. Bolton 16 Oct. 1812

xiv. TIRZAH, b. 9 June 1815; d. 29 May 1843, bur. Fairview Mem. Cem., Madison, Ohio; m. Harry Wood; 5 ch.

123. ARAD 5 WOODWORTH, son of Peleg 4 and Mary (Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn., 6 April 1768 and died Worcester, Mass., 16 July 1855.

He married Hanover, Mass., First Congregational Church by Reverend John Mellon 26 September 1793 [Hanover, Mass. VR 1727-1857] DEBORAH STUDLEY, born about 1775 and died Leicester, Mass., 16 August 1848 [Leicester, Mass. VR of consumption].

Settled in Warren (previously Western), Mass., in 1789; was a carpenter.

Children:

i. ARAD, b. Warren 21 Jan. 1794.

348. ii. HARVEY, b. Warren 14 July 1795.

iii. LAURA, b. 6 June 1799; d. 14 April 1881; m. int. 13 May 1825, m. 1 June 1825 Sewell Sargent of Leicester; 5 ch. [Sargent, p. 55].

vi. HANNAH, b. Warren 6 Nov. 1801; d. 1855; m. Abner L. Blair, b. perhaps 2 June 1797, son of Samuel and Mercy (Howard) Blair [Leavitt, p. 40, etc.]; 6 ch.

v. MARY, b. April 1804; d. 28 Oct. 1804.

vi. GEORGE C. (twin), b. Warren 10 Oct. 1805; d. 1808.

349. vii. JAMES SULLIVAN (twin), b. Warren 10 Oct. 1805.
350. viii. ARAD, b. Warren 16 Dec. 1807.
ix. MARY, b. 14 August 1810; d. Worcester 11 July 1840; m. Leicester 31 May 1832 Horace Ayres, b. 7 April 1806; d. Worcester 3 May 1867, son of William and Freelove (Jenks) Ayres; Horace m. (2) 19 Nov. 1844 Caroline M. Corbett of Worcester who d. 13 May 1880; a merchant [Temple, p. 498].
x. HARRIET, b. Leicester 24 Nov. 1813 [Leicester, Mass. VR to end of 1849, Births]; m. Edward Priest, a manufacturer.
351. xi. BENJAMIN STUDLEY, b. Leicester 13 Feb. 1816.
xii. DANIEL, b. 1819; d. 1822.

124. GERSHOM EVARTS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 4 and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tryingham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 26 February 1755 and died Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, 22 February 1830; farmer.

He married (1) JANE SHEPHERD. He married (2) PHEBE/PHOEBE TRAVER(S), born 1761 and died Aurelius 27 April 1848, reputed daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Cook) Traver, and Granddaughter of Sebastian and Christina (Uhl) Traver and Great Granddaughter of John Nicholas Traver (Huguenot) who was born near Bingen on the Rhine. Regarding the parentage of Phebe Traver, Gershom's reputed second wife and of her sister Rebecca who married Caleb (#126), Gershom Evarts' brother, it is not certain that their father, Nicholas Traver, was the Nicholas originally of Rhinebeck, New York, and son of Sebastian Traver.

An attempt to find the birthplace and date of Phebe so far have been fruitless. G. Alan Royce

of Erdenheim, Penn. in 1986, has done much research on the Traver family connection and presents the following information. Nicholas died in 1807 and is buried in the Old Traver Cemetery near Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, where Caleb Woodworth and his wife Rebecca (Traver) are also buried. Notes on Nicholas in the DSGR Magazine 22:79, "Records from the Old Traver Cemetery, Seneca Co., New York" say he was born in Germany, died 1807 (lived in Vermont). A number of other Woodworths are buried in this cemetery, as are some of Nicholas' children.

From Thomas Rogers, Pilgrim, and Some of His Descendants by E. S. Daniels and J. E. Sawatelle, 1960, p. 131: "Asa Smith, born Sandisfield, Mass., 16 September 1758, died Tyre, N.Y., 25 October 1841. He married in Vergennes, Ver., 13 February 1788 Margaret Traver, born Stone Arabia, NY, 9 September 1765 and died Tyre 11 July 1840. Child, Nancy Smith born 24 January 1794, Bristol, Ver. (Asa and Margaret are buried in Traver Cemetery; she is called a daughter of Nicholas).

From Yesteryears 15:58, p. 70, Nicholas Traver is named as one of the early settlers of Tyre, around 1798 or shortly thereafter. However, this may have been the above Nicholas' son, also named Nicholas, who was born at Half Moon, Albany Co., N.Y., 31 October 1769 and died at Tyre 20 January 1834, buried in Traver Cemetery.

One other clue: from The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New by Timothy Hopkins, 1903, p. 118: David Kellogg....m. Christina Traver (whose ancestors came from Hanover, Germany), born Cambridge, N.Y., 18 May 1775 and died 30 May 1856. Seven children born Starksboro, Ver.

From land transactions, Nicholas is placed in Washington Co., N.Y., and Addison Co., Ver., as well as above locations where his children were born. There is no evidence that he came from Dutchess Co. He may have been one of a group of

Palatine Germans who settled in the Stone Arabia area - or one of the group that moved into Washington Co. about one or two generations after the emigrations in the early 1700's.

There is evidence that Gershom Evarts Woodworth was in Washington Co., in the 1790 Census. Res. Mayfield, Fulton Co.; Granville, Washington Co.; and Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Settled at Aurelius in 1802. Lost an eye and arm in the Revolution. Served as Private and Sergeant, but no records available. In 1810 Census, Aurelius.

Kept the toll gate on the Pike at Aurelius Station. There has been considerable confusion concerning the children, but the listing below is believed the most probable:

Child perhaps by first wife:

352. i. WILLIAM, b. Mayfield May 1780 [not listed in all records and one record states he died young].

Children by second wife stated to have all been born North Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. according to a descendant. [note that Ira, John, and Sally all married children of Gideon and Zillah/Lillah (Merrill) Ellis]:

ii. ROSANNA, b. Nov. 1781; m. Samuel McGill.

353. iii. IRA, b. Sept./Oct. 1783.

354. iv. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 1785.

355. v. JOHN ROBBINS, b. Nov. 1790.

vi. PHOEBE MATILDA, b. about August 1792; d. Ithaca, Mich., 16 July 1875; m. Seneca Co., N.Y., about 1810/15 Elihu Ogden Halsted who died Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Dec. 1876. Res. Junius and Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y.; perhaps Tyre until about 1831; moved to Chautaugua Co., N.Y. and about 1842 settled in Cincinnati.

vii. REBECCA, b. 4 March 1794; d. Jan. 1890; m. 1827 David Moore as 2nd w.
viii. AMASA, b. June 1796.
ix. SALLY SELINA, b. Granville 24 Feb. 1798; d. Eaton Co., Mich., 2 Sept. 1863; m. Aurelius, N.Y., 18 March 1821 Harvey L. Ellis, b. Seneca Co., N.Y., 26 May 1801; 11 ch.
x. AMANDA CYNTHIA, b. Aurelius 6 Jan. 1805; d. Joliet 1876; m. 2 Oct. 1825, Julius C. Strong who d. 1858.

125. WILLIAM GERSHOM 5 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 13 October 1758 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 9 February 1839, buried Riceville Cemetery near Mayfield. Lawyer and Justice.

He married Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 14 February 1782 SARAH THOMPSON, born Colerbine, Mass., 16 November 1760 and died Mayfield 1 July 1833, daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Maxwell) Thompson.

"William volunteered at Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., in June, 1777. He then went to Albany, Fort Edward and Fort Ann. He was discharged briefly in August, 1777 to go from White Creek, Washington Co., N.Y., to Tyringham, Berkshire Co. with his father's family for the purpose of getting them out of the way of the enemy. He rejoined under the command of Colonel Van Wort and went from Salem, Hebron and East Town. On 21 March 1778 he was taken prisoner by Indians, one Tory and three Frenchmen. They took him to Coughnenaga, Canada and then to Montreal. He escaped in April and returned to Cambridge, N.Y., 18 May 1778. He was robbed of everything including a rifle for which he had paid $30.00. It was very cold and he suffered "much." He went four days without food except for leeks and

anything he could catch in the woods. In May or June, he went out from Cambridge under Lieutenant Gershom Woodworth. He was discharged 9 October 1778. In 1781, he volunteered again and served as a scout on several missions. He applied and received a pension December 1833 stating he was a resident of Mayfield, Montgomery Co., N.Y. Jeremiah Wood and Collins O'Dell were listed as able to testify to his service" [Material from Marsha Hoffman Rising, a Woodworth Family genealogist].

Supplementing the above, William served in the Revolution in 16th Albany Company under Captain McPhillip and Wells, Colonels Van Woert and Williams, New York line and was in the Battle of Saratoga [Pension #17207].

From Ottawa, Ontario, 1 April 1955, this statement was recieved regarding Canadian Land Records: "William and Gershom are found in the index to the lower Canadian land records but not in the Upper Canada land records....appear on a list of associate settlers submitted by Moses Cowan, leader from Cambridge, New York, on 10 May 1792, praying for a grant of the Twp. of Stoke on the east side of the River St. Francis in the County of Richmond, Province of Quebec (formed from the former county of Buckinghamshire). Another shows the Woodworth family as former residents of the State of New York. Finally, a list of the grantees of the Twp. of Stokes shows that William Woodworth, Sr. received lots 13 in Range 1; 18 in Range 2; 20 and 21 in Range 4; and 22 in Range 5, total 12,000 acres. Gershom also listed with total of 1,000 acres."

Children:

i. MARGARET, b. Cambridge 12 Nov. 1782; m. 30 Oct. 1800 Silas (#151) Woodworth.

ii. GERSHOM, b. Cambridge 12 Oct. 1784; unm.

iii. SARAH, b. Cambridge 19 Feb. 1787; unm
iv. PHOEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1789; d. Cambridge 29 April 1789.
v. MARY, b. Cambridge 2 April 1790; m. 8 Oct. 1807 Allen Kennicott.
vi. ROSANNAH, b. 29 April 1792; bp. 17 June 1792; d. Mayfield 15 Dec. 1879, bur. Riceville Cemetery; unm.
vii. TIRZAH, b. 29 August 1794; d. 13 Oct. 1881; m. Gloversville, N.Y., 31 March 1812 Duncan Robertson, a judge in Montgomery Co., N.Y.
356. viii. WILLIAM GERSHOM, b. Mayfield 11 March 1797; bp. 26 Apr. 1800, Dutch Ref.
357. ix. ANDREW THOMPSON, b. Mayfield 13 May 1799.
x. JONATHAN, b. Mayfield 10 Jan. 1802; d. 10 July 1824, bur. Riceville Cemetery; unm.
xi. CHARLOTTE, b. 14 Dec. 1803; bp. 25 Mar. 1804; d. 29 Sept. 1812.
xii. HORATIO, b. 28 July 1807; bp. Dutch Ref. 30 August 1807; d. 29 Sept. 1812.
358. xiii. HUGH HIRAM, b. Mayfield 14 March 1810; bp. 19 May 1810, Dutch Ref.

126. CALEB 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Gershom 4 and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 8 August 1763 and died Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 27 November 1810; buried in Old Traver Cemetery near Tyre with wife. Wills and Letters of Administration, Book A, Surrogate's Office, Seneca Co., Courthouse, Waterloo, N.Y.: "Caleb, late of Junius..... granted to Rebecca Woodworth...." 30 January 1811 [A:190]. Farmer. Baptists.

He married April 1781 REBECCA TRAVER who died Tyre 2 July 1844, reputed daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Cook) Traver [See Gerham Evarts #124 Woodworth write-up].

Biographical Record of Seneca Co. states "Caleb came to Tyre from Johnstown, N.Y., and was compelled to cut his way through the woods from Seneca Falls." Served as a private, New York line, Revolutionary War. Farmer. Removed from Mayfield to Tyre about 1805.

Children:

i. REUBEN, b. Mayfield 15 August 1782; d. 15 Jan. 1783.

ii. ASA, b. Mayfield 11 Feb. 1784; d. 28 Jan. 1806.

359. iii. CALEB, b. Mayfield 6 Oct. 1786.

iv. BETSY, b. Mayfield 1 March 1789; m. 8 August 1805 James Cook [their marriage was the first celebrated in Town of Tyre].

v. ROSANNA, b. 22 May 1791; d. Mayfield 26 March 1792.

360. vi. HIRAM, b. Mayfield 8 April 1793 [grave stone says b. Vermont].

vii. CHARLOTTE MARIE, b. Mayfield 20 April 1799; d. 2 July 1869; m. 6 Feb. 1817 David Odell. A "David Odell, Jr., d. in Junius, N.Y., age 3 yrs. "Geneva Gazette" 8/1/27.

viii. EUNICE, b. Tyre 10 Jan. 1803; m. Mr. Ward [called Eunice Ward in probate of mother's estate].

127. JOSIAH 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Gershom 4 and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 8 August 1763 and died September 1815. Farmer and Justice.

He married LENA CHURCH.

Known children, perhaps incomplete:

i. HIRAM, b. after 1790.

ii. JOSIAH, b. after 1790.

128. SAMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 4 and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born

Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 13 February 1766 and died Western, New York. Farmer.

He married SYBIL LEAH DANFORTH, born 9 February 1776 and died Jackson, Michigan, 27 June 1848.

The Biographical Album of Ingham Co., Michigan states Samuel and wife were both natives of New England. He served in the Revolution.

Children:

i. LENORA, b. 1794; d. 1850; m. Hiram Blakeslee, b. about 1790; d. about 1859.

ii. CHARLOTTE, m. Henry Graves.

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Daniel Mann [Darius Woodworth (#171) was appointed administrator of Daniel Mann. Could they be one in the same Daniel Mann ?]

361. iv. SAMUEL W., b. Mayfield 18 April 1799.

362. v. GEORGE W., b. Orange, Owego Co., N.Y. 16 Jan. 1801.

129. SOLOMON 5 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 4 and Rosanna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., 7 November 1768; death date unknown. Physician.

He married PRUDENCE TEALL, born Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn., 25 November 1767, daughter of Oliver and Ruth (Hurd) Teall.

In 1790 he was residing in New York State with wife and daughter. In 1802 was in Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York.

His son Elijah published his Ancestral Genealogy of Woodworths at Leslie, Michigan, in April 1866, giving only himself and brother Abner; however, there were probably two or more daughters.

Children:

i. Daughter b. before 1790.

363. ii. ELIJAH, b. Mayfield 26 Jan. 1792.

364. iii. ABNER, b. Mayfield 1805.

130. EPHRAIM 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 4 and Anna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 2 March 1756 [The Salisbury Association of Conn., Vol. I, p. 76] and died Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 5 March 1838; buried Stillwater Baptist Cemetery with Delight.

He married (1) SALLY. He married (2) DELIGHT ROWLEY, born 1758 and died Stillwater 12 December 1831. He married (3) ANNA CLUTE, born 1779 and died 11 September 1837.

He served as a private in the Revolution from New York in his father's company.

In 1790 he resided in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, with family of 2 males over 16; 3 males under 16 and 5 females.

Children from John Rowley (#366) Woodworth's diary of 1888:

i. ELIZABETH,, m. Mr. Rice

ii. BETSEY, b. about 1779; m. Moses Adams.

iii. SALLY, b. about 1801; d. Des Moines 14 Jan. 1860; m. Rev. Samuel Savery.

iv. PHEBE, b. about 1783; d. 14 Jan. 1798.

365. v. ISAAC, b. Stillwater about 1786.

vi. ANNA, b. 1787; m. Isaac Patrick.

vii. DORCAS, m. Mr. Wilcox.

366. viii. JOHN ROWLEY, b. Stillwater 18 April 1789.

ix. ESTHER (called "Ester" in dairy), b. Stillwater 17 Sept. 1792; d. 1865; m. John Ensign, b. Stillwater 25 March 1784; d. Des Moines, Iowa, 17 Sept. 1849, son of Ezekiel and Abigail (Gilles) Ensign. 6 ch. Moved to Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y.; owned vessels on Lake Champlain; later to Des Moines.

x. CHARLES.

131. REUBEN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 4 and Anna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 8 July 1761 and died Sempronius, Onondaga Co., New York, 15 February 1842; buried with wife in Oakwood Cemetery near Syracuse, New York [on grave stone he is called "Major"].

He married September 1782 OLIVE MILLARD (reputed Aunt of President Millard Fillmore), born about 1764 and died 10 September 1848 [grave stone].

He served in the Revolutionary War from New York in his father's regiment, and was a Major in the War of 1812 [Pension #26118].

In 1790 Census he lived in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, with one male over 16 including head of family, 4 males under 16, and 2 females including wife.

Children, not a complete record:

367. i. JOSIAH, b. Stillwater 2 Dec. 1782.
368. ii. ELIAS, b. Northumberland, N.Y., about 1784 [per grave stone].
369. iii. REUBEN, b. Sempronius, N.Y., about 1792.
iv. POLLY, m. David Benedict of Stillwater.
v. BETSEY, m. Asa Weston of Rochester, N.Y.
vi. EMELINE, m. Alonzo Crippin of Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
vii. JANE, m. Hiram Cole of Lanesboro, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.
viii. EBEN, res. Racine, Wisc.
ix. JOHN, perhaps res. Mich.

132. JOHN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 4 and Anna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 22 November 1767 and died Northumberland, Saratoga Co., New York, 14 April 1818; buried Thompson Cemetery, Saratoga Co. (near Schuylerville).

He married 20 August 1791 ELEANOR (or ELLANOR) SMITH, born 1774 and died 18 May 1859.

Possibly the Mrs. Ellanor Woodworth dismissed (no date) from the membership records from second book of records, Baptist Church of Clyde, Town of Galen, Wayne Co., New York, 1843-1865 [Tree Talks, Vol. 12, No. 2, June 1972, p. 127]

Resided Stillwater, New York.

Children [Church of Latter Day Saints print out New York Region, pp. 21,034, 21,035], all born Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y.:

370. i. PATRICK, b. 14 Dec. 1793.
ii. ALLEN, b. about 1794.
iii. SALLY ANN, b. about 1796.
371. iv. EPHRAIM, b. 1800.
372. v. RENSSELAER, b. 23 March 1801.
373. vi. MARTIN, b. about 1802.
374. vii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1806.
viii. MARGARET R., b. 6 June 1812; living in 1879; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1831 Benjamin Rowell of Vermont who d. 10 August 1862. Had 4 ch. Went to Ohio and m. (2) as 3rd wife 16 Nov. 1864 Stephen H. Brown.
375. viii. ISAAC, b. 15 May 1817.

133. JAMES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 4 and Anna (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 11 May 1771 and died 4 August 1849.

He married DEBORAH [last name unknown], born 11 February 1776 and died 11 July 1848.

No record of children.

134. LOTT 5 WOODWORTH (Major), son of William 4 and Mary (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 24 May 1766 and died Cambridge 21 August 1840 [Washington Co.

Wills 22 September 1840, Book C-1].

He married about 1786 ASENATH ELIZABETH HEATH/HETH, born Jackson, Washington Co., New York, 13 November 1768 and died 1851.

In 1790 Census Albany Co., Town of Cambridge listed with family of 1 male over 16 including head; no males under 16 and 4 females including wife. He was a woolen manufacturer.

He served in War of 1812 as a Major, Battle of Plattsburg in 1814 [Listed in Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York 1783-1821 compiled by Hugh Hastings, State Historian, Vol. I.].

Children, all born Cambridge [per family xeroxed records]:

i. MARY, b. 25 August 1787; m. Holland/Herman (?) Sharp. Ch., (Surname) SHARP: 1. Aseneth, b. 25 Aug. 1808; 2. Martha Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1811; 3. Mary, b. 28 Jan. 1814; 4. Orra Cornelia, b. 24 Nov. 1816; 5. Hermon Knox, b. 15 Feb. 1817

ii. ASENATH, b. 18 March 1789; d. 8 Dec. 1791 per family record.

376. iii. LOTT, b. 6 Sept. 1791.

377. iv. IRA, b. 17 Sept. 1793.

v. ANNA, b. 15 Nov. 1795; d. Washington, D.C., 9 March 1874; m. Cambridge 11 Oct. 1810 Francis Crocker, b. Willington, Tolland Co., Conn., 5 July 1790 & d. Culpepper, Va., Oct. 1861, son of Eleazer & Susannah (Hinckley) Crocker [Crocker, p. 114].

vi. ORRA, b. 23 April 1798; m. John Simpson of Springfield, Mich.

vii. BETSEY, b. 18 Aug. 1801; d. Shriba, N.Y., 12 Jan. 1867; m. David P. Wright.

378. viii. WILLIAM, b. 30 April 1805.

379. ix. CALVIN VAN KIRK, b. 22 Sept. 1807.

135. WILLIAM 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Mary (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 9 February 1768 and died New York City, New York, 3 February 1839.

He married perhaps 1788 LOVINA SIMPSON.

William continued the litigation regarding his father's planing, tonguing and grooving machine: Thomas W. Olcott vs William and Henry Hawkins, U.S. Territorial Court, Milwaukee, Wisc. (1847-48). Rights as patentee were not fully established until after his father's death. A patent was received 27 December 1848.

In 1790 he resided in Cambridge with a family consisting of himself, wife, one son and one daughter.

He lived at one time at Brighton, Monroe Co., New York.

In 1823 with wife, Lovina he sold two parcels of land, the last deed being witnessed by Rutson W. Woodworth.

He held a deed 13 August 1829 to a cemetery lot in Rochester, New York. In 1829 he purchased land in Brighton on East Avenue located near Rochester [Deeds Monroe Co. 2:391].

This land was seized on a judgment against him and another and was sold to a third party.

He was granted a patent for a fur cleaning process 19 April 1831; the latter patent expired due to his death and was extended in 1845 and reassigned to son William W. Woodworth, as administrator of the estate of the deceased.

Children, perhaps not a complete list:

380. i. GEORGE RANSLAW, b. Hudson, N.Y.,

22 Jan. 1802.

381. ii. WILLIAM W., b. Hudson 16 March 1807.

iii. NANCY who d. May 1858, bur. Green Island, N.Y.; m. Rochester about 1822 Peter Johnson, b. July 1795.

iv. CHARLOTTE S., m. Mr. Evarts.

v. ALMIRA STEWARD, m. 1 Dec. 1836 Harry Lee Atherton, b. Portland, Maine, 13 June 1815. In 1885 was consul at Pernambuco, Brazil.

vi. RUTSON W., alive in 1823.

136. GERSHOM 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Mary (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 17 November 1776 and died Colesville, Broome Co., New York, 25 July 1855.

He married 24 November 1799 CLARISSA HEATH (sister of Asenath), born 2 September 1780 and died 7 October 1848 [Tree Talks, Vol. 10, No. 4, Deaths in Town of Colesville, 1848].

A "G. Woodworth" listed in 1830 and 1840 Census, Broome Co., New York.

In 1850 he resided Colesville in family of his son Solomon.

Children:

382. i. WALTER, b. Cherry Creek, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 29 Oct. 1800.

ii. ALMIRA, b. 21 May 1803.

iii. MARY M., b. 16 Sept. 1805.

383. iv. ARDEN H., b. 7 March 1808.

384. v. WARREN SOLOMON (k/a "Solomon"), b. 4 May 1810.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 6 August 1812.

385. vii. IRA, b. 19 June 1815.

137. SAMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 20 August 1763 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 13 June 1854;

buried Riceville Cemetery, near Mayfield

He married (1) Mayfield 22 May 1783 SARAH WARD ALLEN, born 1769 and died 20 July 1828, daughter of Moses and Chloe (Ward) Allen [Ward, p. 85]. He married (2) in Mayfield Widow SALLY MARIA (BLOWERS) WELLS.

Samuel served as private in Connecticut in the Revolution. in 1779/82 [Pension #26095; Bounty land warrant 26922-160-55].

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. about 1790.
ii. SAMUEL DARLING, b. Gouverneur, N.Y., about 1817.
iii. SARAH ALLEN, b. 10 Nov. 1824.

138. CYRENUS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 28 June 1766 [Conn. VR].

Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

i. WARREN.
ii. HENRY.
iii. NANCY, m. perhaps Hon. Franklin Butterfield at Johnson Creek, N.Y.
iv. LUKE, b. 12 July 1807.
v. ELIZA, b. 26 May 1794; d. 4 April 1882.

139. JOSIAH 5 WOODWORTH (k/a "Syer"), son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 10 November 1768 [Luke family Bible] and died 21 April 1847.

He married MERCY CANFIELD, born 1778 and died 23 February 1866, daughter of Samuel Canfield, born 1745, Danbury, Conn. [1790 Danbury Census]. Mercy married (2) after 1849, N. Stone. No record found of children. He sold his dwelling in 1799 to his brother Darius; on 10 May 1806 his father conveyed to him all lands received from his father Caleb;

was taxed at Salisbury in 1815. From family letters he resided at Salisbury in 1835 and 1846.

140. LUKE E. 5 WOODWORTH, son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 10 August 1771 [Conn. VR] and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 30 July 1851.

He married (1) 12 October 1790 JANE HASTEN, born 22 December 1769 and died Mayfield 27 February 1807. He married (2) 14 January 1808 NANCY DIXON, born 20 March 1785 and died Mayfield 13 November 1866.

Children by first wife:

i. SALLY, b. 31 July 1791; d. N.Y., N.Y., 17 April 1843.; m. about 1815, Jacob Woodworth, son of Selah (#155) and Rebecca (Dunham) Woodworth.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. Salisbury 3 July 1793; d. Mayfield 23 August 1803, bur. Riceville Cem.

iii. ASENATH, b. Mayfield 14 Jan. 1796; d. there 18 August 1803; bur. Riceville Cem.

iv. DEBORAH, b. 7 Sept. 1798; d. 1873.

v. CYRENUS, b. 3 May 1801.

vi. MALINDA, b. 3 Nov. 1804.

Children by second wife:

vii. SAMUEL, b. 13 July 1809; d. Mayfield 12 Jan. 1824; bur. Riceville Cem.

viii. JANE, b. 21 Sept 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1847, Goodwin Parsons of Johnstown.

386. ix. WALTER DIXON, b. Whitestown, N.Y., 24 June 1816.

x. LOUISE, b. 21 April 1829; d. 6 Oct. 1866; m. 25 Jan. 1849 Nicholas Veeder of Glenville.

141. LUTHER 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 23 November 1775 and died 1858.

He married CLARISSA MURRAY.

He was undoubtedly the Luther Woodworth who is mentioned in Pioneer Families of Cleveland, Ohio 1795-1840, p. 115. He probably went to Cleveland in 1815. It is stated that he came from N.J., but this may be in error for N.Y.

When the War of 1812 broke out, Luther was living with his family at Black Rock, Columbia Co., New York and was ordered to Cleveland.

In 1850 Luther resided with son Theron in East Cleveland.

Children, perhaps not listed in order:

i. CLARISSA, m. Daniel Terrill; moved to Mich.

ii. CAROLINE, m. Jackson Perkins; moved to Wisc.

iii. JULIA, b. 1 Sept. 1803; d. 18 March 1878; m. Euclid, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1824 William Henry Converse, b. June 1796; 7 ch.

387. iv. THERON, b. Columbia Co., 12 Sept. 1806.

v. EVELINE, m. Euclid, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1829 Levi Richmond who d. Randolph, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1844; she may have married again; 8 ch.

vi. DARIUS, b. N.Y.; d. age 25 years; unm.

388. vii. THEODORE, b. 27 June 1807.

viii. HENRY CONVERSE.

ix. HARVEY.

x. JOHN; unm.

xi. ENOCH, b. about 1816.

xii. OLIVE.

xiii. ALMIRA.

389. ivx. LINUS, b. Beach River, N.Y., 1 June

1810 [listed last as may not be of this family; perhaps son of Jabez (#293) Woodworth.

142. DARIUS 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 23 November 1775; death date unknown.

He married Frankfort, New York, November 1801 CHARLOTTE BLISS, born 16 August 1783 and died 12 February 1872, buried Maple View Cemetery, Oswego, New York, oldest daughter of 13 children of Lieutenant Nathan and Submit (White) Bliss [Bliss, p. 125/6].

Moved to New York State evidently in his early youth; in 1850 Census resided Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York.

Only one child recorded, born New York.

390. i. JOEL, b. about 1811/2; a carpenter.

143. JAMES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 24 October 1778 [Ver. VR] and died Spafford, Onondago Co., New York, 11 October 1858 [Collins, p. 277].

He married Mayfield, New York, 5 July 1801 HANNAH FISKE, born Rhode Island, 8 February 1784 [grave stone inscription] and died Spafford 28 March 1856, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy (Robinson) Fiske [Fiske, p. 193].

Moved to Mayfield, then to Semphronius [Lot 23] and then to Spafford about 1820.

Records of Spafford Cemetery indicate that James, Hannah and son Joel and his wife Sarah are buried there.

Children, first two not in all records:

i. CLARE A., b. Mayfield 22 May 1802; m. 14 March 1832 Samuel Penfield.

ii. HANNAH, b. Mayfield.

391. iii. JOEL CYRENUS, b. Mayfield 15 June

1808.

392. iv. JONATHAN FISKE, b. Mayfield about 1810.

v. MERCY ROBINSON, b. Spafford 22 June 1822; d. there 5 August 1865; m. John Wallace.

144. JOEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Cyrenus 4 and Abigail (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 3 June 1783 [Conn. VR] and died East Watertown, New York, 9 January 1867 [family Bible record; Woodworth/ Woodward Cemetery records 1800's, Watertown area].

He married CATHERINE DENICE, born 23 September 1789 and died 24 September 1876, daughter of Nicholas and Anna M. (Stoll) Denice.

Children, all born East Watertown, New York:

393. i. HORACE G. (or "S"), b. 17 May 1812.

394. ii. CYRENUS, b. 8 April 1814.

395. iii. NICHOLAS D., b. 23 May 1816.

396. iv. HENRY, b. 1 June 1818.

v. JULIA A., b. 1 April 1822; d. 8 April 1845; m. Oliver Tuell; 2 ch.

vi. JANE, b. 30 March 1824; d. 11 July 1864; m. Benjamin Knapp.

397. vii. JOEL, b. 14 July 1826.

145. DAVID 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amos 4 and Eunice (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 29 December 1767, Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York.

He married (1) SOPHIE who died 27 February 1819, age 29 years [grave stone]. He married (2) BETSEY.

Child by first wife:

i. HANNAH, b. about 1795; d. 20 March 1797.

146. AMOS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Amos 4 and Eunice (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 26 November 1791 and died

Sterling, Oswego Co., New York, 19 September 1854 [from Petition]. Buried Rural Cemetery on Cemetery Road near Fruit Valley outside of Oswego.

He married MATILDA RICE of Tinmouth, Vermont, born 10 June 1799, daughter of Eneer and Mary (Alcott) Rice. Reputedly married twice, thus, first marriage must have been early in life.

Amos moved to a farm at Florence, Oneida Co., New York, in 1801. He moved off the farm the summer of 1850. Son Hervey took over his father's farm [per family letters]. It was near where the "Mad (Mud) River crossed the old stage coach road from Redfield to Utica. He removed again to Sterling, Oswego Co., New York, in 1852 where he died. According to a descendant, Jane Zaia, Amos lived briefly later in life at the Great Bear Spring farm (on the road from Oswego to Phoenix) with his son Hervey and daughter-in-law Esther.

He served in War of 1812; Was a farmer. Was Justice of the Peace and Supervisor in Florence 1829-1832 and again 1837-1840; was elected to the State Assembly in 1835 and served as Judge in Oneida Co. [History of Oneida Co., N.Y., p. 432].

Children, all born Florence [from fam. records]:

i. EUNICE, b. 4 Sept. 1814; m. Walter Fuller [per family record]. Another source states she m. Jonathan W. File, a wagon maker and farmer.

398. ii. FRANKLIN NEWLAND, b. 24 Feb. 1815; [possibly not of this line].

399. iii. JAMES BARNES, b. 17 June 1817.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 22 Dec. 1819; m. Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Randal] Barnes; Ch., (Surname) BARNES: 1. Reuben S., b. 21 August 1843;. 2. Harvey W., b. 1 August 1846; 3. Welthena M., b. 10 Oct. 1849; 4. Harry, b. 18 April 1855; 5. Lucy Matilda, b. 26 May 1856; 6. Ara Randall, b. 20 August 1858; d.

21 August 1926; m. 17 May 1882, Elizabeth C. Manro, b. 30 Sept 1860; d. 18 June 1927; 7. Anna W., b. 6 April 1861; d. about 1899.

v. SARAH ANN, b. 6 June 1822; m. Florence 16 March 1842, Don C. Wiggins of Rome. Ch., (Surname) WIGGINS: 1. Persis; 2. Amos; 3. Alice; 4. Fred.

vi. EMILY, b. 22 April 1824.

vii. URI, b. 17 April 1825.

400. viii. HERVEY RICE, b. 2 Sept. 1827.

ix. PEARL, b. 22 August 1830; m. Elias Hardy of Auburn, N.Y.

x. ALCOTT N., b. 2 Nov. 1832. [2 Sept. per family Bible].

401. xi. SAMUEL SWAZEE, b. 13 April 1834.

xii. WRETHA S., B. 14 April 1836.

xiii. ANNA M., b. 15 Sept. 1837; m. Edward Maynard.

402. xiv. HENRY AMOS, b. 20 April 1845.

147. ELIJAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 4 and Phebe (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, Fulton Co., New York, 1773.

Martial record unavailable.

Children, not proven conclusively:

403. i. SOLOMON, b. Johnstown about 1795.

ii. CLEMENT, b. Johnstown 1800.

148. SOLOMON 5 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 4 and Phebe (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, Fulton Co., New York, 1775; death date unknown.

He married (1) 13 March 1800 POLLY ROOD, born Chautaugue Co., New York, about 1779 and died Cato, New York, 30 June 1822. He married (2) MARTHA MILLET. Resided Cato.

Children by first wife:

i. SOLOMON, b. Cato 13 Feb. 1801.

ii. EZRA,, m. Miss Halstead; res.

Kentucky.

iii. CLARINDA, b. 1817; d. 1896; m. Joseph Reeves, b. 1810; d. 1877.

149. WILLIAM S. 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 6 April 1774 and died there 26 April 1812. His Will [p. 45, 1787-1831] made 7 April 1812 was probated 27 August 1816 mentions wife Nancy to be executrix with sons Joel and James; also mentions 3 daughters but does not name them. Witnesses were Seleh, Rebecca and Nancy Woodworth [New York Records, 1936, p. 163]

He married about 1795 NANCY NEWTON (or NINTEN) born 19 October 1779, parentage not learned.

Children, [dates from family Bible, but difficult to read]:

i. JOEL, b. Mayfield 13 April 1796. Alive in 1812 when named in father's will.

404. ii. JAMES, b. Mayfield 13 Sept. 1798.

iii. MATILDA, b. 13 Sept. 1800.

iv. CLEOTA, b. 13 Sept. 1802.

v. NANCY, b. 18 March 1804.

150. EBENEZER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 19 March 1776 and died there 15 June 1855; Will recorded in Johnstown, New York.

He married ELECTA ROBBINS, born about 1774 and died 16 June 1851. No children.

151. SILAS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 3 January 1781 and died 7 April 1820, buried Riceville Cemetery near Mayfield. He left a Will at Monroe County Courthouse in which he named wife Margaret and children, Asenath A., Horatio, William V.S. and daughter Ann Elizabeth.

He married 30 October 1800 MARGARET WOODWORTH, born Cambridge, New York, 12 November 1782 and died Battle Creek, Michigan, daughter of William Gershom [#125] and Sarah Woodworth.

Children:

405. i. EBENEZER SILAS, b. 1 Sept. 1801.
ii. ASENATH A., b. 1804; d. Battle Creek; m. Abram Allen; 6 ch.
iii. ANN ELIZABETH [per Will], b. 20 Dec. 1805; m. Chauncy Aylsworth/Ellsworth.
406. iv. WILLIAM V. S., b. 1808.
407. v. HORATIO T., b. 5 Feb. 1817.

152. ROSWELL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 5 October 1782 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 15 April 1848, buried Woodworth family cemetery.

He married (1) SARAH LANFEAR, born about 1785 and died 2 (or 21) December 1821, buried Woodworth family cemetery. He married (2) SARAH WELLS. He married (3) LUCY.

Roswell mentioned in Deed at Rochester, New York in 1843. On 18 July 1848, Fulton Co. record of Deeds lists Roswell and his wife Lucy as selling Lot 22, Mayfield for $302.

Children:

i. ISAAC, b. 9 Dec. 1804.
ii. JACOB, b. 26 Oct. 1808.
iii. MELINDA, b. 18 March 1812.
iv. SARAH (SALLY), b. 3 Jan. (or 12 July) 1815; m. 8 Jan. 1835, William Lockwood Halsted. Res. Troy Mills, Linn Co., Iowa [Halsted, p. 156-165].
408. v. WILLIAM ROSWELL, b. Mayfield 7 August 1817.
vi. ELIZA ANN, b. 20 August 1819.

153. JOHN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 28 September 1784 and died Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 1 February 1865.

He married 7 October 1804 FRANCES (FANNY) BEMIS, born Springfield, Vermont, 20 May 1786 and died 18 July 1863, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stevens) Bemis.

Children, all born Mayfield:

i. MARIA, b. 17 April 1807.
ii. CHARLES, b. 10 August 1808.
iii. WILLARD, b. 19 April 1810; d. 16 March 1829; bur. Riceville Cem.
409. iv. SELAH, b. 12 Jan. 1812.
v. MARY S., b. 16 Nov. 1813 [not in all records; birthdate may be in error].
vi. JOHNSON, b. 16 Nov. 1813; m. MABEL.
vii. NANCY, b. 21 Oct. 1815; d.y.
viii. ALONZO, b. 3 May 1819; d.y.
410. ix. ALONZO J., b. 3 Jan. 1823.
x. NANCY JANE, b. 16 Nov. 1824; m. Ransom Hall, b. 1829; d. 1897, son of Benoni and Phoebe (Barry) Hall.

154. SELAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 1 (or 7) December 1790 and died Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York, 4 July 1825, killed by a cannon explosion at Fourth of July celebration; buried Woodworth family cemetery.

He married 4 February 1810 ORVILLA TOBEY, born 4 January 1793, daughter of Bracy and Elizabeth (Eggleston) Tobey of Canaan, Conn. (N.Y.?). She married (2) in 1828 Elisha Cody.

Children, an incomplete list:

i. Son.
ii. Son, b. and d. 1815.
iii. ELIZA A., b. Mayfield 31 August 1812; m. Valentine Brown.

155. JACOB 5 WOODWORTH, son of Selah 4 and Rebecca (Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 2 December 1795 and died Elbridge, Onondaga Co., New York, 4 December 1838, buried Brutus, Onondaga Co., New York. He made his Will 30 November 1838, and it was probated 18 January 1839. He mentions his wife, Sally and sons John and Silas as executors.

He married about 1815 SALLY WOODWORTH, born 31 July 1791 and died New York City 17 April 1843 daughter of Luke [#140] and Jane (Hasten) Woodworth.

They resided Brutus.

Children, all born Brutus:

i. JOHN, b. 27 Jan 1817.
ii. SILAS, b. 22 Oct. 1819; d. 8 July 1839.
iii. GEORGE, b. 23 Dec. 1821.
iv. HARRIET, b. 12 Feb. 1824; d. Markle, Ind.; m. Elias Wright; 2 ch.
411. v. EDWARD R. (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1830.
412. vi. EPHRAIM R. (twin), b. 30 Oct. 1830.
413. vii. HARVEY LEWIS, b. 16 Jan. 1833.
viii. DAVID, b. 5 August 1836; d. Elbridge 6 Jan. 1838.

156. JABEZ 5 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 4 and Elizabeth (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 4 May 1741, bp. 10 May 1741.

He married New London, New London Co., Conn., Congregational Church 8 November 1762 Widow MARTHA FOX, born New London and died Chelsea, Orange Co., Vermont, 7 February 1836 [church records].

Jabez appears to be the one listed in 1790 New London Census with 2 males under 16 and 3 females. Of his children only Elizabeth, Isaac and Douglas are on the Vital Records at Norwich but another record gives him a son, Jabez. When Douglas, brother of Jabez made his Will about 1805, he left bequests to Douglas, Isaac and Jabez, sons of

Jabez. He also gave to Patty, Abigail, Wealthy and Lucy, evidently all Woodworths but relationship not definite. In 1827 Mrs. Martha Fox Woodworth was admitted to Chelsea, Vermont, Church by letter from Church at Bozrah, Conn.

Jabez served in the Revolutionary War from Vermont.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Jan. 1764; bp. Bozrah Church 12 May 1765.

414. ii. DOUGLASS, b. Norwich 6 Dec. 1765.

415. iii. ISAAC, b. Norwich 19 Feb. 1768.

416. iv. JABEZ, b. perhaps Bozrah before 1774.

v. PATTY (relationship assumed).

vi. ABIGAIL (relationship assumed).

vii. WEALTHY (relationship assumed).

viii. LUCY, b. about 1787; m. Chelsea, Ver. 22 Feb. 1807, Elisha J. Waterman Jr. (twin), b. Norwich, Ver., 5 June 1785; d. Canaan, Grafton Co., N.H., 1872, son of Elisha and Sarah (Burnap) Waterman [Jacobus & Waterman, 1:511; 2:493].

157. DOUGLAS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Isaac 4 and Elizabeth (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); Born Norwich, Conn., 29 June 1744 and died New London, Conn., 7 February 1805 [as reported in "Columbian Centinal"]. Willed his property to his widow, nephews and nieces as noted under Jabez (#156) Woodworth.

He married New London 11 September 1799 SIBEL/SYBIL HARRIS, widow of Colonel Joseph Harris.

Was Chief Mate, Brig. "Norwich Packet" 1772.

They had no children.

158. JASPER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 7 October 1740 and living Norwich, Conn., 1 April 1806.

In 1790 he appears to be in New London Co. with family of 3 males over 16, 1 under 16 and 2 females indicating that he married before 1774. Very little is known concerning this family but it is possible that his wife was POLLY LATHROP. The Lathrop Genealogy states Polly, daughter of Lebbeus Lathrop of Northrop, born 3 January 1749 married Jasper Woodworth as his 2nd wife and they were not known to have had children.

Among papers deposited at the Conn. Historical Society there are notes that Jasper m. a KATHERINE WINTHROP and had 8 children of whom William, Katherine, Caleb, Clarissa and Cynthia are named.

Victor Montes, a family genealogist, writes in 1985 that "according to WAW there was one Jasper Woodworth in the Norwich, Conn., area. I think (VM) there were more than one as Jasper was married four times. One is a Polly Lathrop, then there was a Clara____, and I found an Amanda Wright who married Jasper on 30 September 1809 at Columbia, Conn. [per VR of Columbia 1804-1852, pp. 20/21 at the Conn. State Library. Could this Jasper be a son or grandson of the Jasper who married Polly Lathrop?"

Connecticut Historical Collection, Vol. 2, p. 218, French and Indian War lists Jasper in Captain Stanton's Company from Groton in 1760.

The Connecticut Historical Bulletin April, 1949 shows he paid for 88 days of schooling for his children during the term beginning 13 December 1775. On 10 February 1776 he furnished cord wood for the school.

Children, incomplete and unproven:

i. CATHERINE, b. about 1770/1; d. Cranston, R.I., 8 April 1820; m. (1) Norwich 24 Oct. 1790 Mr. Bennett; m. (2) Sterling, Conn., Oliver Perkins; m. (3) Cranston 18 Jan. 1810 George Read, b. 1762; d. 1856, son of George & Elizabeth (Randall)

Read.

417. ii. CALEB, b. Norwich about 1773.
418. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1775.
iv. CLARISSA, b. about 1775; d. Boston, Mass., 3 July 1839; m. 28 Oct. 1821, Nathaniel Parish, b. 21 Oct. 1748.
v. CYNTHIA, m. Reuben Sharpe [See Note below].

Note: From History of Windham Co., Connecticut by Ellen D. Larned, 2:290: "Oliver Woodworth, a small boy of 5 or 6 years old, a nephew of Reuben and Agatha Sharpe, living with them, was murdered by a 17 year old retarded boy, Caleb Adams, whom the Sharpes had also taken in, they being childless.." Oliver murdered in 1803. Perhaps connected with the family above.

159. ASA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 25 April 1744 and died Bozrah, Conn., 16 (or 18) March 1817. On grave stone marker in Bozrah, Conn., he is called "Esquire."

He married Bozrah 12 January 1768 SARAH FORD, born Norwich 22 December 1749 and died there 21 June 1816 [VR Bozrah, Conn., p. 23], daughter of James and Elizabeth Ford.

Children, all in Bozrah, Conn., Vital Records, p. 23:

419. i. CHANDLER, b. 27 Jan. 1769.
420. ii. ELISHA, b. 20 July 1771.
421. iii. BURRELL, b. 30 Jan. 1774.
422. iv. VANAIAH/VENIAH, b. 14 Oct. 1776.
423. v. ALVIN, b. 10 Sept. 1779.
424. vi. ARTEMAS, b. 10 Jan. 1782.
425. vii. OLIVER, b. 6 March 1785.
viii. PHILANA/PHILCORAH, b. 13 April 1787; m. 3 Feb. 1811 William L. Crocker.
ix. SARAH, b. 28 Dec. 1789.

160. OLIVER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Groton, Conn., about 1754/6.

He married Preston 1st Church, 10 March 1791, ELIPHAL COOK of Preston, New London Co., Conn., born Norwich, Conn., 15 September 1752 and died 25 January 1842, daughter of Captain James Cook. At time of marriage Oliver was called "of Norwich."

He may be the Oliver who was Deacon in Greenville Church.

According to WAW, Oliver is not listed in Will of brother Caleb, and he appears nowhere as a son of Asa; however, in making his own Will, 8 October 1795, Tolland, Tolland Co., Conn., he mentions his wife Eliphal. On 25 November 1795, he made a codicil to the Will and mentions his eldest brother, Jasper.

He evidently had no children.

161. CHARLES 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born about 1757 (may be the Charles who was bp. 1st Church of Groton, New London Co., Conn., 12 January 1757). Died between 1825 and 1826, as his Will is dated 15 December 1825 and mentions his wife Joanna, daughter Polly Walker and sons Rhodolphus, Charles and Jedediah. The inventory was taken 25 March 1826.

He married 4 November 1779, JOANNA WOODWORTH, born 3 May 1749, daughter of Stephen (#21) and Allithear Woodworth. Estate of Joanna Woodworth was probated in 1827, when she is described as "of Stafford."

In 1790 Census, Charles is listed at Stafford with family of one male over 16, four under 16, and three daughters.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Conn. in 1776. Resided Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn.

The Groton Avery Clan, p. 325 states "Charles Woodworth married Alithea, not Joanna."

Children:

426. i. RHODOLPHUS, b. perhaps Norwich about 1780.
427. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. Stafford about 1782.
428. iii. GURDON, b. Stafford about 1784.
iv. MARY (POLLY), b. Stafford 1785; m. Deacon Walker.
429. v. CHARLES, b. Stafford 9 April 1786 [Conn. VR].

162. AMOS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); bp. Norwich Church (New London Co., Conn.) 9 September 1759 and died Franklin, New London Co., Conn., 24 March 1834.

He married SARAH [according to WAW] who joined the Franklin Church by profession 4 November 1821 and died Franklin 30 December 1841.

He may be the resident of New London Co. Census in 1790 with 2 males over 16, one under and 3 females.

He is probably the Reverend Amos Woodworth who resided in Windham Co., Conn. and was admitted a member of the Windham Co. Assoc. of Pastors on 18 May 1790, which included Franklin, Lisbon and Plainfield [Contributions to Eccl. History of Conn., p. 338].

Children, if any, not known.

163. SIMEON 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Sarah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); bp. Norwich Church (New London Co., Conn.) 9 September 1765 and died Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn., 30 May 1829 [Obit notice in "Mansfield Observer"].

He married (1) 18 October 1789 [VR Franklin, Conn., Marriage Records] MARY HART LORD (k/a POLLY), born Franklin, New London Co., Conn.,

2 July 1766 and died there 21 November 1801, daughter of Benjamin Lord. Simeon married (2) name unknown by whom he had son Chester. She died before 1812. He married (3) Mansfield 26 August 1813 PHOEBE TRACY who died there 1 July 1814. He married (4) Mansfield 1 January 1817 Widow BETHIA HINCKLEY of Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., born about 1781.

Simeon was admitted to the Franklin Church by letter 22 September 1793 from 1st Church of Norwich.

In 1850 his widow Bethia age 69 and daughter Bethia age 32 resided with Jonathan Hinckley age 40 at Mansfield.

Children by first wife:

430. i. SIMEON, b. Franklin 7 April 1791 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births].

ii. HORATIO, b. 22 June 1795 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births]; d. 26 June 1795.

iii. MARY LORD, b. 30 May 1797 [Franklin Conn., VR, Births]; bp. 30 June 1797; m. Martin Phillips. Ch., (Surname) PHILLIPS: 1. Albert Phillips, b. Mansfield, Conn., 19 July 1819; d. Rockville, Conn., 3 August 1892; m. Middlebury, Ver., Elizabeth Rhodes Stowell, b. Middlebury, 5 August 1821; d. Rockville 15 May 1888 [Stowell, p. 313].

iv. LAURA, b. 7 Dec. 1799 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births].

Child by second wife:

431. v. CHESTER ABBY, b. Mansfield 27 July 1805.

Child by fourth wife:

vi. BETHIA TRACY, b. Mansfield 18 Feb. 1818.

164. OLIVER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 4 and Zerviah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 19 January 1756 and died Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 7 August 1829.

He married (1) Cornwallis 25 April 1782 RUTH PINEO, born 17 September 1765 and died 4 April 1817. He married (2) 7 September 1819 ELLISE BENTLY, daughter of Asahel and Lucy Bentley [family Bible records]. Ruth a descendant of Miles Standish of the Mayflower.

Four Children, only one listed by name:

432. i. NATHAN, b. Cornwallis 16 June 1785.
ii.
iii.
iv.

165. LEVI 5 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 4 and Zerviah (Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 11 February 1767 [family Bible records state 9 February]; date of death not learned.

He married Cornwallis 27 February 1794 LYDIA CLARK, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Hopson) Clark of Cornwallis.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. THOMAS DOUGLAS, b. 28 April 1795; d. 13 Feb. 1817, age 21 of typhus.
ii. GEORGE, b. 10 August 1796; d. unm. in Mich. about 1846 [family Bible record].
iii. LYDIA MATILDA, b. 19 Dec. 1799; m. Richard Smith; Res. Cornwallis; 5 ch.
iv. JERUSHA, b. 14 Sept. 1804; d. unm. Sept. 1839.
433. v. LEVI CHARLES, b. 26 June 1808.

166. NATHAN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Elijah 4 (David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Goshen, Conn., 29 August 1759 and died Wells, Vermont, death date unknown.

He married 2nd Church, Goshen, 25 March 1784, AMY AVERY, born Bozrah, Conn., 3 March 1766, daughter of Amos and Phoebe Avery. She married (2) Reverend William Fiske. Nathan settled in Wells.

Children, as given by WAW:

434. i. ELIJAH, b. Bozrah 1781.
435. ii. WALTER, b. Wells 15 March 1785.
436. iii. NATHAN, b. Wells about 1788
iv. DEBORAH, d. Columbia, Ind.; m. Miles Bunnell. A child of Miles Bunnell d. in Canandaigua, N.Y. ["Geneva Gazette" 1/6/13].
437. v. PHILO, b. about 1801.
vi. ELIZA.

167. LEVI 5 WOODWORTH, son of David 4 and Sarah (David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); bp. Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn., 1 November 1767; died Michigan, 1821.

He married LAVINA BLISS, born Mass. They resided first at Vernon, then removed to Vermont, and then to Michigan in 1821.

A cabinet maker; member of Baptist Church.

Children:

438. i. SAMUEL BURNHAM, b. Vernon about 1798.
439. ii. DAVID BURNHAM, b. Vernon about 1802.
440. iii. ALMERIN [spelling per marriage certificate], b. Canaan, Ver., 24 June 1807.
441. iv. HORACE, b. Burlington, Ver., about 1810.
v. CAROLINE.
vi., vii., viii., daus.

168. ABSALOM 5 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 4 and Sarah (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Connecticut, 13 August 1741, baptized, 18 October 1741 and died New York City. His estate mentions no family. Letters of Administration were granted on the estate, 12 November 1785, which named his

brother Robert.

He married CATHERINE SPRONG and had son Robert [First Settlers of Albany].

From History of the County of Albany, N.Y. from 1609 to 1886 by Howell & Tenny, 1886, p. 413: Records of the Committee of Safety & Correspondence [preserved in State Library]:

May 8, 1776: John Boyd confessed to selling Bohea tea for 7/6 per pound, contrary to resolution of the Continental Congress. That others did it, was his excuse. Resolved: That the said John Boyd has violated the Resolution, and ought to be considered as an enemy to the American cause, and it is recommended that all persons break off all intercourse with said Boyd. Absalom Woodworth was also convicted of the same offense and punished in the same manner (apparently "profiteering").

442. i. DANIEL, infant on 20 Dec. 1798.
443. i. CORNELIUS, inf. on 20 Dec. 1798.
iii. ROBERT, b. Albany, 22 Nov. 1783/4.

169. ROBERT 5 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 4 and Sarah (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 13 June 1743; bp. Bozrah Church 10 July 1743 and died Troy, Rensselaer Co., New York, 8 February 1809.

He married 1766 RACHEL FITCH, born Salisbury, Conn., 7 July 1736 and died there, 1815 [DAR #85543], daughter of James and Abial (Metcalf) Fitch and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford. Moved from Lebanon to Salisbury. Her father Captain James Fitch (Captain in Revolutionary War) d. 15 November 1760 and his widow moved to Greenbush, New York [N.Y. Rec. 1933, p. 35].

Robert moved to Rensselaer Manor, now Greenbush, New York, before 1769, but does not appear on the 1790 Census there.

Robert was appointed Captain of Albany Company of Militia in 1778. Was State Senator 1792/4 and

Judge in Court of Common Pleas.

The only children known are listed below, but there may have been others and possibly one was a Robert Woodworth who lived in Albany Co. about 1815:

444. i. JOHN ANTHONY, b. Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 12 Nov. 1768.

445. ii. DANIEL FITCH, b. Albany 1772.

iii. ROBERT (perhaps).

iv. HENRY, bp. Rensselaer Co., Troy 1st Presbyterian Church 8 Sept. 1802 [Church of Latter Day Saint Record]

170. BENJAMIN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn.

He married Bozrah, Conn., 26 January 1775 SYBIL FOX. Aside from his father, he appears to be the only Benjamin in the vicinity at this time.

On 10 May 1780 [Norwich Deeds 26:203] Benjamin and wife Sybil of Norwich conveyed to her father, William Fox of Norwich, land received through her mother Hannah Fox, through Hannah's father Ebenezer Lyon. Nothing further is known about this couple.

171. DARIUS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., 4 January 1755 [Pension Claim].

In 1790 resided in New London Co., Conn., with family 1-1-2. He served in the Conn. line in 1777/8 from Norwich and received a bounty.

He settled in Georgia, Camden Co., New York.

From Deed Book I, Vol. 3, p. 193 - I/40: George S. Woodworth to Darius Woodworth, deed dated 6 October 1812, conveying grantor's moiety or half of Lot in Jefferson, Camden Co., deeded them by Timothy Hopkins, 10 April 1810, Grantor's wife Catherine waives dower right. Also: Vol. 3, p.

200, Deed Book I: I/299: George S. Woodworth to Darius Woodworth, both of Camden Co. Deed dated 15 Feb. 1814, for Town Lot 6 in Jefferson. Grantor's wife Catherine waives dower.

From the Georgia Genealogical Magazine Vol. 1, p. 84, - 6 Nov. 1815, Darius Woodworth appointed administrator of Daniel Mann. Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel [#128] Woodworth married a Daniel Mann. Could they be the same?

Child, at least one:

i. GEORGE S., who married CATHERINE.

172. ROGER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., about 1756 and died Fletcher, Vermont, 21 October 1834 [Ver. VR].

The only reference to Roger's wife is when son John was born and she was called "LYDIA" (perhaps DOWNER). Son John is the only known recorded birth to Roger.

Roger served in the Conn. line, enlisting in Lebanon, Conn., in 1777 for 3 years and received pension at Fletcher, Vermont from 1818 to 1834 [Pension #41373].

Mrs. Josephine Short, a great great granddaughter of Roger stated she had a record from Washington, D.C., indicating that Roger and his brother Roswell and their father Benjamin were in the same company in the Revolution.

Another family member stated that Harmony Woodworth was a daughter of Roger and not of Roswell as given in the Wells, Vermont, history. They also stated that Harmony had a sister Betsey who married a brother of Joshua Hulet.

Roger joined Columbia Church in 1782, same year as Timothy Woodworth.

In 1790, Roger was at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vermont, with one male over 16; two males under 16 and four females including wife.

In 1800 he was at Windsor, Windsor Co., Vermont,

and in 1810 he was at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont. In 1820 his name was given as "Woolworth." In 1830 he was still at Fletcher.

There was a Roger Woodworth of Nantucket, Mass., who married at Fletcher 28 September 1827 CORNELIA A. THOMPSON of Brattleboro, Vermont. This perhaps could have been a son of this Roger.

Children with much uncertainty:

i. Son, b. prior to 1790.

ii. Son, b. prior to 1790.

iii. HARMONY, b. about 1787; d. 1 Dec. 1861; m. perhaps 5 March 1807, Joshua Hulett, b. about 1785; d. 26 May 1859. Ch., (Surname) HULETT: 1. Alzina, d.y. 13 Aug. 1811; 2. Louisa d.y. 21 June 1832; 3. Daniel, b. 5 March 1812; d. 4 March 1872.

iv. Perhaps Elizabeth who m. Daniel Hulett.

v. Dau., b. prior to 1790.

446. vi. JOHN, b. Hartland, 11 Jan. 1792.

vii. Son, perhaps Roger.

viii. Dau., b. 1790-1800.

ix. Dau., b. 1790-1800.

173. ROSWELL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 ((Daniel 3, Isaac 3, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., about 1758 and died Wells, Rutland Co., Vermont, 16 January 1812, buried Wells Town Cemetery.

He married Wells 5 October 1784 PHEBE PARKER [Ver. VR]. However, Lyme, N.H., records show he married (2) there 5 October 1784 PHEBE PARKER born 1764 and died 1852. The History of Wells, Vermont and Francis: Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., compiled by Charles E. Francis, 1906, p. 149, 150 states Roswell married Lucinda Auranda Francis, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Thompson) Francis of Wallingford, Conn.

According to Ver. VR, Roswell could not have married Lucinda Auranda Francis as she was born after 1780. Also it states Roswell went West around 1816. This evidently is in error since Roswell died at Wells in 1812; however, his son Roswell Jr. went to Arkansas.

In 1790 Census Roswell was at Wells with family 1-2-3 and in 1800 was also there with family 3-2-0-0-1 and 3-2-1-1-0.

Records show Roswell was a soldier from Wells or Pawlet in 1776, and his widow Phebe drew a pension [#18369].

Children, all born Wells [perhaps some belonging to brother Roger's family]:

447. i. JOSIAH, b. 16 August 1786.
ii. DOWNER,, b. about 1788; d. perhaps Penfield, Calhoun Co., Mich.
448. iii. ROSWELL, b. about 1793 [1850 Census, Union, Conway Co., Arkansas].
iv. HOSEA, b. 23 August 1794 [not to be confused with Hosea (#243) Woodworth.
v. SALLY.
vi. SOPHRONIA, m. Wells, 27 Nov. 1814 James Francis, b. Wells, Ver., 1806, son of James and his first wife Sybil (Butts) Francis. Moved to Java, N.Y. [Francis, p. 113].
vii. LOUISA.
viii. PATTY.
ix. SAMUEL.
449. xi. SOCRATES, b. 11 Oct. 1809.

174. THOMAS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4. (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., by 1760.

He is perhaps the Thomas who was Ensign of a military company in Herkimer Co., New York, and was wounded 6 September 1781 at Fort Griswold.

The fact that Jewett, brother to Thomas, was in Herkimer Co., in 1801 lends some additional evidence that this is the right "Thomas."

175. JOSEPH 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2. Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn. 24 April 1763; bp. Bozrah 8 May 1763. He died East Montpelier, Vermont, in 1817; buried Green Mountain Cemetery there. His Will was probated 28 April 1817 and mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Lyman and John and daughters Polly, Experience and Nancy.

He married ELIZABETH.

In 1800 Census Joseph is listed at Montpelier with 1 male under 10, 2 from 10-16 and 1 over 26 but less than 45. However, he may have been in this locality as early as 1790 with his brother Ziba, as in 1790 Census Ziba is listed with 2 males over 16 in family and these may have been himself and Joseph. Joseph's family may have followed later from Conn.

He was town representative at Montpelier in 1803 and 1810 and Selectman in 1795, 1805, and 1814 [Hemenway 4:272]. He evidently was in Colonel Latimer's Regiment, Captain Skinner's Co., drafted 25 August and discharged 8 November 1777. Was at Saratoga in General Poor's Continental Brigade, Arnold's Division in battles 19 September and 9 October 1777.

Some sources list a son Joseph, born 1784-1790, Onion River, Vermont (later known as Winooski River), but this is in some question as he was not listed in Will. However could have died before that time.

Children, perhaps b. Conn., as not recorded in Montpelier:

i. JOHN E., b. 1784-1790.
ii. POLLY, b. 1784-1790.
iii. EXPERIENCE, b. 1784-1790.
450. iv. LYMAN, b. 1784.

v. NANCY, b. 1790-1800; m. 12 Oct. 1834 Benjamin F. Nealey.

176. ZIBA 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, [Bozrah according to Montpelier VR] Conn., 24 April 1763; bp. Bozrah Church 8 May 1763 and died Montpelier, Vermont, 27 November 1826 [Ver. VR and Pension Rec.].

He perhaps married (1) Bozrah 6 December 1786 LUCRETIA OSGOOD. She became ill and died on the eve of his final departure for Vermont. He married (2) LUCY PALMER, born about 1766 (from Canaan, New Hampshire) and died Montpelier 1842 [VR Montpelier], buried Maplewood Cemetery.

He served in Conn. during the Revolution and was wounded in the thigh at the Battle of Groton Heights 6 September 1781 [Allyn, pp. 219, 269, 270, 289]. According to the story, he was thrown into a cart among the dead and being conscious he prayed for strength to make some sign. He made a vow that if God would spare his life he would devote it to His service. With that he groaned aloud, was heard and taken to a hospital.

He bought lands in Vermont. Listed as farmer, Baptist clergyman [VR Montpelier]. He was one of the 27 founders of the Town of Montpelier. He attended the first town meeting in 1791 and was elected first Town Clerk. In History of Montpelier, Vermont by Thompson, Ziba is stated to have been a nephew of Colonel Ledyard. In 1806, Ziba was ordained in the Baptist Church.

Children, all born Montpelier:

i. ZIBA, b. 27 April 1792; d. 13 June 1803 [Montpelier VR]; bur. Green Mount Cemetery.

ii. LIVURAH/LAVINCH, b. 10 August 1793; d. Sept. 1802 [Montpelier VR].

iii. SENECA (f.), b. 30 Dec. 1799; d. 11 Sept. 1802; bur. Green Mount Cem.

[Montpelier VR].

iv. ZIBA (again), b. 28 Jan. 1804; d. 8 Nov. 1804; bur. Green Mount Cem. [Montpelier VR].

451. v. JOHN EDGERTON, b. 1 August 1808 [Montpelier VR].

177. AZEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., 6 August 1765; bp. Bozrah Church December 1765. He is stated to have died 8 January 1817; however in Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p. 648, Azel is listed as an invalid pensioner residing in New Haven Co., Conn. in 1833/4.

He married HANNAH (perhaps MORE) as they named a daughter Hannah More and his son Joseph named a daughter by that name also. Hartford Library Barbour Collection lists an "Ansel who married 20 November 1828 Caroline Way.

In 1790 he was evidently in New London Co., Conn. with family 1-0-3 name given as "Ansel."

He fought in the Revoltuion in Captain William Latham's Regiment and was severely wounded in the Battle of Groton Heights. He was shot in the neck by a musket ball which entered under the right ear and exited near the spine, severing the tendon and causing his head to rest on his right shoulder. He was in pain the remainder of his life and unable to work steadily. In his words the wound caused "a train of nervous spasmodic afflictions which rendered me almost unable to perform manual labor and at times partially deranged in my mentals, that at present I was a wandering person dependent in part on the bounty of my country and in part on the charity of my friends." In 1796 he was awarded a pension 4 September 1794 in the sum of $45 per year.

He appears to have spent some time in Montpelier, Vermont with brothers Ziba and Joseph after 1781.

Two sources state he had a son Samuel and a daughter Phoebe but records are only found for a son Joseph and a daughter Hannah.

Children:

i. Perhaps PHOEBE.

452. ii. JOSEPH ELLERY, b. Groton, Conn., 9 Dec. 1799.

iii. HANNAH MORE.

iv. Perhaps SAMUEL.

178. JEWETT 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., perhaps 1760/70. This Jewett Woodworth may have been the "Jewett Woodworth" in Herkimer Co., New York, in 1801; in Herkimer Co., Census in 1810, 1820; a Captain of a company of light infantry. No family record found.

179. SAMUEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., 28 June 1771; bp. Norwich 1st Church 1 September 1771. He died Bridgewater, Oneida Co., New York, 10 October 1830; buried Fairview Cemetery there with wife. He made his Will there 13 August 1830, probated 31 March 1831, mentioning his wife Abigail; son Isaac to be executor with Willard Crafts; daughter Betsey Mills and her children, Granville, Decatur, Abigail, Amanda and Diantha; and daughter Amanda Perkins [Oneida Co. Wills 4:87].

He married Bozrah, Conn., 12 June 1790 ABIGAIL GARDINER/GARDNER, born 12 April 1767 and died Bridgewater 5 July 1845.

Samuel was a member of the New York Assembly in 1825.

Children:

453. i. ISAAC, b. Bozrah 13 April 1791.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Bozrah 15 June 1793.

iii. SAMUEL, b. about 1803; d. of drowning 27 May 1815 age 12 [from records of

Fairview Cem., Bridgewater, N.Y.].

iv. FELIX, b. Columbia, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1799; d. Bridgewater 8 Jan. 1826 [bur. Fairview Cem.]; unm.

v. AMANDA, b. Columbia, N.Y., 15 May 1804; m. Mr. Perkins of Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.

vi. AUGUSTA LOUISA, m. Bridgewater 13 Sept. 1833 as second wife, John David Smith. He married (1) Susan Hawkins, dau. of James and Susan (Woodworth, #60-v.) Hawkins. Susan b. 2 August 1789; d. 8 Feb. 1832. Had total of 14 ch. by 2 marriages. He d. Port Hope, Ontario, Canada 1849 [from Mrs. Richard M. Jackson of Glen Allyn, Ill., in 1982 to G. A. Royce].

180. DANIEL MELVIN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., 18 February 1773; bp. Bozrah 20 June 1773. He died Smithfield, Madison Co., New York, 26 December 1817.

He married Bozrah, Conn., 5 January 1795 BATHSHEBA GARDINER/GARDNER, born 1777 and died 1847. Stated to be a sister to Abigail who married Daniel's brother Samuel (#179) Woodworth.

Was a surveyor at Cazenovia, New York, in 1795 Prior to 1801 at Fenner, Madison Co., New York.

Children, all born Fenner:

454. i. SAMUEL, b. 27 May 1800.

455. ii. DANIEL, b. 19 April 1802.

456. iii. HARRY, b. 4 Nov. 1804.

iv. CHARLES, b. 21 Oct. 1805.

457. v. ORVILLE J., b. 1810.

vi. LOUISA M., b. 19 Feb. 1812; m. Fenner 30 Mar. 1831, Albert Cole (Gospel minister) of Conn. ["Chittenango Herald" 4/5/1831].

181. WILLIAM 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Ann (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 22 December 1763 and died East Campbell, Steuben Co., New York, 29 March 1848; buried there.

He married (1) PHOEBE ADAMS, born about 1768 and died 18 October 1829. He married (2) a sister of his first wife, Widow HOLMES.

In 1793 William moved to Duanesburgh, New York; Coopers Plains, New York; and then to East Campbell.

Was in the Revolution.

Children [perhaps not in order or complete]:

458. i. DANIEL, Coopers Plains 17 Sept. 1797.
ii. MARY, m. Mr. French.
iii. PHOEBE.
iv. EUNICE, d. Kaneville, Ill., 1850; m. Benjamin Jenkins, b. Canaan, N.Y., 30 July 1797; d. Kaneville, 1867. 6 ch.
459. v. MOSES, b. Coopers Plains 12 Sept. 1810.
vi. SALLY.
vii. NAOMI.
viii. ANNA, m. Lyman Bisby.
ix. RACHEL, m. Reuben Mather; res. Middleville, Mich.

182. OLIVER 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Ann (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., Conn., 18 May 1765 and died Hornby (or Caton), Steuben Co., New York, 18 July 1847.

He married (1) ANNA at which time he was residing at Groton where son Dyer was born. He married (2) ELIZABETH HURD. The History of Steuben Co., p. 230 states "Oliver Woodworth and Elizabeth Hurd were the first couple married at Caton." Caton was formed from Painted Post in 1829. From Caton Township:

"This year there was a large influx to the

settlement (incl.) Oliver Woodworth. Only a few of these remained permanently."

Children:

i. SARAH.
460. ii. DYER, b. Groton 10 Jan. 1798.
iii. EUNICE.
461. iv. ISRAEL, b. Caton 13 Dec. 1800.

183. DANIEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Ann (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 3 April 1770 and died Suffield, Conn., February 1843.

He married 1 October 1795, LUCY MOREY of Hartland, Conn., born about 1775, perhaps the daughter of Ezekiel Morey. Widow Lucy Morey Woodworth was residing in Hartford, Conn., in 1850 Census.

Children, all born Suffield:

462. i. ROSWELL, b. 1798.
463. ii. GEORGE, b. 1800.
464. iii. WILLIAM, b. 1803.
iv. ANNA, b. 1807.
465. v. JOHN, b. 1813/4.
466. vi. LYMAN A., b. 15 Jan. 1816.
vii. LUCINDA, b. 1818.
467. viii. NATHANIEL MOREY, b. 27 Sept. 1820.
468. ix. REUBEN, b. 1822.

184. DYER (NOADIAH) 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Ann (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 17 May 1774 and died Suffield, Conn., 19 November 1838; buried with second wife Hannah. His Will was probated 19 December 1838 in which he bequeathed $200 to each of his daughters; giving the remainder of his estate to his son Arnold. His widow Hannah was appointed guardian of daughter Catherine.

He married (1) Suffield, 18 November 1799, SUSANNAH SEAVER, who died about 1811 [Suffield Church records, p. 147). He married (2) Suffield, 5 October 1813, HANNAH THWING who died Suffield 31

January 1866 [Thwing, p. 63].

Dyer's name in the Suffield town records is frequently spelled "Woodruff." He is named in a deed recorded in 1793 when he was about 19 years old.

On 4 December 1797, records of a town meeting [Vol. 9, p. 299], it was voted to sell Dyer about 3/4 acre of the highway where his stage stood provided they shall on examination judge it convenient for the public and individuals.

During the years between 1803 and 1815, Dyer purchased several tracts of land which included a tavern. His home in 1819 was south of the site of this tavern and south of the Old Enfield bridge. The land records of Suffield show that Dyer was extensively engaged in land deals, references to mortgages and quit claims are found in the years 1820, 1822 and 1832.

On 15 November 1819, Dyer was chosen Surveyor of the Lumber and the next year chosen Surveyor of Highways.

In 1837 he sold his fishing interest for $150, and he died the following year.

On 18 June 1840, Hannah signed a quit claim and again on 8 February 1842 she and Chester A. Adams conveyed lands in Suffield for $80.

Children by the first wife, all born Suffield:

i. CLARISSA, b. 1800; d. 15 Feb. 1845; m. 5 May 1833 Jonathan Corser. 1 ch.

469. ii. ARNOLD, b. 11 Nov. 1801.

iii. SUSAN, b. 1810; d. 5 Sept. 1845; m. 12 Feb. 1835 Stephen Lorenzo Adams, b. Becket, Mass., 11 Nov. 1813 [Adams, pp. 607, 608].

Children by second wife:

iv. SYLVESTER NELSON, b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 30 March 1821.

v. CAROLINE, b. 11 May 1823; d. 1 Sept. 1824.

vi. CATHERINE [named in father's Will],

d. 1897; m. (1) Becket, Mass., 23 August 1840 Chester A. Adams of Becket who d. 3 Feb. 1866. She m. (2) 16 March 1873 George Burbank who d. 1875. In 1883 Catherine living in New Haven, Conn. [Adams, pp. 607, 608].

185. NATHANIEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of William 4 and Content (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., about 1786 [per 1850 Census] and died Suffield, Conn., 2 July 1858.

Appears to have married (1) Suffield 6 August 1812 Ms. BRONSON [Suffield records, p. 155, listed under "Woodward"]. She was perhaps Mary Bronson and she appears to have died before 1831. Perhaps married (2) Suffield 19 October 1831 LUCY NEWTON [Suffield records, p. 167 also listed as "Woodruff"], who died Suffield 19 July 1872. 1850 Census calls Lucy, "Betsey," which may be more correct.

In 1850 Suffield Census, which is difficult to read (dates may vary), the family is listed as #300: Nathaniel age 64, Betsey 45, David 23, William (a boatman), Proctor 16, Laura 13 - all born Conn.

Children by first wife, all born Suffield:

470. i. GAMALIEL, b. March 1813.
471. ii. LYMAN A, b. 2 April 1818.
472. iii. HORACE, b. about 1818.
iv. HARRY (or HENRY), d. about 1916.
473. v. WILLIAM, b. about 1819.
vi. EDWARD.
vii. HATTIE.
viii. MARY, m. 4 July 1816 Gideon S. Young of Lynn, NH.
ix. REUBEN, b. about 1822.
474. x. DAVID, b. 16 April 1825.
475. xi. HIRAM NATHANIEL, b. 14 Feb. 1826.

Children perhaps by second wife:

xii. CAROLINE, b. about 1831; m. 3 July 1849 Stephen Coburn.

476. xiii. PROCTOR, b. about 1831.

xiv. LAURA (LAURETTE), b. about 1837.

186. ROSWELL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 4 and Priscilla (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 1 May 1763 and died New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York, 31 July 1847.

Roswell married (1) 1785 RHODA SPENCER, born 1763 and died 1815; buried New Lebanon, daughter of James and Anna Spencer of Yates Co., New York. He married (2) Canaan, New York, 18 November 1818 CELIA CHAPAN (CHAPIN/CHAPMAN).

Children by first wife:

i. ANNA m. Mr. Van Dusen.

477. ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. Rensselaer Co. 23 Dec. 1785.

iii. MARY, b. 5 May 1787. SEE ADDENDUM.

478. iv. DAVID THOMAS, b. West Sparta, N.Y. about 1800.

187. JONATHAN 5 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 4 and Priscilla (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., about 1764; death date unknown.

He married (1) name unknown. He married (2) 27 November 1788 SARAH CULVER, born Litchfield, Litchfield Co., Conn., 19 April 1766 and died 8 August 1852, daughter of Joshua and Avis Culver/ Colver [Colver, p. 81; Woodruff, p. 263].

Farmer. Resided Otis, Mass.

Children:

i. CHARLES ROSWELL, b. Litchfield 4 Oct. 1790; d. Ill. 7 June 1851.

479. ii. JAMES, b. Otis 25 Dec. 1794 [per family record].

480. iii. JOHN, b. Otis 1795.

iv. LYMAN, b. Otis 14 July 1800 [Otis,

Mass. VR].

v. MARIA, b. Otis 12 Nov. 1802 [Otis, Mass. VR].

vi. MARY ANN, b. Otis 17 May 1805; m. 12 March 1830 Samuel Sheldon Baldwin. [Baldwin, p. 576]. Res. Winsted, Conn.; Hunter and Lexington, N.Y.; and New Haven, Conn. 4 ch.

188. RANDALL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 4 and Priscilla (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Rensselaer, New York, about 1768.

He perhaps married (1) Otis, Mass., 22 July 1793 ELIZABETH COOK [Otis, Mass., VR to year 1850, published by NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1941], both called of Loudon and married (2) 14 November 1804 LYDIA GRAVES [early marriage records].

189. NEHEMIAH 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 4 and Mercy (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 15 June 1768; bp. Bozrah 9 December 1771 and died Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 4 August 1846; buried Covert Baptist Church Cemetery with wife and sons Josephus and Charles [grave stone in poor condition]. Other readings are Nehemiah died 71-1-21 or 74-1-21, but from his own narration he stated he was born 1768 as in other family records.

He married 1 January 1793 MARY LUDLOW, born 21 May 1762 and died Covert 5 January 1839.

In the Fall of 1783 he removed with his father to Kingston, Wyoming Co., Penn.; 5 years later to Chemung River, then to Ithaca, N.Y., and finally to Covert. Children:

i. JOSEPHUS, b. 22 Sept. 1793; d. Covert 6 Oct. 1820 ae 27-0-14 [grave stone marker]; bur. Covert Baptist Cem.; unm.

ii. WEALTHY, b. Covert 5 Dec. 1796; d. Feb. 1882; m. John Thompkins, b.

perhaps Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1 March 1796. He m. (2) Mary Deuel and m. (3) Esther Henry. He perhaps left area before 1850 Census and not in local cemeteries. Ch., (Surname) THOMPKINS: 1. Mary Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1820; 2. Eleanor, b. 23 April 1830.

iii. CLARISSA, b. Covert 14 July 1798; d. Nov. 1870; m. as second wife Orin Bliss [Bliss, p. 141].

481. iv. CHARLES, b. Covert 9 May 1801.

v. RUTH, b. Covert 1804; d. Covert 20 May 1870; m. Jacob DeLong, b. 1816; d. Ovid, N.Y., 12 Sept. 1900; Jacob m. (2) Eleanor T. (or F.) who was b. about 1834; d. 26 June 1916; bur. Lot 736 in Grove Cem.

vi. CYNTHIA S., b. Covert 11 May 1805; d. 1 May 1870; m. Seneca, N.Y., 16 Apr. 1824 Samuel T. Richmond, b. 15 July 1801; res. about 1825 at Bergen, NY; no ch [Richmond, pp. 183, 184, 364].

190. CHARLES B. 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 4 and Mercy (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 9 (or 13) May 1770; bp. Bozrah Church 9 December 1771 and died 1840.

He married ALATHEA WOODWORTH.

In 1794 was at Covert, Seneca Co., New York.

191. JONATHAN PARKER 5 WOODWORTH (Reverend), son of Jonathan 4 and Mercy (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn., 15 June 1775 and died Covert, New York, 7 July 1860 at home of his son Orsamus; buried Grove Cemetery, Lot 282, with second wife and several of his children.

He married (1) 22 April 1797 MARY ANN SHERWOOD, born 22 April 1778 and died Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 19 February 1813 age 34-9-27 [grave stone marker], daughter of John and Anna Sherwood,

buried Covert Baptist Cemetery along with Caroline N. and Salina K. He married (2) 1813 ABIGAIL WAKEMAN, born Fairfield, Conn., 25 January 1787 and died Trumansburg 31 December 1853 age 66-11, daughter of William and Hannah (Bradley) Wakeman.

Jonathan was the first pastor of Baptist Church at North Hector, New York. Served as Justice of the Peace for several years.

Purchased land in Willow Creek, Ulysses about 1824, later owned by son David and then by Alfred B. Woodworth.

In 1850 Covert Census he is listed as family #671, farmer, with wife Abigail plus two grandchildren, Fanny K. Halsey age 17 and John Woodworth age 13.

Children by first wife, all born Covert:

i. SUSAN, b. 4 Dec. 1797; d. 26 May 1868 [grave stone marker]; m. Charles Crane, b. N.Y. 26/27 March 1803; d. 6 May 1887 [grave stone marker]; buried Lot 295 Grove Cem.

ii. ANNA, b. 8 March 1800; d. 21 Jan 1886.; m. Lodi, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1819 Gilbert Halsey, b. Lodi 1 Sept. 1795; d. 17 July 1870, son of Oliver and Susannah (Cooper) Halsey; 12 ch. (Surname) HALSEY: 1. Mary Ann, b. 14 Oct. 1819; d. 14 Feb. 1886; m. Harrison Miller; 2. Cynthia W., b. 24 April 1821; d. 10 June 1834; 3. Horace Wheaton, b. 8 Dec. 1822; d. 1 June 1850; m. Hannah Brokaw; 4. Lewis, b. 23 Dec. 1824; d. 12 Nov. 1880; m. Susan Caywood; 5. Nancy A., b. 19 April 1827; d. 1902; 6. Henry, b. 21 Dec. 1828/9; d. 30 March 1830; 7. Parker Woodworth, b. 15 April 1831; d. 1898; m. Sarah M. Bowlby; 8. Lufanna, b. 20 Jan.

1833; d. 1925; 9. Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1835; m. Joshua Howes; 10. Caroline M., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 24 May 1887; m. Robert Curry; 11. Charles T., b. 19 July 1839; d. 28 Jan. 1849; 12. Chauncey Woodworth, b. 4 Feb. 1842.

482. iii. DAVID, b. 22 August 1801.
483. iv. JONATHAN, b. 21 Nov. 1805
484. v. ORSAMUS, b. 7 Sept. 1806 [per family records].
vi. CYNTHIA, b. 18 August 1807; d. Covert, 27 Sept. 1838 [grave stone marker]; bur. Covert Baptist Cem.; m. 12 Feb. 1829, James Pine.
485. vii. CHAUNCY, b. 27 May 1809.
486. viii. HERMON CAMP, b. 7 Feb. 1811.
ix. CAROLINE N., b. 6 June 1812; d. Covert 26 Dec. 1837; bur. Covert Baptist Church.

Children by second wife, all born Covert:

x. CAROLINE N. (again), b. 8 July 1814 [per family booklet].
487. xi. WILLIAM CRANDALL, b. 7 June 1817.
xii. SALINA K. (or M.), b. 5 April 1819; d. Covert 27 March 1838, [grave-stone Covert Baptist Cem.].
xiii. JAMES PINE, d. 27 Sept. 1838.
xiv. MARY (not in all records).

192. OLIVER 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 4 and Mercy (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born New London, Conn., 18 July 1778.

He married ELECTRA WELLS.

In 1794 was at Covert, Seneca Co., New York. An "Oliver" was in Covert in 1820 Census and in 1830 Census was at Ulysses, Tompkins Co., New York.

193. AMASA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jesse 4 and Mabel (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 13 March 1764 [Norwich VR] and died Franklin, New London Co., Conn., 18 November 1833.

He married Franklin 15 April 1787 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Marriages] ABIGAIL WINSHIP who died Franklin, daughter of Philemon and Mary (Stedman) Winship. She joined the Franklin Church 4 January 1798, same date most of their children were baptized.

In 1790 resided New London, New London Co., Conn.. He was perhaps the Amasa Woodworth in Captain Hungerford's Conn. Company November 1780 to January 1781.

Children [dates taken from Franklin Church records 1718-1860]:

488. i. STEADMAN, b. 12 Oct. 1787 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births; name spelled "Stedman"].
ii. POLLY, b. 14 Oct. 1789 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births].
489. iii. JESSE, b. 12 March 1792 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births].
iv. MABEL, b. about 1794; bp. 4 June 1798.
490. v. DUDLEY, b. about 1796.
vi. ABIGAIL, bp. 20 April 1800.
vii. LAURA, b. 7 Dec. 1799; bp. 20 April 1800.
viii. MARY STEADMAN, bp. 28 June 1801.
ix. MELINDA, bp. 2 Sept. 1803.
x. VERA ANN, bp. 4 July 1806.

194. DUDLEY 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jesse 4 and Mabel (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 9 December 1766 [Norwich VR] and died Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., 23 June 1822.

He married Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., 1792/4 MARY PARKS/PARKE, born Preston, Conn., 18 February 1772 and died 20 August 1851, daughter of

James and Mary (Barnes) Parks/Parke.
Dudley was a scythe maker and founded the business which eventually became the Union Mills. Resided at Great Barrington.
Children [there may have also been a "William"]:

i. HARRIET, bp. 30 Jan. 1797; m. Great Barrington 12 May 1824 Daniel Hinman [VR of Great Barrington to the year 1850, p. 60]; 1 son.

491. ii. EDWARD PARKE, b. Great Barrington 13 April 1800.

iii. LUCINDA, m. 30 April 1817 Samuel Andrews [VR of Great Barrington, Mass.] Only speculation that she is of this family.

195. JESSE 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jesse 4 and Mabel (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born about 1769 (not in Norwich, Conn., Vital Records). Settled in New Marlboro, Mass. Children:

i. GEORGE, a sea captain.

ii. MARY.

iii. JESSE, d. 17 Nov. 1884; m. 7 June 1826, Nancy.

196. GUY 5 WOODWORTH, son of Jesse 4 and Mabel (Stephen 3, Isaac 4, Walter 1); born 17 October 1776 [not in Norwich, Conn., VR] and died Middlebury, Vermont, 10 March 1867 [Vermont VR].
He married (1) 19 September 1804 ABIGAIL INGERSOLL of Great Barrington, Mass., born September 1783 and died 27 February 1821, daughter of Major Thomas and Elizabeth (Dewey) Ingersoll [Avery, p. 149]. The Dewey Genealogy states that Abigail's mother died 6 mos. after she was born and Abigail was then adopted by her aunt Mrs. Daniel Nash. He married (2) RHOBY or RHUBY (maiden name unknown), born about 1787 and died 5 March 1856.
Guy moved to Weybridge (now Middlebury), Addison

Co., Vermont about 1804 and purchased a home which his son Charles later lived in. Manufactured scythes. Selectman of Weybridge for several years.

Children:

i. CAROLINE AMANDA, b. Great Barrington 3 Sept. 1805.

492. ii. DANIEL NASH, b. Bennington, Ver. about 1810.

493. iii. THOMAS INGERSOLL, b. Weybridge 5 April 1810.

iv. ABBIE (ABIGAIL), b. Weybridge; m. there 3 Feb. 1834 James M. Lamb [Mayflower Index]. In 1899 Abbie was living at Shoreham, Ver.

494. v. CHARLES W., b. Weybridge 16 Feb. 1815.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Weybridge, March 1819; d. Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 15 Sept. 1867; teacher; m. Mr. Wines.

197. ENOS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Elizabeth (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); bp. Norwich, Conn., 30 April 1771. His estate was probated in 1826, Windham [Probate #2276, Hartford, Conn.].

He married 19 October 1799 CLARISSA BURNHAM.

They resided at Norwich as late as 1811 after which they lived at Hebron.

198. ASA 5 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 4 and Elizabeth (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); bp. Norwich, Conn., 8 September 1773 and died 9 April 1828; buried Hebron Cemetery [Barbour Collection, Hartford Library, Conn.]

Resided in Norwich and removed to Hebron in 1811.

199. ERASTUS 5 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 4 and Eunice (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 9 March 1773 and died Covert,

Seneca Co., New York, 20 July 1847; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Interlacken, New York [grave stone with full dates] with wife Ruth and several of their children..

He married (1) 17 July 1799 SALLIE HALL, born Great Barrington 22 October 1781 and died Covert 18 January 1811; buried Covert Baptist Cemetery [grave stone misreads "Woodwarth"], daughter of Rice and Loraine (Stone) Hall. He married (2) before 1830 ELECTA. He married (3) RUTH JENNINGS, born Conn. 16 (or 26) June 1793 and died Covert 19 November 1863 [grave stone marker], 16 December 1863 [family record]. Ruth was living with son Nestor [#500] Woodworth in the Covert 1850 Census.

Moved to Covert with his father about 1800. He represented Seneca Co. in the 47th New York Assembly; also in the 51st; and the 55th.

Children from first wife:

495. i. ALANSON, b. Covert 23 May 1800.

ii. CATHERINE (CATY) b. Ovid 4 May 1802; d. Covert 5 March 1884; bur. Lakeview Cemetery. [grave stone, full dates]; m. Covert 25 Dec. 1822 Abram Covert Rappleye, b. Ovid 7 Feb. 1802; d. Benton, N.Y., 25 Jan. 1883, son of Peter and Mary (Covert) Rappleye. Ch., (Surname) RAPPLEYE: 1. Carolyn, b. 25 Sept. 1823; d. 1897; m. John T. Allerton; 2. Firman, b. 10 March 1825; d. 31 March 1899; m. Sarah E. Taylor; 3. Sarah Mariah, b. 21 April 1826; d. 10 August 1895; m. Thomas M. Townsend; 4. Frances, b. 6 Oct. 1828; d. 5 June 1899; m. Charles W. Taylor; 5. Ann Wheeler, b. 25 April 1830; d. 23 Sept. 1913; m. John van Nuys Covert; 6. Nestor Woodworth, b. 11 April 1833; d. 1911; m. Helena Westervelt; 7.

Loraine, b. 3 July 1836; d. 13 Jan. 1878; m. Ransom Williams; 8. Cedric, b. 3 August 1838; d. 1914; m. Jane Boucher; 9. George Brokaw, b. 28 Oct. 1842; d. 6 Jan. 1920; 10. Helen, b. 27 March 1847; d. 4 April 1847. [from descendant, Mrs. Carl Fischer of Bayside, N.Y., in 1985. Carl Fischer, her husband, has co-authored several books about the Covert, Ovid, Trumansburg, New York areas - see Bibliography.

iii. LORRAINE, b. Covert, 30 March 1804; d. Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif., 10 May 1873; m. Covert, 8 August 1825, William Washington Kidder, MD, b. Kidder's Ferry, Seneca Co., N.Y., 19 May 1804; d. Watsonville, 29 May 1882, son of James and Jennett (McCall) Kidder. Ch., (Surname) KIDDER: 1. James Rodney, b. 17 May 1826; d. 17 Sept. 1882; m. Catherine Gillett; 2. William Franklin, b. 24 Nov. 1828; d. 24 Feb. 1862; m. Antoinette David; 3. Frederick Arthur, b. 22 Nov. 1830; d. 17 July 1904; m. Ardelia J. (Potter) Holland; 4. Charles Augustus, b. 10 Sept. 1832; d. 9 Jan. 1871; m. Sophia Simonton; 5. Sally Ann, b. 5 June 1834; d. 12 Aug. 1910; m. (1) Monroe Shattuck; m. (2) Charles Knapp; 6. Erastus Woodworth, b. 28 Sept. 1836; d. Oct. 1894; m. widow Caroline Fay; 7. John Spencer West, b. 21 June 1838; d. 25 Feb. 1908; m. Rebecca A. Marshall; 8. Monroe Caleb, b.

9 March 1840; d. Oct. 1910; m. (1) Augusta Downing; m. (2) Mary L. McDonald.

496. iv. AUGUSTUS, b. Covert 28 June 1806.

v. ANGELINE, b. 18 Sept. 1808; d. 10 April 1871; m. 10 May 1827 Edmund Catman Culver, b. 26 August 1803; d. 27 May 1882; 4 ch.

Child by second wife:

497. vi. ERASTUS, b. Covert 9 May 1813.

Children by third wife:

498. vii. JOHN DeMOTT, b. Covert 23 April 1819.

499. viii. HANNIBAL, b. Covert 22 August 1820.

500. ix. NESTOR, b. Covert 21 Dec. 1822.

x. HARRIET, b. Covert 1 April 1824, bp. 5 July 1834 in Reform Church of Interlaken, N.Y., [History of Reform Church, p. 189]; d. Trumansburg 19 Dec. 1903; m. Interlaken 30 Sept. 1846 Dr. Alfred Sears, b. Hector, N.Y., 19 Oct. 1818; d. Townsendville, N.Y., 10 June 1891, son of Thomas Baldwin and Maria (Boardman) Sears. Ch., (Surname) SEARS: 1. Ida, b. 31 July 1847; d. 4 Feb. 1928; m. 10 June 1868 Francis C. Townsend; 2. Edla, b. 31 May 1850; d. Dec. 1902; bur. Knight lot in Lakeview Cem.; m. 15 Jan. 1880 Archibald C. Knight; 3. Luella, b. 30 July 1854; d. 28 March 1929; unm.

xi. MARY, b. Covert 29 Oct. 1825; d. 11 March 1840; bur. Lakeview Cem., Interlaken [grave stone marker].

xii. LUCY, b. about 1830; d. Athens, Calhous Co., Mich., 28 April 1863; m. Athens 1 Jan. 1850 Henry Bowen Waterman, b. Middlesex, Yates Co., N.Y., 21 Oct. 1823; d. Athens April

1895; 4 ch.; he m. (2) 29 May 1864 Celinda Adela Wright of Leroy, Mich. [Jacobus & Waterman, 3:384].

xiii. CHAUNCEY, b. Covert 27 July 1835; d. 13 Dec. 1862; bur. Lakeview Cem. [grave stone, full dates].

200. ABEL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 4 and Eunice (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., about 1781.

He married THANKFUL TRAVIS.

Perhaps the Abel of Ovid who bought land from Barzillia King, Jr. in 1815.

Children:

i. CHARLOTTE R., b. 18 April 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1881; bur. Lakeview Cem., Interlaken [grave stone marker]; m. James A. Clapp, b. Conn. about 2 Jan. 1803; d. 11 Feb. 1868 [grave stone marker]. In 1850 Census was farmer with wife and following ch., (Surname) CLAPP: 1. John, b. about 1830; 2. Walker, b. about 1833; 3. William, b. about 1834; 4. Rachel, b. about 1839; 5. James A., b. 11 Oct. 1840; d. 23 August 1908; m. Harriet L. Woodworth, dau. of Nestor [#500] and Phebe (King) Woodworth; 6. Charlotte, b. about 1843; 7. Mary, b. about 1845.

501. ii. DUDLEY, b. Covert about 1808.

201. ZEBEDIAH (DR.), son of Stephen 4 and Eunice (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 21 March 1783 and died Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 26 December 1837.

He married CHARLOTTE McLALLEN.

Physician [Murray, Genesee Co., New York in 1820 Census].

202. CHAUNCY 5 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 4 and Eunice (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 8 June 1788 and died Gaines, New York, 7 August 1846 [family Bible record]. His Will is dated 24 July 1845, naming his eldest son and William M. Ruggles executors.

He married Ovid, New York, 8 August 1810 HANNAH LUCE, born 14 September 1794 and died Orleans Co., New York 21 January 1844, daughter of Henry D. Luce [all dates above from family Bible record and xerox copy of will]. Family not located in 1850 Census and not located in local cemeteries.

Children:

502. i. ERASTUS CHANCY, b. Orleans Co., N.Y., 1 June 1811.

503. ii. GEORGE R., b. perhaps Covert 15 August 1813.

203. GEORGE W. 5 WOODWORTH, son of Stephen 4 and Eunice (Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., [born in Mass. according to cemetery and census records], 18 September 1794 and died Covert ?? January 1863; buried Grove Cemetery, Trumansburg, with wife, Lot #29. Descendant Estelle Stone's family Bible has George's death as December 1862 while the internment book of Grove has 22 January 1863 age 69-1-4.

He married 27 November 1819 ELIZA PINE, born Delaware Co., New York, 3 September 1800 and died Covert 20 October 1868.

In 1850 Covert Census listed as farmer, #669. Nearby were other unidentified Woodworths: Nemiah (Nehemiah) age 20 #676; Susan M. age 22, #678; Josephus age 25 and Anne age 23, #682; and Sara age 16, #755 - all listed in 1850 Covert Census.

George settled on Lot 98 in Ovid (now Covert) about 1800. The land was later owned by his son Abel and is a little over a mile south of the Hamlet of Covert. He signed an unsuccessful petition on 13 March 1849 to annex Military Lots

34, 40, 41 & 42 in the Town of Covert to the Town of Ovid.

Children:

504. i. FRANCIS HALSEY, b. Covert 29 July 1821.

505 ii. ABEL DOWNS, b. Covert 4 July 1823.

iii. MARGARETTE, b. Covert 21 Feb. 1826; m. 1 March 1855 William Dunlap, perhaps b. Ovid 31 Jan. 1826; perhaps d. 13 June 1863, perhaps son of David and Jane Dunlap.

506. iv. JAMES PINE, b. 15 Jan. 1833.

204. RUSSELL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 4 and Lucy (Joshua 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, New London Co., Conn., 24 October 1780 and died 25 November 1851; buried with wife in family cemetery Town of Bozrah, Old Salem Turnpike, off Route 82 going west out of Norwich.

He married SARAH STORY, born about 1783 and died 14 January 1846.

Children:

i. RUSSELL HUBBARD, b. 1802; d.y.

ii. LOIS, b. 6 Nov. 1806; d. Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., 16 Feb. 1848; m. Charles Bill; Res. Delhi.

iii. LUCY, b. about 1812.

507. iv. ELIAS, b. Montville 16 May 1816.

v. MARIA, b. about 1818; m. Closter, N.J., Ephraim Clark.

508. vi. GEORGE, b. Montville in 1823.

509. vii. WILLIAM, b. Montville.

205. JOSHUA ELLIOTT 5 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 4 and Lucy (Joshua 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, New London Co., Conn., 30 January 1783 and died 1 July 1850, buried Nantic Cemetery, Norwich, New London Co., Conn., with wife and brother Charles.

He married Norwich NANCY WHEELER, born about 1783.

Listed in 1850 Norwich Census: Joshua aged 67, Nancy aged 67 and with them Harriet aged 37, all born Conn.

Children, all born Montville:

510. i. JOSHUA ELLIOTT, b. about 1808.

511. ii. EBENEZER WILLIAMS, b. 17 Oct. 1815.

iii. ANNIE.

512. iv. CHARLES, b. 1821/2.

513. v. THOMAS BOSWELL, b. about 1822.

vi. LUCY A., m. Montville, Conn., 15 April 1845 Jared F. Greenman [Conn. Newspapers, Vol. 67, p. 706, Charles Hale Collection].

vii. FANNY M. b. 1825; d. 1860; m. Montville, Conn., 3 Jan. 1848 William Peckham of Norwich [Conn. Newspapers, Vol. 67, p. 739, Charles Hale Collection].

viii. MARY ANN, b. 9 April 1804; d. 26 Feb. 1894; m. 15 Feb. 1829 Joshua Baker Leffingwell who d. Bozrah, Conn., 21 March 1873. Ch., (Surname) LEFFINGWELL [Leffingwell, p. 180]: 1. Joshua Charles, b. 9 May 1836.

ix. LYDIA, d. 10 March 1845; m. 16 Dec. 1835 Capt. Jerome Wheeler Williams b. Montville 17 March 1812; d. 29 Sept. 1899, son of Oliver and Eunice (Smith) Williams [The New London Genealogical & Biographical Record, 1905, p. 368].

x. ABBY S., b. 1808; d. 1893; m. as second wife Norwich 1 April 1835 Deacon William B. Dolbeare, b. 30 March 1799; d. 1870; both bur. Yantic Cem., Norwich, Conn., son of George and Sarah (Bradford) Dolbeare [History of Montville, p. 340]; Farmer and lived on the "Fort Hill Farm" in Mohegan; ch.,

(Surname) DOLBEARE: (by first wife Nancy Raymond) 1. Raymond, b. July 1822; m. Lydia Bushnell; 2. Frederick, b. 1825 m. Minnie Lewis. (by second wife) 3. Nancy G., b. 15 Jan. 1836; m. Albutis Peckham; 4. Edward B., b. 25 Feb. 1838; d.y.; 5. Maria M., b. 25 Jan. 1840; m. Eleazer Fargo; 6. Joshua Elliott, b. 23 Sept. 1842; m. Fannie Champlin; 7. George B., b. 4 April 1845; m. Mary J. Smith; 8. Harlam P., b. 7 Nov. 1848; living in 1896; unm.; 9. Areanna, b. 15 Feb. 1851; d. 26 August 1878; unm.

xi. HARRIETT, b. about 1813; d. 11 April 1884; unm. [In 1850 Census residing with parents].

206. ELISHA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Hezekiah 5 and Abigail (Elisha 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Little Compton, Rhode Island, 30 May 1755 and died there 17 July 1827.

He married Little Compton 11 November 1790 EDITH WILBOUR, born 3 March 1771 and died 30 September 1839, daughter of Charles Wilbour [Wilbour, 1:141; 2:62, 113, 114].

Children, all born Little Compton:

i. ESTHER, b. 14 July 1791; d. 16 Sept. 1822; unm.

514. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 19 May 1793.

iii. ANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1794.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 24 March 1797; d. 22 July 1877; m. as second wife 9 Jan. 1831 Owen C. Wilbur; 4 ch.

515. v. SAMUEL, b. 24 Jan. 1799.

vi. HANNAH, b. 13 June 1802; d. 25 Oct. 1831; m. Allen Gifford; 3 ch.

vii. LYDIA (twin), b. 8 Nov. 1803; d. 28 Jan. 1842; m. John Devol.

viii. SARAH (twin), b. 8 Nov. 1803; d. 9 Nov. 1869.

ix. MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1806; d. 17 Feb. 1846; unm.

516. x. DANIEL, b. 27 Feb. 1808.

xi. RACHEL. b. 21 Nov. 1811.

517. xii. ELIHU, b. 7 May 1814.

518. xiii. ELISHA, b. 8 June 1817.

207. PAUL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 5 and Margaret (Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 3 November 1765 [Duncanson, p. 444]; death date unknown.

He m. Ms. FLETCHER.

According to a diary kept by the Reverend James Murdock, the first Minister to tend to the settlers along the river, it is believed that this family settled on the Hants County side of the Shubeniacke River at Rhine Creek. At the time of

his second daughter's marriage, he resided in Halifax.

Children, four sons and 2 daughters, list not complete [Punch, 23, 108]:

i. SUSANNAH, stated to be eldest daughter of Paul; m. 6 Nov. 1822 Nicholas Back, merchant of Pictou.

ii. ELEANOR (ELLEN) FLETCHER, bp. 30 Dec. 1792; d. 1832; m. by Reverend Robson 3 Dec. 1814 George Corbet who d. 1846; 4 sons and 1 dau.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Halifax 16 July 1798; d. Ipswich, Mass., 16 Jan. 1854, age 55-6-0.

208. STEPHEN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Thomas 5 and Margaret (Elihu 4, Hezekiah 3, Thomas 2, Walter 1); born Falmouth, Nova Scotia, 11 February 1769 and died Milford, Nova Scotia, 19 May 1850.

He married by traveling missionary Reverend James Murdock in 1792 ANNE (k/a NANCY) RICHARDSON.

In 1811, purchased the Kidston Grant in Douglas (now Milford), 1,000 acres which lies to the south of the present village.

Children, all born Fort Ellis:

519. i. JOHN, b. 1794.

520. ii. STEPHEN, b. 3 Nov. 1796.

521. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1800.

522. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 12 Nov. 1803.

523. v. BENJAMIN, b. 1807.

524. vi. PAUL, b. 1 June 1812.

vii. ALEXANDER DICK, b. 1814; d. 1869; unm.

viii. ELIZABETH, in father's Will.

ix. NANCY, d. 16 Feb. 1875; m. late in life Daniel Fudge who d. 15 June 1881; both bur. Milford Cem.; no ch.

209. ELISHA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Abner 5 and Hannah (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1751, although several references indicate Elisha was born Salisbury, Conn. He died Benton, Yates Co., New York, in 1808, age 57.

He married 11 Jan. 1776 [Salisbury Assoc., Vol. II, p. 121] ANNA BRADLEY of Dutchess Co., born there about 1754 and died Benton 15 Jan. 1828.

Soldier in the Revolution in the 10th Co. of the 8th Conn. Continentals from July 8 to Nov. 23, 1775 militia. Children [Salis. Assoc. VR]:

i. POLLY, b. Salisbury 24 Jan. 1777; d. Benton 9 March 1873/5; m. 1798 Dr. Calvin Fargo of Yates Co.; in 1817 resided Indiana. Ch., (Surname) FARGO: 1. Hiram; 2. Russell; 3. Julia; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Abigail; 6. John C.; 7. Elisha W.

525. ii. ERASTUS BRADLEY, b. Salisbury 12 May 1779.

526. iii. ELISHA, b. Salisbury 16 August 1781

iv. SARAH, b. Salisbury 16 July 1783; d. Benton 1844; m. Benton in 1808 Nathan Patchin Cole. 7 ch. [Leggett, p. 219].

527. v. ABNER, b. 13 May 1785.

528. vi. ARIEL, b. Albany Co., 6 Sept. 1787.

vii. AMY, b. 1789; d. Sodus, N.Y., 1869; m. Benton, N.Y., 2 Feb. 1815, Joseph Williams of Sodus; 3 ch ["Geneva Gazette" 2/8/1815].

viii. ANNA, b. 1792; m. John Shearman/ Sherman; res. Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y.

ix. PAMELIA, b. 1794; d. Seneca, N.Y.; m. Benton 19 Nov. 1817, John Means of Seneca ["Geneva Gazette"] Ch., (Surname) MEANS: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Ada B.; 3. Frances.

210. DYER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Abner 5 and Hannah (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 20 October 1757 although several references indicate he was born at Salisbury, Conn.; administrator of his estate was appointed 18 February 1842; exact date of death unknown, but perhaps buried in a cemetery northeast of Brookville, Indiana [Waters, p. 76].

He married ANNE who died about 1823/8.

Resided for a time in Sheffield, Mass., and then removed to New York State settling first at Benton, Yates Co., New York. Also resided at Oblong, New York, and while there enlisted in Captain Increase Child's Company, Colonel Livingston's New York Regiment. Was assigned to an armory located at a fort opposite West Point, New York, where he worked for several months repairing arms under the direction of Jacob Reeder. In 1814 left New York State and removed to the west fork of the Whitewater River in Indiana. He was a pensioner from Fayette Co., Indiana, Claim #S17799 executed 15 August 1832.

Children, all believed born Salisbury:

i. MEHITABLE; m. Amos Baldwin of Benton.

ii. HANNAH, m. Philip Shay, son of Philemon Shay of Benton.

iii. CHARITY.

iv. ALMIRA, m. Joseph Shay.

529. v. RYLEIGH (or RILEY), b. 1 Aug. 1782.

530. vi. ARTEMIDORUS (ARTEMUS D.), b. about 1784.

211. JOSEPH 6 WOODWORTH (twin to Sarah), son of Abner 5 and Hannah (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 18 October 1759 and died near Pittsburgh, Penn., 8 September 1824.

He married Stockbridge, Mass., 25 March 1782 SARAH HARDING, born Conn. [per 1850 Census]

5 January 1766 and died 14 February 1824.
Resided at Ballstown, Pompey, and Albany, New York [1790 Census, Albany Co.], and near vicinity of Pittsburgh, Penn. Was a private in Capt. John Skinner's Co. Conn. Militia in Col. Johnathan Latimer's Regiment 1777-1778 [Record of the War Dept., Oct. 1931, by C. H. Bridges Major General; The Adjutant General. He was in Washington's immediate army and in the course of his duty shot a British soldier while on the picket line. At one time was a State Senator.
Children:

531. i. JARED, b. Ballstown 13 June 1783.
532. ii. LEWIS, b. Ballstown 5 March 1785.
533. iii. ISAAC, b. Ballstown 4 Dec. 1787
iv. IRA (k/a LEE), b. Ballstown 24 Nov. 1789.
v. SAMUEL, b. Ballstown 22 Nov. 1791; d. 15 Jan. 1812.
534. vi. DYER, b. Ballstown 30 March 1794.
vii. LUCY, b. 19 April 1796; m. Jones
viii. HARRIET, b. 25 Oct. 1798; m. Pierce
535. ix. HIRAM, b. near Pittsburgh, 30 July 1802.
536. x. CHARLES G., b. near Pittsburgh 30 April 1804 [b. in Mass. according to 1850 Census].
xi. JOSEPH P., b. near Pittsburgh 18 Jan. 1806.; d. 18 August 1808.
537. xii. JOHN HARDING, b. Harding Co., Kentucky 25 Oct. 1810 [per family records].

212. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Abner 5 and Hannah (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 6 November 1771 and died Savannah, Wayne Co., New York, 29 August 1857.
He married (1) 1 June 1792 LUCINDA BEACH, born 10 October 1772 and died 22 June 1801, daughter of

Reverend Jesse and Lucinda (Wadams) Beach of Litchfield, Conn.. He married (2) 19 March 1803 ANNA SPRAGUE, born Pompey, Onondaga Co., New York, 19 June 1777 and died 10 August 1820, daughter of Colonel John and Polly (Kennedy) Sprague [Sprague, pp. 44, 45]. He married (3) 22 February 1821 HULDAH SPRAGUE of South Bulter (sister of Anna), born 14 February 1789 and died in 1885.

Samuel was a blacksmith by trade and his first work was making scythes and sickles by hand; then plated hoes and axes; then to general blacksmithing and horseshoeing.

He was a Royal Arch Mason and member of the Methodist Church. He moved about considerably and lived for a time at Pompey, New York; at Harmony, Indiana; then to Princeton, Indiana; also lived at Savannah, Camill, South Butler and Sodus, New York. At one time Deputy Sheriff of Pompey.

Children by first wife, all born Pompey:

i. LUCINDA/LUCY, b. 19 Feb. 1793; d. 22 August 1857; m. Benton, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1811 Sylvester Ketchum ["Geneva Gazette" 12/11/1811]; res. Battle Creek, Mich. Ch., (Surname) KETCHUM: 1. Eunice, b. Fredonia, N.Y., 8 May 1831; d. Jamesport, Mo., 12 Oct 1910; m. Pewaukee, Wisc., 20 July 1847 Truman Stowell, b. Farmersville, N.Y., 24 May 1824; d. Grand Valley, Colo., 8 Oct. 1905; 13 ch. [Stowell, p. 632].

ii. DYER, b. 1795; d. 1798.

538. iii. SAMUEL DYER, b. 28 Dec. 1796.

iv. FANNY B., b. 11 Sept. 1798; living 1876 So. Butler, N.Y.; m. Pompey, Jan. 1818 Colonel Alvin S. Wood who d. 1874.

v. EUNICE, b. 7 June 1801; d. 14 Feb. 1813.

Children by second wife, all born Pompey:

vi. LAURA, b. 18 Jan. 1803; living Pompey 1876;; m. there 12 Feb. 1823 Hiram Sutherland; 3 ch.

vii. THEODORA, b. 1 March 1806; living in 1876 Durand, Wisc.; m. as second wife 9 June 1833 James Wood; 2 ch.

viii. HELEN COLUMBIA, b. 16 Dec. 1816; m. (1) Camillus, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1835 Mr. Bishop; m. (2) Charles Campbell.

Children by third wife:

539. ix. ANSON SPRAGUE, b. Pompey 12 March 1822.

x. ESTHER MALVINA, b. Pompey 2 Feb. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1842 James Dunham Wood; res. on a farm on outskirts of Savannah, N.Y. Ch., (Surname) WOOD: 1. Edson.

540. xi. WILLIAM MOTIER, b. Princeton, Ind., 13 July 1828.

xii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 19/29 July 1831; m. 7 Feb. 1854 Lyman Dwight; res. Battle Creek, Mich.; 2 ch. After his death she moved to Calif. with dau. Florence.

213. ASAHEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 5 and Rachel (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., about 1759 and died 25 September 1829; buried Hudson City Cemetery, Columbia Co., New York.

He married Lebanon 25 January 1786 FAITH PHOEBE STRONG, born Lebanon 2 September 1760 and died Columbia Co. 28 March 1821, daughter of Jedediah and Hepzibah (Webster) Strong [Dwight, p. 844].

Children:

i. ASAHEL, b. 29 March 1787; d. 22 Nov. 1845; unm.

ii. ROBERT, d.y.
iii. WALTER, d. without ch.
iv. ERVAETTE, m. Claverack, N.Y., 4 March 1824 Fred F. Ham; res. New York City.
v. LUCY, m. Hugh McClellan.
vi. ESTHER, m. Claverack Dutch Reform Church 26 Oct. 1820 Johannes T. VanDeusen [Van Deusen, pp. 91, 167].

214. JEDATHON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Walter 5 and Rachel (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 30 September 1764 and died Lebanon 27 August 1848 [grave stone marker].

He married 20 February 1798 ELIZABETH STRONG, born 29 May 1769 and died 3 May 1852 [grave stone marker], daughter of Jedediah and Hapzibah (Webster) Strong [Dwight, p. 844].

Children, all born Lebanon:

i. OLIVE W., b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. Lebanon 1869; m. David C. Westcott; one son David [Whitman, 1:219].
541. ii. JOHN MANCHESTER, b. 29 June 1799.
542. iii. HEMAN, b. 7 June 1803.
543. iv. DAVID STRONG, b. 12 Sept. 1807.

215. JOSEPH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 29 May 1758 and died Conewango, Cattaraugus Co., New York, 21 May 1842 [per photo of grave stone]. DAR states death as 12 May; buried Elm Creek Cemetery, Napoli Township, Cattaraugus Co., New York, with wife Waty [spelled "Waty" on grave stone].

He married (1) before 1780 SALLY GOULD who died about 1800. He married (2) First Stanford Baptist Church, Bangall, Dutchess Co., New York, 8 Feb.

1799 [per Pension Application] WAYTY [spelling on Pension record] (PARKS) COUSE, born 1771 and died 5 July 1852, daughter of Whitten and Mary (Sutherland) Parks. She married (1) William Couse and had 3 children: James Couse born 1 February 1786; Margaret, born 10 February 1793; and Nancy, born 24 October 1790.

Joseph Woodworth enlisted 1 January 1776 in Lebanon, Conn., and served one year as a private in Captain Dyer's Company, Colonel John Durkee's Conn. Regiment. During that service he was in the Battle of Trenton, taking of the Hessians and Battle of Harlem. He applied for a pension from Madison Co., New York, on 25 April 1818, age 60 years at the rate of $8 a month. In 1820 his occupation was laborer, and he stated there were nine members of his family and listed the children. He stated he could support the four eldest, but not the youngest. William Atwater Woodworth states Joseph was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, was in the N. J. retreat of December 1776, the Battle of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Saratoga, surrender of Burgoyne, "shared in the suffering at Valley Forge," Battle of Monmouth and took part in the War of 1812.

In 1790, Joseph is enumerated in Ballstown, Albany Co., N.Y., with one male over 16, 4 males under 16 and one female.

In 1800, Joseph is enumerated in Renslaerville, Albany Co., N.Y. (p. 171) with two males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 males 16-26, one male over 45, one female 10-16 and one female 26-45.

In 1810, Joseph is enumerated in Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y. (p. 90) with 4 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10. He migrated to Madison Co. between 1813-1817.

In 1830, Joseph is located in Fenner Township, Madison Co., New York, with one male 20-30, one male 60-70, one female 10-15 and one female 50-60.

In 1840, Joseph is located in Conewango Township

in Cattaraugus Co. alone as one male 80-90.

Joseph's widow Wayty was allowed a pension for application executed 13 February 1851 at which time she was 79 years. She was residing in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., New York. She stated she and Joseph Woodworth were married 8 February 1799 in Dutchess Co., New York. Her sons Joseph and Hilon were present when she made application [#6854].

Children by first wife, all born Albany Co. and Schoharie Co.:

544. i. LUTHER, b. about 1780.
545. ii. ERASTUS, b. 6 Sept. 1780.
546. iii. ABEL, b. about 1782.
547. iv. ANSON, b. 9 August 1784.
v. LEMUEL.

Children by second wife, all born Albany Co. and Schoharie Co., except Diana:

vi. SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1800; m. Franklin Van Dooser [D.A.R. Record].
548. vii. WILLIAM, b. 4 March 1802.
549. viii. HILON, b. 5 Dec. 1804.
ix. POLLY, b. 24 Sept. 1805; d. 1881; m. Abel Merchant, b. 1779; d. 1886, both bur. Napoli Corners. Ch., (Surname) MERCHANT: 1. Lafayette, b. 1844; d. 1851; 2. Joseph, b. 1836; d. 1862; 3. Diana, b. Napoli 16 June 1828; m. 20 Sept. 1847 John Newton Henry, b. Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 28 April 1822; 4. William; 5. Andrew; 6. James; 7. Mariett, m. Mr. Hubbell. 8. Hattie; 9. Harriet, m. Mr. Nash.
550. x. THOMAS JEFFERSON (k/a JEFFERSON), b. 9 June 1807.
551. xi. JAMES MADISON (k/a MADISON), b. 28 April 1809.
xii. CAROLINE (twin), b. Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 15 March 1811;

d. 23 Sept. 1853; m. about 1838 Perry C. Barnum, b. 7 May 1816; d. 9 Dec. 1853. Ch., (Surname) BARNUM: 1. James Monroe, b. 25 Sept. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1876; 2. Emily Marie, b. 22 Dec. 1841; d. 29 Feb. 1908; m. Philo Gates; 3. Mary Luzetta, b. 9 Feb. 1844; d. 30 Nov. 1862; 4. Harriet Amelia, b. 17 June 1846; d. 24 March 1935; 5. Francis Philena, b. 23 July 1849; d. 13 Sept. 1853.

xiii. EMELINE (twin), b. Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 15 March 1811; d. 27 Dec. 1880; m. at home of Polly and Abel Merchant by Rev. Bartimus Brayman, Napoli, Catt. Co., N.Y., 24 Dec. 1829, Chauncy Smith Bushnell, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., 4 Sept. 1818; d. 5 Nov. 1884, son of Amasa and Prudence (Holcomb) Bushnell; both bur. So. Napoli Cem. Ch., (Surname) BUSHNELL: 1. Lauren Smith. b. 3 Jan. 1831; d. 3 Feb. 1901; 2. Clarissa Melvina, b. 9 May 1836; d. 1 Dec. 1903; 3. Martin Dwight, b. 15 Feb. 1842; d. 5 June 1866; 4. Francis Wayland, b. 4 Dec. 1846; d. 27 May 1909; 5. Amelia Emeline, b. 18 Aug. 1851; d. 18 Dec. 1917.

552. xiv. JOSEPH P., b. 16 May 1813.

xv. DIANA, b. Fenner 11 Sept. 1817; m. Morgan Thorpe.

216. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1 January 1760 and died Fenner, Madison

Co., New York, 5 August 1842.
He married ZERVIAH ALLEN (called "Sophia" by one account), born about 1761 and died 20 October 1834.
Benjamin was a Revolutionary War soldier. Farmed at Fenner.
Children:

553. i. BENJAMIN, b. Vermont 1795 [according to 1860 Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Census]
554. ii. ZEBEDEE, b. Fenner 1798.
555. iii. HIRAM, b. Fenner 14 Feb. 1802.
556. iv. GEORGE, b. Fenner 15 Sept. 1804.
v. CLARA, b. Fenner about 1808; m. David Taylor, farmer; res. Fenner. 11 ch.
vi. MIRIAM, unm.
vii. BETSEY.
viii. ASENATH.
ix. SALLY.
x. SOPHIA, unm.

217. LEMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 15 July 1772 and died East Jewett, Greene Co., New York, 14 May 1845.
He married 11 February 1795 LYDIA WINTER, born 30 October 1772/3 and died East Jewett 16 October 1845, daughter of Moses Winter.
Lemuel and his family were in Schoharie Co. in 1793 at which time they were converted to Methodists.
In 1806 Lemuel and Lydia with her brother and his sister, Matthew and Anne (Woodworth) Winter, and their family removed from Scott's Patent in Schoharie Co. or nearby Albany Co. and settled in East Jewett, then called East Kill, where they remained for the rest of their lives [Olive N. Woodworth, p. 6, 9, 11, 13, 15].

Children:

i. HANNAH, b. 11 Feb. 1796; d. East Jewett 17 Sept. 1827; m. about 1812 Henry Fairchild, b. Fitchville, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1791; d. 8 June 1872, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cooper) Fairchild. Ch., (Surname) FAIRCHILD, all b. E. Jewett: 1. Betsey, b. 2 August 1814; 2. Lydia, b. 14 July 1816; 3. Julius, b. 20 March 1819; 4. Delia Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1820; 5. Jonathan, b. 24 Jan. 1823; 6. Orilla, b. 13 May 1825; 7. Hannah, b. 13 Sept. 1827.

557. ii. ABNER, b. 4 Jan. 1798.

iii. LYDIA, b. 2 Sept. 1799; d. Pittsfield, Mass.,, 4 July 1882; m. E. Jewett 31 Dec. 1819 Oliver T. Fuller, bp. perhaps Salisbury, Conn., 1790; d. E. Jewett 3 June 1852 [1850 Census]; bur. with wife in Methodist Cem., E. Jewett; perhaps son of Eleazer and Hannah (Larrabee) Fuller. Ch., (Surname) FULLER: 1. Sarah Eliza, b. 1821; d. unm. 12 March 1884; 2. Juliette, b. 1822/3; m. Joshua Dakin; 2 ch. 3. Lydia Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1824; d. 10 Dec. 1894; m. 14 Nov. 1844 Frederick L. Schermerhorn; 4. Daniel William, b. 5 March 1830; d. Tichner, Ark., 15 May 1893; m. East Kill 16 Dec. 1852 Catherine Marcia Gray; 7 ch.; 5. Mary, b. 1833; m. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1858; E. A. Beach of Taylor's Falls, Minn.; 7. Melissa, b. 1838; m. 23 Feb. 1859 George B. Lea of Pittsfield, Mass.; 7. Catherine, b. 1841; d. Pittsfield, 3 Nov. 1925; buried

Canaan, N.Y.; m. 23 Oct. 1861 George L. Beebe; 8. Rosalia (Alice), b. 1844; d. unm., Canaan, N.Y., 21 May 1919.

558. iv. MATTHEW, b. 25 March 1801.

559. v. DAVID E., b. 4 July 1804.

560. vi. ALANSON, b. 12 Oct. 1806.

vii. NANCY, b. 12 Dec. 1808; d. Iowa 5 Nov. 1891; m. Richard Fairchild, b. E. Jewett 27 April 1808; d. Iowa about 1870, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Cooper) Fairchild. Went West in early 1850's and settled in Heart Prairie, Wisc. Removed to Iowa about 20 years later. Ch., (Surname) FAIRCHILD: 1. Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1830; 2. Jerusha, d. 11 August 1888; 3. Ann; 4. Lemuel; 5. Jonathan; 6. Cliff; 7. Malona.

561. viii. HIRAM W., b. E. Jewett 13 Jan. 1811.

562. ix. LEMUEL, b. E. Jewett 18 Jan. 1815.

x. SALLY, b. 19 May 1817; d. E. Jewett 27 June 1888; m. 13 Sept. 1835 Hugh Slater, b. Cairo, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1812; d. E. Jewett 5 Sept. 1883, son of Elihu and Sally (Beach) Slater. Ch., (Surname) SLATER, all born E. Jewett: 1. David, b. 1839; 2. Mary, b. 7 March 1843; 3. Lydia, b. 1847; 4. Jonathan, b. 1 May 1851; 5. Dayton O., b. 1863.

218. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lemuel 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 23 February 1776 and died Manlius, New York, 16 December 1856.

He married Canastoga, New York, SARAH MAY, born 29 May 1782 and died 9 January 1816.

He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

563. i. DANIEL, b. Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 30 Oct. 1803.
ii. MARY.
iii. POLLY.
iv. ANNA, b. Lenox, N.Y.; m. Otis Hicks.
564. v. ALVAH, b. Lenox 2 Jan. 1809.
565. vi. NORMAN, b. Lenox 7 Feb. 1811.
vii. LAURA, b. Lenox 9 May 1813.

219. ELEAZER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Constant 5 and Rebecca (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 6 November 1752 and died Greenwich, Washington Co., New York, 7 April 1806 [grave stone marker]; buried Charles Rogers farm cemetery at Greenwich. His Will was probated at Greenwich in 1806 mentioning several children; letters of administration were issued in Surrogate Court, Salem, Washington Co., New York.

He married 13 April 1782/3 CATHERINE (CATEE) ROCK of Bolton, Conn.

In 1790 Census was at Stephentown, Madison Co., New York. On 2 May 1796 was listed as mortgagor, farmer; land and res. at Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y. Co-mortgagees: 1292, 2101, 2228, 5584 [Bowman, p. 206]. In 1800 settled in Greenwich. Served in the Conn. line in the Revolution. Methodists.

Children:

566. i. ELEAZER, b. Bolton 24 Dec. 1783.
ii. SALLY, d. about 1825; m. Fabius, Onondago Co., N.Y., George W. Densmore.
567. iii. JOHN, b. Bolton 29 August 1786.
iv. NANCY.
v. ABIGAIL, b. Stephentown about 1796; d. Wisc. 26 Oct. 1881; m. Greenwich 21 July 1816, Nicholas Hawley Phillips who d. Chicago, Ill. Child (Surname) PHILLIPS:

1. Sarah Densmore who d. 1874; m. Albert Augustus Dexter, Sr. of Chicago. 12 ch.

568. vi. JAMES H., b. Greenwich 4 Dec. 1804.
vii. NATHAN SANDERS.
viii. ROBERT, a physician at Fabius, N.Y.
ix.
x.

220. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Constant 5 and Rebecca (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 30 May 1756 and died Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn., 19 January 1816.

Believed to have married, but no details available. Served in Revolution.

221. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Constant 5 and Rebecca (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 2 April 1759 and died Norwich, Windsor Co., Vermont, 6 May 1803.

He married (1) EUNICE ABEL. Eunice married (2) Norwich 10 October 1804 Stephen Parker.

Benjamin served in the Revolution.

Children, all born Norwich [Montpelier, Ver., VR]:

569. i. ABEL, b. 18 May 1781.
ii. LUCINDA, b. 26 Jan. 1783.
570. iii. LEONARD, b. 11 March 1785.
571. iv. SELDEN, b. 1 Oct. 1787.
v. PHILENDA, b. 18 Feb. 1790; d. 26 April 1867; bur. Binghamville Cem.
vi. LORINDA, b. 3 April 1797.
vii. BENJAMIN HARVEY, b. 1 August 1799.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. 11 August 1801. From The Waterman Family by Jacobus & Waterman 1:197: "Philip Perkins, b. 29 Sept. 1795; d. 1862, son of Philip and Sally (Gibson) Perkins of Rutland, Ver.; Middlebury, N.Y.; and Owosso, Mich., m. Cynthia

Woodworth." Also, from The Book of Dow by Robert P. Dow, 1929, p. 665: "Richard Dow, b. Bow, N.H., 18 April 1795, served through the War of 1812, stationed at Lake Ontario; returned home. He lived to old age; m. Cynthia Woodworth; 2 ch." [Cynthia may be either of the two listed above].

222. BERIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Constant 5 and Rebecca (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 23 May 1765.

He married Hanover, N.H., October 1789, NANCY WOVES [per NH Marriage Records Prior to 1901]. Also called Nancy Moores.

In 1790 Census was at Grafton Co., N.H., with family of himself and son under 16. In 1800 Census was listed in Columbia Co., New York.

223. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 5 (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Tolland, Tolland Co., Conn., 6 February 1757 and died Randolph Center, Vermont, 10 September 1841.

He married RUTH PINNEY, born E. Windsor [Ellington established from E. Windsor in 1786], Tolland Co., Conn., 15 December 1756 and died 9 September 1830; buried Randolph Center Cemetery [Montpelier, Ver., VR], daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Ladd) Pinney.

Benjamin was pensioned from Orange Co., Vermont, 25 August 1833; retro-active to 4 March 1831 at $40 per annum for service as a private in the Conn. Continental line. Was a pensioner in Randolph, June 1840 residing with family of son William Woodworth. Children:

572. i. JAMES, b. E. Windsor 14 August 1785.

ii. LEMUEL, b. Ellington 4 March 1786. (may be the Lemuel who m. 1821 to LUCINDA FOWLER, b. 3 April 1798,

dau. of Deacon Elisha Adams and Mary (Burr) Fowler of East Bethel, Ver.)

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1786; m. (1) Dr. Ebenezer Paul who d. 2 July 1837; m. (2) as second wife Major General Lovell Hubbard, b. 1774; d. 20 May 1848.

iv. BENJAMIN (k/a JAMIN), b. about 1790

v. PINNEY.

vi. PERMELIA.

573. vii. ANDREW, b. 1800.

viii. WILLIAM, d.y.

ix. WILLIAM (again), b. about 1806; m. perhaps LOUISA S. SLACK, dau. of John A. and Harriet (Little) Slack.

x. TOLLANA, d.y.

224. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 3 August 1755 and died Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 11 May 1839.

He married Cornwallis 8 January 1778 MARCY PINEO, born 18 January 1763 and died in 1814, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Sampson) Pineo. Elizabeth descends from Henry Sampson, Miles Standish and John Alden, all Mayflower passengers.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec. 1779; d. 16 March 1784.

ii. SARAH, b. 27 Jan. 1782; d. 1838; m. (1) Henry DeForest; m. (2) Benjamin Weaver. Ch., (Surname) DEFOREST: 1. Eliza m. Caleb Hersey; 2. Sarah B., b. 1809; d. 1868; m. William Harned who d. March 1890. Ch., (Surname) WEAVER: 3. Jane E., b. 1826; d. 21 August 1882; m. John E. Kennedy.

574. iii. PETER PINEO, b. 23 Dec. 1783.
iv. JAMES, b. 23 Dec. 1785; d. 12 March 1812 of lockjaw. Stated to have married, but no record found; res. Canning, Nova Scotia.
v. MATTHEW, b. 8 Jan. 1788; d. Woodside, Nova Scotia, August 1830; a blacksmith.
vi. ELIZABETH (again), b. 5 Jan. 1790; m. Nathan Palmeter; res. Cornwallis. Ch., (Surname) PALMETER: 1. James; 2. Oliver; 3. William; 4. Eunice; 5. Waity; 6. Gideon; 7. Mercy.
vii. REBECCA, b. 26 Nov. 1793; m. 19 April 1809 Dennison Jaynes, b. 19 Jan. 1784; d. 2 Nov. 1868, son of Jonathan and Polly/Molly (Corliss) Jaynes of Haverhill, Mass.; 10 ch. [Corliss, pp. 64, 65].
575. viii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Dec. 1796.
ix. MERCY, b. 3 May 1798; d. 15 Nov. 1883; m. 6 Nov. 1816 Charles Morton, b. 3 Dec. 1789; d. 9 Feb. 1868, son of Major Lemuel and Martha (Newcomb) Morton. Ch., (Surname) MORTON: 1. Mary Ann, b. 1817; d. 1820; 2. Mary Ann (again), b. 1821; 3. Lemuel Gay, b. 1823; 4. William Charles, b. 1826; 5. Martha Alice, b. 1828; 6. John Leander, b. 1831; 7. Rebecca, b. 1834; 8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836.
x. RUBY, b. 10 Jan. 1802; d. Calais, Maine, 1885; m. Calais about 1815 Thomas Odiorne Lovejoy, b. Vassalboro, Maine, 27 Jan. 1792; d. 1847, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Roberts) Lovejoy. Res. Calais. Ch., (Surname) LOVEJOY [Lovejoy, p.

158]: 1. Mary Ann; 2. Sarah Percy; 3. Lucretia Maria; 4. William Odiorne; 5. Charles Norman; 6. Leonard Hiram; 7. James Loren; 8. Amanda Elizabeth; 9. Ruby Malvina; 10. Henry Augustus; xi & xii. 2 daus. who d. inf.

576. xi. OLIVER, b. 10 April 1804 [LDS record]

xii. AMY, b. 2 May 1806; m. Adna Leighton; res. Pembroke, Maine. Ch., (Surname) LEIGHTON: 1. Ami; 2. Leah; 3. Sarah; 4. Ellen; 5. Loren; 6. Eliza Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1830 [Wilder, p. 6].

577. xiii. LEONARD, b. 19 Dec. 1808.

225. TIMOTHY 6 WOODWORTH (Reverend), son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn.; 7 August 1758 and died Royalton, Vermont, 21 August 1839.

He married (1) April 1782 EUNICE LYMAN, born Lebanon 6 May 1752 and died Royalton, October 1812, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Bliss) Lyman. He married (2) Royalton 6 March 1817 LYDIA DENNET of Strafford, born Royalton 7 December 1766 and died 17 October 1858.

He was a private in the Revolution [Royalton Revolution Roll, p. 115: J. Huntington (Col.); Ely (Capt.); Conn.; Year, 1777]. He applied for pension 6 April 1818 [#2475]. Bounty Land Warrant 6290-160-55.

Children by first wife:

578. i. WILLIAM, b. Plainfield, N.H., 19 April 1783.

ii. EUNICE, b. Plainfield 1785; m. Samuel Bill; Child (Surname) BILL: 1. Samuel.

iii. SARAH, b. Plainfield 1787; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1808 Benjamin Chamberlain; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1839 John Heath of

Bradford, Ver.

579. iv. LYMAN, b. Plainfield 1 Nov. 1788.
580. v. LEMUEL, b. Royalton 1790.
vi. POLLY, b. 1792; d. unm.

226. ALEXANDER 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 19 July 1760.

He married (1) POLLY HUBBARD. He married (2) Royalton, Vermont, 9 December 1798 EUNICE BILL who died Royalton 15 December 1804. He married (3) 13 June 1805 POLLY (PUTNAM) BOWMAN, a widow. His third wife may be the "Polly" who died 25 June 1858, age 77 as "widow" and resided Morristown, Vermont.

Child by first wife:

i. POLLY, b. Royalton 2 Dec. 1795; d. 6 Dec. 1795.
581. ii. GEORGE WASHBURN, b. Royalton 10 June 1801.
iii. ELI (SLICK),, b. 21 March 1803.

Children by second wife:

iv. BETSEY (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1805.
v. EUNICE (twin), b. 19 Nov. 1805; bp. 21 June 1807.
582. vi. LEONARD, b. Royalton 30 Dec. 1814.

227. LEONARD 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 4 February 1763.

He married ELIZABETH HUNTLEY of Horton, Nova Scotia, born 6 March 1775, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Ells) Huntley [Horn, p. 68].

They resided Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada; Land Grant #186 in 1814; #813 in 1815 - 300 acres in Wakefield Parish.

Due to the birthdates of the older children, Leonard perhaps was married prior to marrying

Elizabeth or there may be an error in her birth-date.

Children based on evidence available at this time:

583. i. AUGUSTUS, b. about 1787 [perhaps k/a "William Augustus"].

584. ii. JAMES GLENNIE, b. perhaps York Co., New Brunswick 1790.

585. iii. JOSEPH N., b. 5 Oct. 1797.

586. iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1800.

587. v. SAMPSON, b. Woodstock 9 April 1804.

vi. SARAH, b. about 1800; m. 22 Jan. 1824 Benjamin Crandall of Wakefield Parish in presence of Ebenezer and Ann (Woodworth) Esty.

vii. ANN, b. about 1800; m. 2 August 1823 Ebenezer Esty, Parish of Wakefield in presence of William and Sarah Woodworth; went to Salmon Brook Plantation, now Washburn, Maine, where Ebenezer died 5 April 1832 ["Ebenezer Esty to Jeremiah M. Connel et al. Esty being sued" Vol. 1, p. 11].

228. BRANCH 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Jedediah 4, Joseph 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 25 March 1765 and died 15 August 1829.

He married ABIGAIL HUNTLEY, born Horton, Nova Scotia, 18 October 1776 and died 13 October 1846, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Ells) Huntley [Horn, p. 68].

Resided Shepody, Nova Scotia. In 1821 Branch received Grant #1319 of 400 acres in Albert Co., New Brunswick. His farm is still called "Branch's Hill." Farmer.

Children listed from family Bible of Mabel Jonah, descendant of Branch, from 1851 Albert Co., Census, and from Old Shepody Cemetery grave

stones:

588. i. DANIEL, b. 1795.
589. ii. JAMES, b. 1799.
590. iii. HEZEKIAH, b. Hopewell, N.B. 1800.
iv. SARAH, m. as second wife Ezra Bishop b. 1794. Ezra m. (1) 1820 Harriet Peck and had (Surname) BISHOP: 1. Joseph; 2. Harding; 3. Andrew who m. Hopewell 1853 Susannah Woodworth [Marriage Register 1846-1887, Albert Co., N.B.]; 4. Thomas; 5. William; 6. Harris; 7. Leonard. By Sarah, Ezra had (Surname) BISHOP: 8. Daniel; 9. Ezra; 10. Harriet. The 1851 Albert Co., N.B., Census lists family as: Ezra Bishop 55 years; Sarah 47; Andrew 22; William 20; Harris 12; Daniel 6; Ezra 3; Harriet 1; Abigail Woodworth 30 (sister to wife). Material from Lloyd G. Milburn of Fredericton, N.B. in 1986.
591. v. LEONARD, b. 1808.
592. vi. JOHN, b. Hopewell about 1812.
vii. ABIGAIL, m. 1867 Josiah Tingley both of Hopewell [1846-1887 Albert Co., Marriage Records].
viii. Daughter.

229. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 5 and Abigail (Benjamin 4,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, Mass., 29 December 1782 and died St. Clair, Michigan, 10 November 1874.

He married about 1805 RACHEL DICKS of Detroit, Michigan.

Benjamin was an architect and carpenter who removed to Detroit in 1807 to build the Governor Hull House. The Governor Hull House, the first brick building in Michigan, stood on the south side of Jefferson Avenue, near Randolph Street. It

was a square mansion of brick, two stories high, with a hall in the center. In 1819 he built the Bank of Michigan, a one-story office about 30' square.

Benjamin evidently kept the old Steamboat Hotel, ran a ferry to Windsor, carried on a grist mill at Rochester and ran the only line of stages in Michigan between Detroit and Mount Clemens; the route being on the river bank and across the Grand Marais.

Benjamin served in Captain Sibley's Regiment in the War of 1812. Was a Captain of an artillery company.

He lost a large amount of his property by fire and removed to St. Clair, upstream from Detroit, to live with his only surviving daughter. He was unfortunate with his family as eight of the twelve children died young.

Children, perhaps all born Detroit:

i. ABIGAIL, m. Detroit 11/15 June 1825 Charles W. Ewing of Fort Wayne, Ind., b. 1789; d. 1843. He was a judge.

ii. ANN MARIA, b. 4 April 1810; d. 26 Nov. 1867; m. General S. B. Brown; res. St. Clair.

593. iii. SAMUEL D., b. 16 May 1815.

iv. RUTH.

v. LOUISA, b. 29 Nov. 1822.

vi. CATHERINE.

vii. MARY.

viii. CATHERINE (again); d.y.

ix. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 1818.

x. HENRY.

xi. JAMES B., b. about 1822; d. St. Clair Village, Mich., 29 June 1851 [an adult, declared incompetent 12 Jan. 1847].

xii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. before 1833; m Andrew J. Cummings, b. 28 August

1829, son of Jonathan and Anna S. (Brown) Cummings. [Some speculation that Frances may have been daughter of James B. (above) rather than a sister].

230. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH (the Poet), son of Benjamin 5 and Abigail (Benjamin 4,3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Scituate, Mass., 13 January 1784 and died New York City, New York, 9 December 1842. His body was removed to San Francisco, Calif., and buried Laurel Hill Cemetery there.

He married 23 Sept. 1810 LYDIA REEDER, born 22 February 1792 and died San Francisco 21 October 1860, daughter of William and Julia (Smith) Reeder.

Samuel learned the printer's trade at Boston. In 1809 moved to New York City to establish a weekly newspaper with George F. Morris and afterward with N. P. Willis. They began publication of the "New York Mirror." Samuel wrote operettas ("The Forest Rose" being his most successful) and lyrics, of which "The Old Oaken Bucket" is his best. Some years ago his numerous poetic stanzas were published by Scribner and Company. The elder son collected these poems after Samuel's death and had them published, but the volume became mostly a library and historical collection.

From The Genealogist Post, Vol. 1, No. 6, pp. 20,21: "Law and Order - The Vigilantes (in Calif.)" The official declaration upon which the "committee of Vigilantes" was formed in San Francisco in 1851 has attached to the resolution the names of nearly all the "vigilantes" including S. E. [#595] Woodworth and Fred A. [#596] Woodworth.

Children, all born New York City:

594. i. SAMUEL SMITH HAINES, b. 12 August 1811.

ii. HARRIET MANSFIELD, b. about 1813; d.

unm. San Francisco about 1852.

595. iii. SELIM EDWARD, b. 27 Nov. 1815.

596. iv. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Jan. 1818.

v. GEORGIANA LOUISA, b. 1820 and d. 1904; she m. (1) in 1840 Isaac Watts Beebe who d. in 1861 leaving 2 daus.; she m. (2) Theodore Schell who d. in 1877; 7 ch.

vi. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 14 Nov. 1822; d. unm. in Calif. 19 March 1885; bur. San Francisco in Laurel Hill Cem.

vii. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. 1824; d. unm.; embarked for San Francisco in 1861 from Hong Kong and was never heard from again; the vessel apparently lost at sea.

viii. LYDIA HUNTLEY, b. 14 July 1826; d. about 1852; m. 22 Nov. 1844 William Cullen Locke, b. 21 Dec. 1817. 4 ch. [Locke, p. 205].

ix. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. 10 Oct. 1827; d. Berkeley, Calif., 4 Dec. 1911; m. San Francisco 21 August 1860, James Sykes Wethered. 4 ch.

x. MARIA JULIANA, b. 25 Jan. 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., 7 Feb. 1874; m. Fishkill, N.Y., 16 July 1851, Joseph McArthur, a graduate of West Point who served in the Civil War and retired as a Major. 4 ch.

231. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 5 and Anna (Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, 30 July 1773.

When about 22 years old, he left home and was never heard from again. Was a mate on the ship "Columbus." On one trip to Liverpool, England, he had a fine pitcher made with the name of his mother Anna on one side and on the other was a

picture of him taking observations at sea; evidently died unmarried.

232. JOSEPH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 5 and Anna (Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, 30 March 1775 and died there 12 February 1830; buried Bowdoinham Village Cemetery with wife [grave stone marker reads "Joseph born 1781 and d. 1842"].

He married 12 September 1799 ELIZABETH SMITH, born 1785 and died 1853, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Adams) Smith.

Joseph was deaf and dumb, but led a very active normal life despite his handicaps. On 17 February 1817, he gave a mortgage of land at Topsham, Maine, to Jacob Bibber; he was living at Harpswell, Maine, and his wife signed her name "Elizabeth."

Children, all born Harpswell:

597. i. JOHN, b. 16 June 1800.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Nov. 1802; d. at sea. perhaps; unm.; was a sailor.

iii. ANNA, b. 17 April 1805; d. Topsham, Maine, 15 May 1806.

iv. ANNA (again) twin, b. 30 Nov. 1808; d. Paris, Maine, 1889.

v. ALICE (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1808; d. Paris, Maine, 13 Sept. 1889; m. Isaac Purington Small, b. 17 April 1807; d. 25 Feb. 1872, son of Joshua Small. Ch., (Surname) SMALL: 1. Nathan, b. 6 Oct. 1830; d. 22 April 1854; 2. Susan, b. 13 Feb. 1831; m. 27 Feb. 1840 Barzillia Streeter Cobb; res. Norway, Maine.

vi. HANNAH, b. June 1810; d. Harpswell Feb. 1812.

598. vii. WILLIAM PAGE, b. Feb. 1812.

599. viii. NATHAN A., b. Jan. 1814.

ix. AMY, b. Nov. 1816.
x. ELIZA, b. May 1818.
xi. LAVINIA, b. 30 May 1822; d. Nortonville, Wisc.

233. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Ruth (Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born about 1788; bp. Hanover, Mass., 1st Church 20 September 1789 and drowned in Salem, Mass., harbor about 1848.

Marriage intention Bowdoinham, Maine, 29 November 1813 HANNAH SPARKS of Bowdoinham, born 27 June 1792, daughter of James and Aley (Whittemore) Sparks.

Charles erroneously called "Captain John Woodworth in list of the heirs of Mrs. Ruth Staples Woodworth."

Children:

i. SYLVESTER (f.), b. 1813; d. 26 Dec. 1852; m. int. 1 Nov. 1833, William Purrington [from Maine Farmer Newspaper, 3 volumes - Vol. 2: In Bowdoinham, Deacon William Purrington, age 54, to Miss Sylvia Woodworth, age 17, 21 Dec. 1833].
ii. ROXANNA, b. 23 July 1815; d. Ipswich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1839; m. 29 Nov. 1838 William Hende Wait, a shoemaker [Salem, Mass., VR].
iii. ABIGAIL (perhaps Alcenith/Asenath), called "Althear" in m. int.; perhaps m. 2 March 1828 Daniel Caldwell [Salem, Mass., VR].

234. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Ruth (Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); born Harpswell, Maine, about 1791 and died Richmond, Maine, 1 January 1884; buried Richmond cemetery with wife.

He married DORCAS WISWELL born Bath, Maine,

about 1793 and died Richmond 16 December 1860, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (McKinney) Wiswell.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA CHURCH, b. Richmond 12 April 1821; d. there 14 May 1906; m. 19 Dec. 1842, Franklin Augustus Yeaton; both bur. Yeaton Cemetery, River Road, Richmond, Maine [Mrs. C. Beames of Westminster, Calif. in 1985, a descendant].

600. ii. SYMES GARDINER, b. 1 Jan. 1826. [Bowdoinham records]; b. 1 July 1826 [Richmond records].

601. iii. JAMES OLIVER, b. Dresden, Maine, 16 Nov. 1831.

235. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 29 August 1779 and died Waterford, Penn., in 1850.

He married 3 March 1803 GERTRUDE SCHELLINGER born 28 July 1784.

Resided in Waterford.

Children, all born Syracuse, New York:

i. CHARLES, b. 19 June 1804; d. unm.

602. ii. ANSEL ALFRED, b. 13 April 1809.

iii. POLLY L., b. 27 April 1811; d. June 1892; m. 23 Jan. 1832, James Benson of Waterford, Penn., who d. 15 Mar. 1885; both bur. there.

iv. LAURA, b. 21 Feb. 1815; m. George Cheeney. Child (Surname) CHEENEY: 1. Herbert.

v. SALLY, b. 25 April 1816; d.y.

603. vi. HENRY, b. 19 June 1819.

vii. FRANK, m. and had Otis and Otto.

viii. EMILY, m. John Morrel.

ix. MARY, m. John J. Stanchone

x. ADDIE, m. Mr. McAneny. Ch.,

(Surname) McANENY: 1. Mary; 2. Jay.

xi. LEON, m. MINTA POST and had Luella.

236. PHILANDER 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., 11 February 1781 [DAR Record #96087] and died Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 December 1853.

Marriage intention in West Stockbridge, Mass., records 25 August 1802; married 8 September 1802 ROXALENA WOODRUFF born West Stockbridge 21 November 1781 and died there 6 April 1846, daughter of Elisha and Huldah (Bidwell) Woodruff.

He was in the War of 1812. He kept the first store in Junius, Seneca Co., New York, around 1808. In 1819, the family resided in Middlesex, Ontario Co., New York. In 1850, the family resided in Kingsville, Ohio.

Children:

i. ALMIRA, b. 21 July 1803 [Bible record]; d. Youngstown, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 10 March 1844; m. 2 Dec. 1827, Charles Barr.

ii. HARRIET, b. Herkimer, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1805; d. Kingsville, Ohio, 3 May 1854.

iii. HULDA MARIA, b. East Bloomfield, N.Y., 18 Nov. 1807; d. Franklin, Penn., 4 August 1825 [Bible record].

iv. GEORGE, b. East Bloomfield 4 Sept. 1809; d. Junius, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1811.

v. LYDIA, b. Junius 20 Oct. 1811; m. 11 May 1831, Samuel Galbraith.

604. vi. JOHN, b. Junius 14 Sept. 1813.

605. vii. JAMES, b. Middlesex, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1815.

viii. MARY JANE, b. Middlesex 25 Jan. 1818;

d. Kingsville 24 August 1828.

ix. MARY ANN, b. Middlesex 20 Sept. 1820; d. Kingsville 27 August 1842.

237. BARNABAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Lebanon, Conn., 1783 and perhaps died about 1809 ["Wills and Administration" from book of Wills A-Z on file in Madison Co. Courthouse, Wampsville, New York; Letters of Administration for Barnabas late of Nelson, recorded 5 July 1809, Lucinda and John Jackson appointed administrators, p. 80].

His intention of marriage recorded West Stockbridge, Mass., 18 July 1803 to LUCINDA EDWARDS.

Children:

606. i. WILLIAM SWIFT, b. Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y., about 1808.

ii. CLYMENA EDWARDS, m. Samuel A. (or S.) Curtis of Canaan b. 1806; d. 1880.

238. LOTHROP 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 6 January 1786 and died Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; date unknown.

He married Salisbury 21 December 1808 MARY/POLLY BALL who died West Williamsfield, Ohio, age 80, daughter of Elijah and Polly (Wells) Ball.

Lothrop removed from Conn. to Ohio in 1818 and settled in Ashtabula Co. Was a carpenter and builder.

Children:

607. i. ELIJAH, b. Salisbury 17 July 1810. [History of Western Reserve by Harriet Upton lists birthdate as 10 June 1808].

608. ii. ALMON, b. Salisbury 4 Oct. 1812.

609. iii. MILTON, b. Salisbury 28 July 1814.

iv. LOTHROP, b. perhaps Salisbury 4 Oct. 1816; d. Chicago, Ill., 3 August 1840; unm.

v. MARY CORDELIA, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1819; m. James Roth Lord, b. Meadville, Penn., 26 Jan. 1810, son of Samuel & second wife Rebecca (Dunham) Lord. 4 ch. Res. Crawford Co., Penn. He gave the land for Allegheny College campus at Meadville [Lord, p. 171, 176].

vi. JANE A., b. Conneaut 12 Sept. 1822.

239. HENRY 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 10 July 1791 [Bible record] and died Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 9 November 1855.

He married (1) JANE PATTON. He married (2) Kingsville, Ohio, 16 May 1839 ["Conneaut Gazette," dated 23 May 1839] ALVIRA BOYNTON born Wendell, Mass., 1807 and died November 1883, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Walkup) Boynton [Boynton p. 233].

Children by first wife:

i. CAROLINE.

ii. ELIJAH, b. Conn. about 1816.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. Conn. about 1818.

iv. BURT, b. Conn. about 1819; removed to Calif.

v. GEORGE, b. Conn. about 1820; in Lansing, Mich. in 1900.

Children by second wife:

vi. ELIZABETH, m. Frank Allen; res. Penn.

vii. LAURA.

240. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., about 1792. Stated to have married and had one child.

Child: i. GILBERT WILLIAM, b. about 1825. Perhaps the Gilbert William of Suffield, Conn., who m. 18 April 1859 ELIZABETH ALMIRA COLTON, b. 25

Oct. 1827, dau. of Dimond and Lydia (Rogers) Colton [Colton, p. 175].

241. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Salisbury, Conn., 3 April 1794 and died Ontario, New York, 30 December 1848.

He married Mt. Washington, Mass., 20 November 1814 HELEN PATTERSON born 29 December 1795 and died Ontario, New York, 8 December 1883, daughter of Levi and Hannah (Lathrop) Patterson.

They resided at Salisbury until about 1825 when they removed to Ontario.

Children:

610. i. HENRY, b. Salisbury 2 July 1815.
ii. ALVIRA/ALVINA, b. Salisbury 1 August 1817; d. Cassville, Wisc., 26 Feb. 1890; m. 30 July 1837, Jacob Rockefeller, b. Germantown, N.Y., 27 May 1815.
611. iii. A. JUDSON, b. Salisbury about 1818.
612. iv. WILLIAM, b. Salisbury about 1820.
613. v. LEVI PATTERSON, b. Salisbury 9 April 1825.
vi. CHARLES P., b. May 1823; d. 20 August 1826.
vii. HELEN, d.y.
viii. EZRA, b. Ontario 3 August 1827.
ix. AMANDA, b. 11 Jan. 1830; m. Mr. Smith; res. Ontario, N.Y.
x. AUGUSTUS, b. Ontario 2 Dec. 1831.
xi. EDGAR, b. Ontario 8 Oct. 1834; d. 1905; bur. Furnaceville Cemetery, Ontario, Wayne Co., N.Y. [Vol. 35, 1971, 2]; m. EMMA, b. 1834; d. 1898. He was in Co. B. N.Y. Artillary.

242. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH. son of Swift 5 (Benjamin 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Conn. 23 June

1785 and died St. Joseph Co., Michigan, 20 January 1852; buried next to his first wife in Concord, Michigan.

He married (1) DESIRE [on probate record], born about 1791, perhaps last name was Patterson, who died Concord 8 September 1836 age 45. He married (2) ESTHER born Mass. about 1803; age 47 in 1850 Census.

Charles lived in Conn.; in 1813 resided Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y.; then to Concord, Mich.; and to Factoryville, St. Joseph Co., Mich. He left Elba in the early 1830's. Was a Justice of the Peace in N.Y. and Mich. The 1830 Census for Elba, Genesee Co., N.Y., lists 2 males 15-20; 1 male 20-30; 1 male 40-50; 2 females 5-10; 2 females 10-15; and 1 female 30-40.

After Charles died, Esther married (2) John B. Alfred.

Children, all by first wife:

614. i. ASHBELL, b. N.Y. 1809 [1850 Census].
615. ii. BRADLEY, b. about 1811.
616. iii. NORMAN, b. Elba, N.Y., 25 April 1813.
iv. EMILY.
v. LOUIS (or LOIS), [listed at Grand Rapids, Mich., in probate].
vi.
vii.

243. HOSEA 6 WOODWORTH. son of James 5 (James 4, Benjamin 2,3, Walter 1); born East Windsor, Conn., 23 August 1794 and died Rives Township, Jackson Co., Michigan, 23 August 1860; buried Cole Cemetery, Rives Twp.

He married by Elder Coley, Whitestown, Oneida Co., New York, 15 June 1815 ELECTA EVANS, born New York 10 November 1798 and died Manlius, Bureau Co., Ill., 26 February 1881; buried Chapel Cemetery, New Bedford, Ill.

Children:

617. i. JAMES M., b. Whitestown 4 March 1816.

618. ii. GEORGE W., b. Whitestown 20 Feb. 1817.
iii. SIMON E., b. Whitestown 14 May 1818; d. Western, Oneida Co., N.Y., 4 May 1820.
619. iv. DANIEL B., b. Western 2 Sept. 1819.
620. v. ANSEL S., b. Western 11 March 1821.
621. vi. SILAS STYLES, b. Western 5 Nov. 1822.
622. vii. BENJAMIN F., b. Western 28 March 1824.
viii. HOSEA B., b. Western 23 Oct. 1825; d there 5 August 1828.
ix. ELECTA PERMELIA, b. Western, 2 June 1827; d. Manlius 3 Dec. 1906; bur. Chapel Cemetery, New Bedford, Ill.; m. Oneida Co., N.Y., 17 Sept. 1845, James Martin, b. Oneida Co., son of William and Tryphena (Cogswell) Martin; div. 1879; 9 ch. between 1852 and 1868 [family Bible records].
623. x. SAMUEL A., b. Western 28 Oct. 1828.
xi. JONATHAN J., b. Western 28 July 1830; d. there 31 Jan. 1832.
624. xii. ORRIN C., b. Western 15 July 1832.
xiii. ELIZABETH E., b. Western 5 June 1834.
xiv. AUGUSTUS H., b. Western 5 July 1836; d. there 13 Dec. 1836.
625. xv. THOMAS J., b. Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y., 9 June 1840.
xvi. WILLIAM L., b. Lee 16 Sept. 1842; d. there 23 Jan. 1847.

244. BRAZILLIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 20 February 1792 and died Otsego, Steuben Co., New York, 14 September 1846; buried Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

He married Ithaca, New York, 6 November 1840 MATILDA IRWIN FRANCIS born New York City

28 September 1818 and died 24 February 1883.
Children:

626. i. GEORGE W., b. Ithaca 30 Oct. 1841.
ii. EDWIN, b. Ithaca 7 March 1843; d. 3 July 1843.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Otsego 25 Sept. 1844; d. 15 July 1855.
627. iv. BRAZILLIEL, b. Otsego 8 April 1847.

245. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 5 October 1796 [Hebron Vital Records] and died Penn. in 1851.
He married ELIZABETH HOLLENBECK born Amenia, New York, 9 September 1800 and died Auburn, Sussex Co., Penn., 23 September 1877, daughter of Urias and Eunace (Gay) Hollenbeck [Colver-Culver Family Genealogy, privately published by Valerie Dyer Giorgi, 1984]. No children.

246. ASAHEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1 December 1798 [Hebron VR] and died Centre Lisle, Broome Co., New York, 19 December 1875.
He married 14 November 1818 MARY BALIS born 21 September 1801 and died Centre Lisle 29 July 1883.
Resided Utica, New York, and in 1818 permanently settled at Centre Lisle. A mechanic and cabinet maker by trade; also an undertaker.
Children, all born Centre Lisle:

628. i. ARA NILES, b. 16 April 1820.
629. ii. BENJAMIN BARNETT, b. 4 April 1822.
630. iii. NATHANIEL BISHOP, b. 27 August 1824.
iv. MARY ANN, b. 25 Feb. 1827; m. 3 Sept. 1849 Stoddard Pratt, MD who d. 22 Feb. 1884. Child (Surname) PRATT: 1. Ada P., b. 7 Jan. 1852; m. Anson Clark.
v. MARTHA, b. 22 April 1830; d. Centre

Lisle 7 Oct. 1831.

vi. NANCY ADELIA, b. 10 Sept. 1832; m. Centre Lisle 13 Dec. 1855 Rosander F. Lobdell, b. Matyland, N.Y., 4 March 1833. Ch., (Surname) LOBDELL, b. Centre Lisle: 1. Ralph Farnum, b. 20 Oct. 1860; 2. Mary; 3. Ernest.

vii. ALMEDS LOVINA, b. 24 Nov. 1838; m. Henry Jennings; no ch.

viii. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. 8 May 1842; m. 24 May 1871 David Gates. Res. Franklintown, N.Y. Ch., (Surname) GATES: 1. Daisy; 2. Mary; 3. Walter.

247. ALMON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 7 July 1804 and died Town Line, Luzerne Co., Penn., 24 January 1854.

He married (1) February 1829 ELIZA WILKINSON who died. He married (2) 1842 LOLY MONROE.

Children by first wife:

631. i. JOSEPH C., b. Mauch Chunk, Penn., 25 Oct. 1831.

ii. CAROLINE M., b. Mauch Chunk 26 May 1833; unm.

iii. NANCY ADELA, b. 11 June 1835; d. 1867

iv. WESLEY W., b. 30 Dec. 1837; d. 15 May 1864.

v. REBECCA J., b. 29 June 1839; d. 1862; m. James Mutchler.

632. vi. AMI H., b. Mauch Chunk 19 Dec. 1841.

633. vii. JOHN M., b. Union Twp., Luzerne Co., Penn., 22 July 1844.

viii. FRANCIS E., b. 6 June 1846; d.y.

ix. MARY SOPHIA, b. 5 April 1848; m. Union 11 May 1871 Hiram H. Goff who was in the Civil War; res. Cameron

Hills, N.Y.

x. JAMES A., b. 19 March 1850; d. Sept. 1852.

Child by second wife:

xi. LOLY, b. 18 Feb. 1853; d. Union 2 Nov. 1869.

248. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 30 March 1809 and died Wilkes Barre, Penn., in 1878.

He married MARY YOST WINTERSTEIN who died about 1891.

He was an underground boss for years in the coal mine near Wilkes Barre.

Children:

i. LOVINA, d. Wilkes Barre 1882.

ii. MARY, d. Wilkes Barre.

249. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Lovina (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn. [another record states born Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn.], 24 April 1813 and died Askem, Luzerne Co., Penn., 1 July 1886.

He married 1 Nov. 1836 ELIZA ANN SANTEE, born Union, Luzerne Co., Penn., about 1810 and died Askem, Penn., 1 December 1893.

Was a cabinet maker.

Children:

634. i. CLARK, b. Union 11 August 1837.

ii. SOPHIA, b. Union 25 June 1839; d. there 20 July 1849.

635. iii. ALMON, b. Union 1 April 1841.

iv. LOVINA, b. Union 3 April 1843; d. Fairmount, Clarion Co., Penn., 20 July 1849.

636. v. JONATHAN D., b. Fairmount 29 Sept. 1845.

vi. TERRESSA, b. Fairmount 30 Oct. 1847; d. there 13 April 1848.

vii. CORDELIA A., b. 31 March 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1877 Rowland Richard Metcalf, b. Ill., 28 May 1843; res. Askem.

viii. SUSANNA R., b. Fairmount 25 March 1851; d. 10 June 1864.

637. ix. HAMLIN D., b. Fairmount 20 July 1855.

250. HENRY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 5 and Mary (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn. in 1800 and died North Carolina in 1840.

He married Andover, Mass., 28 September 1826, CLARISSA BINGHAM born N. H.; died after 1860.

Resided first in New Hamphire and then Granville Co., North Carolina. After Henry died, Clarissa removed to Dallas Co., Arkansas in 1848.

New material from W. T. Cotten of Mesquite, Texas, in 1986.

Children:

i. HENRY, b. about 1826; removed to La.

ii. MARY, b. Granville Co., N.C., 6 Oct. 1829; d. 19 Oct. 1905; bur. Taylor Cem., Dallas Co., Ark., with husband; m. 14/16 Oct. 1851, Edwin S. Taylor, b. Va., 23 May 1816; d. 10 April 1895, son of James & Priscilla (Fox) Taylor. Ch. (Surname) TAYLOR, all b. Dallas Co., Ark.: 1. Emma C. H., b. 1 Feb. 1853; 2. Mary R., b. 22 July 1856; 3. William Arthur, b. 28 Nov. 1857; 4. Edwin Samuel, b. 5 Nov. 1859; 5. Elizabeth Priscilla, b. 10 Sept. 1860/1; 6. Kate Locket, b. 26 Mar. 1863; 7. James H. Caldwell, b. 13 Nov. 1864; 8. John Wesley (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1867; 9. Charles Wesley (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1867; 10 Rosa F., b. 9 Aug. 1870; 11. Robbie T. J., b. 13 Nov. 1872.

638. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1831/3; res. Louisiana.
iv. CLARISSA, b. N.C. about 1834; d. Oct. 1878.
639. v. SAMUEL TERRY, b. N.C. about 1836.
vi. Daughter, b. 1835-1840; d. about 1841.

251. ALANSON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Benjamin 5 and Mary (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Columbia, Tolland Co., Conn., in 1805 and died there 8 January 1877, age 72 years [Columbia Congregational Church records; "Columbia Bill of Mortality"].

He married 15 May 1828 JERUSHA WEBSTER, born 16 September 1809 and died Columbia 22 May 1882 age 73 years ["Columbia Bill of Mortality"], daughter of Abel Webster of Columbia.

In 1850 Census they were family #63 at Columbia: he listed as age 45 and she age 40 both born Conn. Also in family were Cynthia P. Webster age 18, born Conn. and Henry G. Reynolds age 6 born Rhode Island. Alanson and Jerusha had no children of their own.

Alanson was known as "Uncle Lanse" or "Lant" and while visitng his sister, Nancy at Nantic, Rhode Island met the boy Henry G. Reynolds and upon his mother's consent he took him home. The boy remained with Alanson and when he married he officially took the Woodworth name.

In 1864 Henry "Woodworth" married Ellen Denner and resided Apponang, Rhode Island in 1866. Later owned a tea room in New Haven, Conn.

252. CHAUNCEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Alanson 5 and Elizabeth (James 4, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York, 27 November 1819 and died Potsdam, New York, 16 April 1879.

He married about 1848 DIANA FARMER, born 13 May 1828 and died Potsdam 19 December 1894.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH HANNAH, b. 24 June 1851; d. 23 April 1884; m. Carlton E. Simmons. Child (Surname) SIMMONS: 1. Leslie Woodworth, b. 31 August 1879.

640. ii. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, b. Potsdam 1 June 1855.

253. FREDERICK M. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Alanson 5 and Elizabeth (James 5, Benjamin 3,2, Walter 1); born Herkimer, Herkimer Co., New York, 19 April 1824 and died New York 22 March 1878.

He married 13 January 1853 SALLY M. COOPER of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., New York, born 20 May 1828 and died 21 March 1886.

Children:

i. IDA LOUISE, b. Little Falls 28 Feb. 1855; m. 10 April 1857 George Thomas Borden.

ii. WILBUR COOPER, b. Little Falls 10 Sept. 1857; died unm.; was a partner in produce firm of Loomis & Woodworth of Victor, N.Y.

254. WILLIAM GAGER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 5 and Susan (Lebbeus 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Winsted, Conn., 4 (or 14) November 1796 and died Madison, Madison Co., New York, 22 February 1828.

From Tree Talks, Vol. 22, p. 40: Madison County (N.Y.) Wills from Book EX: "Woodworth, William G. (Gager), late of town of Madison. Beloved wife Sally, $500 and furniture. Youngest child Joshua (believed miscopied; should be Jerusha) Gager Woodworth to be brought up by wife Sally. Stock and farming utensils in custody of father, Ezra Woodworth. Children: Samuel Mills Woodworth, George Worcester (Wosseter) Woodworth, and Jerusha Gager Woodworth. Rev. Ezra Woodworth and Jonathan Pratt executors. Written 13 Feb. 1828; recorded

29 Feb. 1828. Witnesses: Samuel Curtis, Stephen Woodhall, Jr. and Mary Whitney, p. 206."

He married Madison 28 February 1821 SALLIE SIMMONS of Madison who died there 24 September 1833. After William's death she married (2) James Cooledge.

Children:

i. SAMUEL MILLS, b. 3 Jan. (or 26 August) 1822; d. 23 July 1847.

641. ii. GEORGE WOSSETER, b. Madison 9 March 1824.

iii. JERUSHA GAGER, b. 4 Nov. 1826; d. Amsterdam, New York 2 August 1917; unm. Her stepfather was appointed 7 Oct. 1833 as guardian. She raised brother George's daughters Florence and Mattie.

255. IRA 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 7 February 1771 and died there 30 December 1832.

He married November 1800 DEBORAH SANFORD born 8 May 1774 and died 1 January 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Amelia Sanford.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

642. i. JAMES, b. 6 August 1801.

ii. JOHN, b. 11 Feb. 1803; m. Miss McCOMBER and had 6 children.

iii. ELIAS, b. 18 August 1804; d. 26 July 1805.

643. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Jan. 1806.

644. v. ELIAS (again), b. 11 August 1808.

645. vi. GEORGE P., b. 18 March 1810.

vii. SUBMIT, b. 30 August 1811; m. Silas Lockhart and had one dau.

646. viii. IRA BROKE/BROOKE, b. 21 June 1813.

647. ix. DANIEL, b. 15 Sept. 1816.

x. WILLIAM, b. 1817; d.y.

256. ABNER 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 19 January 1773 and died there 3 September 1859.

He married (1) 23 February 1797 HANNAH LOVELESS born 1 February 1765 [Duncanson, p. 301] and died 19 March 1856, daughter of John and Hannah (Vincent) Loveless of Cornwallis. He married (2) when 87 years old (according to WAW material) and died within a week after marriage.

A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family of America by William E. Chute refers to Abner Woodworth as a "sturdy old farmer and a pious Presbyterian."

Children by first wife, all born Cornwallis:

i. JOHN, b. 30 Jan. 1798; d. 1799.

ii. ALICE, b. 14 Jan. 1800; d. 1825; m. 1820 Isaac Shaw, b. 1798; d. 1874.

iii. JANE, b. 3 August 1802; d. 1847.

iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 9 June 1804; m. 27 Oct. 1835 Deacon William H. Skinner; res. Somerset, Kings Co., Nova Scotia. Ch., (Surname) SKINNER all born Somerset: 1. Hannah, b. 12 Jan. 1837; d. 1837; 2. Alice, b. 15 Nov. 1839; m. Charles E. Sanford; 6 ch.; 3. William Albert, b. 28 Jan. 1841; m. Mrs. Alpha Dorman; 4. Isabel, b. 7 May 1843; d. 15 April 1856; 5. John Woodworth, b. 18 Nov. 1844; 6. Isaac (twin), b. 27 May 1846; m. Miss Black; 7. Rebecca (twin), b. 27 May 1846; m. Parker Spurr; 8. Sophia, b. 29 Jan 1850.

v. LYDIA, b. 4 August 1806; d. 1856; m. John Brown; 3 ch.

648. vi. SALMON/SOLOMON, b. 28 August 1808.

vii. HANNAH, b. 19 Sept. 1810; d. 1835.

viii. FRANCES SUSAN, b. 23 Jan. 1813; m.

Gardner Dodge; 9 ch.

ix. SUBMIT, b. 31 May 1815; d. 2 Sept. 1870; m. John Ells; 4 ch.

x. ISABEL, b. 22 August 1817; d. 15 May 1872; m. Rev. John C. Morse; res. Sandy Cove, N.S.

xi. JOHN H., b. 15 Feb. 1820; d. 1822.

257. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 8 April 1779 and died there 1 November 1827.

He married 14 November 1809 MARGARET BOWLES, born 22 August 1777 and died 3 January 1864, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Candlish) Bowles.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. WILLIAM (Esquire), b. 13 Oct. 1810; d. Bridgetown, N.S., 30 May 1893.

649. ii. JOHN BOWLES, b. 15 Sept. 1812.

iii. ELIZABETH CANDLISH, b. 28 August 1814 and d. 1883; m. Hanson Chesley of Bridgetown who d. 1888; 3 ch.

258. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 2 February 1781 and died there 15 November 1856.

He married 19 May 1811 PHEBE ELLIS (or Ells) of Canning, Nova Scotia, born 1787 and died Cornwallis 1869.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

650. i. ENOCH LEANDER, b. 25 Oct. 1812.

651. ii. ELIAS ELLS, b. 16 May 1814.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. and d. Dec. 1815.

iv. CHARLES COPPERWAITE, b. 28 Nov. 1824 and d. 1827.

v. PHEBE, b. about 1826; d. 1827.

vi. BENJAMIN (again), b. about 1828; d. 1851; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery in

Boston, Mass.

652. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 9 April 1830.

653. viii. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 2 June 1832.

259. ELIAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia 7 September 1782 and died there 20 February 1879.

He married (1) 31 October 1805 SARAH (JEFFERSON) HALLIDAY, widow of William Halliday, born 8 January 1781 and died 12 February 1823. He married (2) 24 March 1825 SOPHIA WEBBER, born 20 June 1790 and died October 1879, daughter of James Webber.

Sarah Jefferson is stated to be related to President Thomas Jefferson. If this statement were true she would have to be related through Thomas Jefferson's only brother Randolph's family. Through examination of the Monticello Association records at Jefferson's home and Burke's Presidential Families of the U.S. of America, it can be safely established that Elias' wife was not related to the immediate family of President Thomas Jefferson as stated in Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass. by William Atwater Woodworth and A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America, Great Britain and Ireland by William Chute.

Elias resided Stony Beach near Annapolis, N.S.

Children from family Bible, by first marriage:

654. i. BENJAMIN, b. Annapolis N.S., 19 April 1807.

ii. SUBMIT, b. 15 August 1809; d. 12 May 1854; m. George P. [#645] Woodworth, son of Ira [#255] Woodworth.

655. iii. ELIAS, b. Granville 25 August 1811.

656. iv. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. Granville 25 Jan. 1813.

657. v. STEPHEN, b. Granville 31 May 1815.

vi. SARAH, b. 17 July 1818; d. 15 August 1857; m. Henry Hawthorne; 2 ch.

Children from family Bible, by second marriage:

vii. ALBERT, b. 8 Jan. 1829; d. South Boston 27 Jan. 1855.

viii. JAMES WILLIAM (twin), b. 12 May 1830; d. 9 August 1854.

ix. MARY SOPHIA (twin), b. 12 May 1830; d. Lower Granville, N.S.7 Feb. 1846.

x. REBECCA, b. 6 Jan. 1833; d. 12 Nov. 1858.

260. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 5 August 1786 and died in 1868.

He married (1) 22 August 1809 EUNICE FOX born about 1787 and died 1 February 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Fox. He married (2) HARRIET NEWCOMB. He married (3) ROBY (or RUBY) (CLARK) HAWKSWORTH, b. 1804 and died Digby, Nova Scotia in 1891.

Children, by first wife:

i. HANNAH STARR, b. 28 August 1810; d. 27 June 1858.

ii. ALBINA B., b. 6 April 1812; m. 21 April 1851 James Carmichael; 2 ch.

iii. ALMIRA C., b. 18 March 1814; d. June 1892; m. William Buchanan.

iv. EDGAR, b. 11 Jan. 1816; d. 23 Sept. 1817.

658. v. ANDREW, b. Cornwallis 23 Nov. 1817.

vi. EUNICE H., b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. 5 March 1849 John J. McKay; 2 ch.

vii. JAMES E., b. 1 Feb. 1822; d. 23 April 1822.

viii. ELIZA JANE, b. 24 March 1828; m. Eliakim Tupper; res. Newton Centre, Mass.; 5 ch.

ix. REBECCA ALICE, b. 12 April 1825; d. 18 April 1839.

x. JAMES, d.y.

Children by second wife:

xi. SARAH A., d.y.

xii. JOHN, d.y.

261. ANDREW 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 6 October 1788 and died 23 May 1869.

He married EUNICE DAVISON, born about 1791 and died 13 December 1869 [Coles, pp. 39, 63], daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Rogers) Davison.

Children:

i. SARAH, b. 1 March 1821; d. 15 April 1889.

ii. ANNA, b. Cornwallis 7 May 1823.

iii. JOHN E., b. about 1826; d. 1844.

iv. RACHEL A., b. about 1829; d. 22 April 1874; m. Isaac W. Morton; 10 ch.

262. SOLOMON 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Submit (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 16 December 1793 and died there 5 December 1883.

He married 26 April 1847 MARGARET ALICE NEWCOMB, b. 22 November 1811 and died 11 December 1864, daughter of Jonathan Newcomb [Newcomb, p. 80].

He was a blacksmith. Presbyterians.

Children

i. EDWIN, b. 21 March 1848; d. Cornwallis 7 May 1857.

659. ii. JOHN ELIHU, b. Cornwallis 10 May 1849.

iii. MARY CLARISSA, b. 3 June 1851; res. Somerville, Mass.

iv. SARAH SOMERVILLE, b. 13 Jan 1854; d. 13 May 1857.

263. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 5 and Hannah (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1);

born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 18 February 1773 and died in 1846.

He married in 1794 DEBORAH FREEMAN WEST who died about 1860.

He was a school teacher and singing master.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. MELINDA, b. 9 Feb. 1796; d. 30 April 1865; m. 14 March 1814 Jonathan Sanford.

660. ii. JOHN BURTON, b. 1798.

661. iii. GUILFORD DUDLEY, b. about 1800.

662. iv. EBENEZER FOSTER, b. 5 June 1802.

v. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. about 1809; m. Charles A. Curry; no ch.

663. vi. GEORGE NELSON,. b. about 1812.

264. SAMUEL CASEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 5 and Hannah (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 6 December 1787 and died December 1862.

He married 9 July 1812 HANNAH DIMOCK MASTERS (his cousin) who died March 1863, daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Seaborn (#33-vii)(Woodworth) Masters.

Children, all born Cornwallis:

i. CATHERINE, b. 20 April 1813; d. Oct. 1891; m. Robert Bennett; 5 ch.

664. ii. SILAS NEWTON, b. 11 April 1817.

iii. MARY EMELINE, b. 19 Feb. 1819 or 1822 and d. 1899; m. Matthew Legg.

iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1821.

665. v. SHUBAEL, b. April 1823.

265. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 5 and Hannah (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Kings Co., Nova Scotia, 19 August 1792 and died Sackville, New Brunswick, January 1858.

He married Cornwallis in 1814 SARAH THORNTON born about 1797 and died June 1870, daughter of

Titus and Mary (Harper) Thornton.
Charles was a blacksmith; resided Sackville.
Children, all born Sackville:

i. MARY, b. 1816; m. Miles Sears; 10 ch.
666. ii. SOLOMON, b. 1818.
iii. HANNAH, b. 1820; m. Richard Mason; 4 ch.; res. Amherst, N.S.
iv. LOIS, b. 7 April 1822; m. Nelson Chapman; 10 ch.; res. Malden, Mass.
v. CAROLINE, b. 17 May 1825; m. William Brown who d. 1873 leaving 5 sons.
667. vi. CHARLES, b. 17 May 1827.
668. vii. JOHN NELSON, b. about 1829.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. about 1833; m. her brother-in-law Miles Sears and had at least 5 ch.; res. Sackville.
ix. SARAH A., b. 28 Sept. 1835; m. (1) in 1853 James Maxwell and had 3 ch. m. (2) Nov. 1869 Charles King and had 2 ch. Moved to Boston in 1886.
669. x. ALBION, b. 28 Feb. 1838.

266. JOSIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Josiah 5 and Anna (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born probably Conn. before 1790.
He married about 1816 HARRIET HUNT.
Resided Lebanon, N.Y. Little is known concerning this family and possibly has been placed in the wrong lineage (may be of the Isaac line). Believed to have had 5 children.
670. i. JOSIAH, b. Lebanon, N.Y. about 1816.

267. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 5 and Mary (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berwick, Nova Scotia, 8 April 1792 and died Hampton, Nova Scotia, 27 October 1848.
He married Berwick in 1816 LUCY FOSTER, born Upper Granville, Nova Scotia, and died 10 April 1855, daughter of Benjamin Foster.
Resided Berwick until 1846 when he removed to

Hampton. Children:

671. i. ELEAZER, b. Berwick 21 July 1817.

ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Berwick 28 Feb. 1819; d. 7 Feb. 1849.

iii. CHARLES MARSDEN, b. Berwick 12 April 1821; was a dwarf; d. unm. 9 April 1890.

672. iv. ENOCH HARDING, b. Cornwallis 3 March 1823.

v. LUCY CAROLINE, b. 2 March 1825; d. Centreville, N.S., in 1886; m. Job N. Farnsworth, b. Centreville 6 June 1829; 6 ch. [Farnsworth, p. 225].

vi. SUSANNAH M., b. 16 Dec. 1827 (b. 11 August 1822 according to genealogist James Pierce); m. Silas Newton [#664] Woodworth, son of Samuel Casey [#264] Woodworth.

vii. HELEN F., b. 25 Feb. 1830; m. (1) 29 August 1850 John Ward who d. at Sandy Cove, N. S., 1860; she m. (2) in 1864 Charles Crowell. Ch., (Surname) WARD: 1. Charles, b. 1851; 2. John Henry, b. 1852; 3. Reuben, b. 1854; d. 1878.

viii. CATHERINE E., b. 22 Feb. 1833; d. Portsmouth, N.S., 7 Nov. 1849.

ix. PAMELIA, b. 12 Nov. 1834; m. 23 July 1855 Fitz William Pack who d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 1893.

x. EMELINE V., b. 8 Oct. 1836; d. Hampton, N.S., 1859; m. 24 Dec. 1857 Alfred Ward.

xi. A. LEANDER, b. Cornwallis 22 Feb. 1840.

xii. WILLIAM SANFORD, b. 13 Feb. 1843; d. 25 Feb. 1843.

268. RICHARD 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 5 and Mary (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berwick, Nova Scotia, 27 May 1801 and died Bear River, Nova Scotia, 23 June 1875.

He married 27 December 1827 SUSANNA CHUTE, born Berwick 3 April 1809, daughter of Abraham and Mehitable (Foster) Chute [Pierce, p. 285].

Richard was a carpenter and farmer. During 1837/8 they resided with Deacon Andrew Chute at Bear River, N.S. In 1858 they removed to Elgin Co., Ontario, but later returned to live at South Mountain, Nova Scotia near Morristown.

Children:

i. JOSIAH, b. 21 Feb. 1829; d. 10 April 1829.

ii. SARAH JANE, b. 4 April 1830; m. Shubael [#665] Woodworth, son of Samuel Casey [#264] Woodworth.

673. iii. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. South Mountain 15 July 1832.

iv. EVALINE, b. 30 April 1836; m. Benjamin Woodworth Palmer who was probably son of Benjamin and Mary Jane (Woodworth) Palmer. He died in Mich. 5 March 1886 where he acquired a farm which the family was not able to retain after his death. Their dau. Lilla M. m. George Emerson Woodworth.

v. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 28 Jan 1840; d. Lake Paul, N.S. 4 Dec. 1890; m. 2 May 1865 Charles E. Ward; 10 ch.

vi. ALICE MEHITABLE, b. 14 Feb. 1842; d. 26 Sept. 1865; a teacher.

vii. RICHARD BURPEE, b. 11 March 1846; unm.; a farmer and Baptist; res. Rockland, N.S.

viii. MARY LORETTA, b. 26 August 1848; m. Rufus A. Callahan, son of Daniel; res. Malden, Mass. Ch., (Surname)

CALLAHAN: 1. George M., b. 1875; 2. Fred W., b. 1876; 3. Amelia, b. 1878; 4. Burgess, b. 1879; 5. Harvard H., b. 1881; 6. Mary B., b. 1887; 7. Lillie F., b. 1890.

ix. SUSAN MATILDA, b. 3 Feb. 1851; d. 15 April 1859.

x. HANNAH NAOMI, b. 6 August 1854; m. as second wife 28 Dec. 1881 Thomas S. Birney; res. West Danvers, Mass.

269. EZEKIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 5 and Mary (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Morristown, Nova Scotia, 28 July 1806 and died Caradoc in March 1874; buried Hess Cemetery Southeast of Cairngorm beside daughter Elmira; wife also buried there.

He married 27 October 1841 MARY SAUNDERS, born 1816 and died London Township 1894, daughter of Timothy Saunders.

He was a farmer near Strathroy, Nova Scotia.

Children:

i. LUCINDA, b. Strathroy 31 July 1842; m. London Township, March 1864 William Garrett, Jr.; 3 ch.

674. ii. JOSIAH, b. Morristown 28 Nov. 1843.

iii. ELMIRA, b. 17 April 1845; d. 23 Dec. 1859 in 15th year.

675. iv. ALFRED, b. Ontario 31 Dec. 1846.

v. ALBERT (k/a BERT), b. 11 Oct. 1848; d. unm. 1930.

vi. MARY, b. 20 May 1851; m. 17 May 1876 Thor Oak.

676. vii. ALVIN, b. Caradoc 22 May 1853.

viii. AMELIA, b. 1 Sept. 1855; m. 1876 John McGarvey; res. Genesee, Mich.; 7 ch.

677. ix. WILLIAM, b. Caradoc 22 April 1858.

x. JAMES EDWARD, b. Caradoc 27 April 1864; d. unm. near Clio 1933.

270. JAMES EDWARD 6 WOODWORTH (k/a EDWARD), son of Eleazer 5 and Mary (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bear River, Nova Scotia, 2 March 1809 and died Bayham, Ontario, Canada, 9 January 1884.

He married Bear River 26 December 1839 SARAH ELIZABETH POTTER, born 14 May 1815 and died Bear River 12 March 1857.

In 1862 he purchased the old David Ridley Farm in Bayham, Ontario. Was a farmer and Baptist.

Children:

i. LOUISA, b. 2 April 1841; d. Bayham 17 Jan. 1863.

678. ii. EZRA, b. Bear River 7 July 1842.

iii. HIRAM, b. 1 August 1846; d. 15 May 1857; epileptic.

iv. LELALIA, b. Digby, N.S., 9 Jan. 1848; m. Vienna, Ont., Oct. 1873 James Marr; res. Alberta, Canada. Ch., (Surname) MARR: 1. Lloyd, b. 9 Sept. 1874; 2. Leslie, b. 16 Dec. 1879; 3. Norman, b. 17 Feb. 1883; 4. Ila May, b. 14 Jan. 1887; 5. George Howard, b. 19 Nov. 1891.

271. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eleazer 5 and Mary (Silas 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bear River, Nova Scotia, 25 December 1815 and died there 8 April 1889.

He married 14 October 1840 as her third husband EUNICE DODGE who died 4 January 1889, daughter of Thomas Dodge of Granville, Nova Scotia. Eunice married (1) Phineas Banks by whom she had 2 children and married (2) Alexander Stewart by whom she had 3 children. Charles was a farmer

Children of Charles and Eunice, all born Berwick:

679. i. DAVID PRIOR, b. 25 April 1841.

ii. MARY EUNICE, b. 22 Feb. 1844; m. 3 April 1867 Walter Gates; res. Marvera Square, N.S.

iii. BELINDA A., b. 30 Nov. 1846; d. unm.
680. iv. EDWARD S., b. 25 Sept. 1849.
v. EMMA JANE, b. 14 April 1851; m. Mr. Walker and res. Kingston, N.S.; no ch.

272. EPHRAIM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 5 and Lucy (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, (or Smithfield) Madison Co., New York [records from Cazenovia indicate such] about 1786 and is stated to have lived to be 83 which would place his death about 1869.

He married ALICE HILL who died at age 65. She was not living at time of 1850 Census.

Smithfield juror in 1825. In 1850 Ephraim was living at Smithfield in family of his son Royal and stated he was a native of New York State.

Information on Ephraim is very limited. There were perhaps four children, but only one is named below:

681. i. ROYAL, b. Smithfield 30 Jan. 1818.

273. SILAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ichabod 5 and Lucy (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New York State before 1795 and died West Sparta, New York, date unknown.

He married about 1814 JOANNA who died West Sparta.

Information on Silas is limited. It is only assumed he was the son of Ichabod and more definite proof must be established.

Children, all born West Sparta:

682. i. WILLIAM, b. 8 Jan. 1815.
ii. ARMENIA, b. 23 Dec. 1817; m. John Steel; 3 ch.
683. iii. PHILEMON F., b. 13 Feb. 1819.
iv. EZRA, b. 2 April 1821; d. San Francisco, Calif. 1913.
v. ALICE, b. 3 March 1823; m. Jabez Hungerford; res. Mo.

vi. CORDELIA, b. 29 Nov. 1826; m. Gerald Bennett; res. Purdin, Mo.
684. vii. JOB, b. 3 April 1828.
viii. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. 20 June 1831; m. Jacob Passage; res. Aurora, Ill.
685. ix. STEPHEN M., b. 6 April 1834.

274. ABEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Lucretia (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Worcester, Otsego Co., New York, about 1801; death date unknown.

He married PHEBE BECKWITH [per William Atwater Woodworth book], daughter of Wheeler and Naomi Beckwith [per Ohio Census].

They resided New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio in 1850 with the following in family: Abel age 49, b. N.Y., farmer, realty $3,000; Phebe b. N.Y.; Susanna 24; Chester 20 who had $1,200 in real estate; Naomi 19, all born Ohio. Family also included Wheeler Beckwith age 80 and Naomi Beckwith age 79, both born Conn.

Children, all born New Lyme, Ohio:

i. SUSANNA, b. 1826.
ii. CHESTER, b. about 1830; res. Daylight, Tenn.
iii. NAOMI, b. about 1841.

275. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Lucretia (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Worcester, Otsego Co., New York, about 1803 and died Orwell, Ashtabula Co., Ohio 27 December 1876 from consumption [Death Certificate #2614].

He married ESTHER VELIE, born about 1806.

Farmer in Orwell, Ohio.

Children:

686. i. WILLIAM NELSON, b. New Lyme 30 Oct. 1829.
ii. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. about 1831; went West to Northfield, Minn.

iii. BETSEY L., b. 28 June 1833; m. May 1853 Harry B. Olmstead, b. 29 June 1822; d. 5 Nov. 1902, son of Silas and Maria (Bishop) Olmstead; 4 ch.; res. Ashtabula, Ohio [Cone and Root, p. 132].

iv. MARIA E., b. about 1835; m. H. Warren; res. Sturgis, Mich.

v. JOHN WESLEY, b. Ashtabula about 1837; d.y. in Montana.

vi. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Ohio about 1839; m. G. M. Woodworth; res. Cork, Ohio.

vii. GEORGE A., b. Ashtabula about 1841; d. unm. at Gilman, Montana; farmer.

viii. WESLEY C., b. Ohio; d. Northfield, Minn. unm. age 20 [not in family records].

ix. MARY JANE, b. Ashtabula about 1844; m. (1) G. Markell; m. (2) Dr. Quincy Adams; ch., (Surname) MARKELL: 1. George Rollin; 2. Fred Ostrander.

687. x. ROLLIN A., b. Orwell 15 March 1847.

276. STORY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Lucretia (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Sharon, Penn., 14 August 1809 [some confusion as to date and place] and died Cataract, Wisc., 13 September 1899.

He married (1) Ashtabula, Ohio, 22 September 1831 LOUISA BROCKWAY, born 18 May 1811 and died 1835. He married (2) New Lyme, 1 January 1837, CANDACE JAYNE, born New York 14 December 1816 and died Cataract July 1878, daughter of Isaac L. Jayne.

Farmer; res. New Lyme, Ohio. In later years moved to Cataract, Wisc.

Wade Hampton, a grandson of Story wrote the following: "I remember my Father telling how they

came from Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in the Spring of 1854 in a covered wagon drawn by oxen, leading a milk cow behind, and when they came through Chicago, the mud in the streets came almost to the oxens' traces. The family first settled in Jefferson Co. From there they moved to Monroe Co. to a place called 'Hill Settlement' named after Wade's Aunt Sarah's husband, Harmon Hill who fought in the Civil War."

Children by first wife, all born New Lyme:

688. i. CHARLES, b. 8 Sept. 1832.

689. ii. AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Sept. 1834.

Children by second wife, all born New Lyme:

690. iii. LUTHER JAYNE, b. 18 April 1840.

iv. SARAH MELISSA, b. 19 May 1843; d. Black River Falls, Wisc., 1922; m. Eaton, Wisc., about 1860 Harmon Hill, b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 22 Feb. 1838; d. Black River Falls 29 April 1903. Was in the Civil War. Ch., (Surname) HILL: 1. Luther Philander, b. Cataract, Wisc., 7 Oct. 1861; 2. Mary Melissa, b. New Lyme, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1866; d. 30 March 1871.

v. MARY LOUISA, b. 25 Oct. 1845; d. 1861

691. vi. NELSON MARTIN, b. 28 Dec. 1848.

vii. PHILA ELIZABETH, b. 13 April 1852; d. 25 Oct. 1911; m. 17 Jan. 1875 William James McClintock, b. 8 April 1840. In Civil War. Res. Black River Falls, Wisc.

692. viii. ABEL, b. 25 August 1854.

277. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Lucretia (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1817 and died Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where they resided between 1850 and 1860

He married (1) wife unknown. He married (2)

Jefferson, Ohio, 4 December 1849 by the Reverend Potter Sullivan, CATHERINE DICKERSON born Canada West about 1828 [per 1840/1850 Census].

In 1850 Census he was at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio Family #171 age 33 born Penn.; Farmer, realty $800; wife Catherine age 22, born Canada West; Eldon S., age 9 born Ohio.

Child by first wife:

693. i. ELDON S., b. Pierpont, Ohio about 1841

Children by second wife in the Dickerson family in the 1860 Census:

ii. ALFRED, b. after 1850.

694. iii. ROYAL T., b. after 1850.

iv. SARAH, b. after 1850.

278. JOSHUA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Lucretia (Reuben 4, Ichabod 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1818 and died Shamrock, Jackson Co., Wisc., 8 September 1910.

He married before 1840 GERTRUDE CORTELEAU born New Jersey about 1819.

From the History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio by H. Z. Williams and Brothers, 1882, Vol. 2, pp. 516, 517: "Mecca: The First Baptist Society of Mecca was organized 13 February 1833. The Church was built in 1841 at East Mecca and Elder Joshua Woodworth was first regular preacher."

In 1850 Census resided with his father's family at New Lyme, and after 1850 removed to Bangor, LaCrosse Co., Wisc.

Children:

i. MARGARET G., b. about 1840; m. Ashtabula Co., James Turkington. Ch., (Surname) TURKINGTON: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Elmer; 3. Henry.

ii. DARIUS, b. Bangor, Wisc., after 1850;

farmer; d. unm. Shamrock, Wisc. age 62.

279. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 23 June 1776 and died Cherry Valley, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1858.

He married Dorchester, N.H., 11 March 1810 [N.H. VR] CHLOE BRIDGMAN, born 21 November 1780 and died Cherry Valley 18 August 1831, daughter of Gideon and Fanny (Nevins) Bridgman [Bridgman, p. 53].

John went with his father at an early age to Dorchester, New Hampshire. In 1810 Census was in St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vermont, and in 1822 removed to Cherry Valley Township in Ohio. Farmer and millwright. He was first Justice of Peace in Cherry Valley.

On 15 June 1818 he transferred 75 acres to Sylvanus W. [Vol. H, p. 50] and on 17 August 1819 transferred 49 acres to Amasa [Vol. M, p. 167].

He served from Ohio in the War of 1812, enlisting 24 April 1813 from St. Albans in Captain John Wires' Company.

Children:

695. i. HIRAM, b. St. Albans about 1811.

696. ii. HEMAN, b. St. Albans 26 July 1813.

iii. HANNAH L., b. 7 Oct. 1816; m. Cherry Valley 12 April 1837 Levi Brown [#700] Woodworth, b. 1816, son of Zebina [#281].

iv. MARY PAULINE, b. about 1817; m. Reverend E. D. Lewis. Ch., (Surname) LEWIS: 1. Jessie Evangaline, b. Johnstown, Wisc., 16 August 1856; d. White Creek, Wisc., 16 Feb. 1903; m. White Creek, Wisc., 16 Sept. 1872 Aaron Franklin Stowell, b. Southport, Penn., 14 Feb. 1844. He m. (2) Manston,

Wisc., 24 May 1905 Lenore Luella Lewis, dau. of Edward Dodge and Eliza Almena (Cole) Lewis, b. Warren, Ill., 17 Jan. 1866 [Stowell, p. 671].

v. JOHN CALVIN, a lawyer at St. Albans, d. unm. at 25 years old.

597. vi. NATHAN INGRAHAM, b. Cherry Valley 31 March 1824.

698. vii. HORACE GIDEON, b. Cherry Valley 12 July 1826.

280. ELIJAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 24 February 1778.

He married Thedford, Vermont, 14 November 1797 DEBORAH TAYLOR (or TYLER). No further information.

281. ZEBINA 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 30 July 1789 and died Fairfield, Ill., 13 June 1873.

He married Dorchester 13 September 1808 [N.H. Marriages Prior to 1901] MARY BARKER, born there 23 September 1791 and died Fairfield 29 October 1864, perhaps daughter of Abial and Sarah (Hovey) Barker of Windham.

In 1810 resided in Grafton Co., N.H., in 1820 resided Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., and in 1830 was in Williamsfield Twp. (Williamsfield formed from Wayne). By 1840 Census resided at Carthage Twp., Athens Co., Ohio, where he farmed. Later removed to Fairfield, Ill.

Zebina's daughter Sarah stated that in 1814 there were five families with ox teams who started for Ohio. It took six weeks and finally they pitched at Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. perhaps Grafton Co., N.H., 1 Jan. 1810; d. 23 Jan. 1810.

699. ii. NATHAN FRANKLIN, b. perhaps Grafton Co. 9 May 1812.

700. iii. LEVI BROWN, b. Wayne/Williamsfield, 29 Feb. 1816.

iv. MARY ADELINE (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1819 d. 28 Sept 1819.

v. ADELINE HANNAH (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1819; m. 16 April 1840 Archibald Bean.

701. vi. ZEBINA, b. Wayne/Williamsfield 21 May 1823.

vii. SARAH, b. Wayne/Williamsfield about 1826; d. 1901; m. 27 June 1850 Gilbert McDougal, b. Schnectady, N.Y., 26 August 1776; res. Ames Twp., Athens Co., Ohio. Ch., (Surname) McDOUGAL: 1. John G., b. about 1859; 2. Charles S., b. about 1861; both physicians.

viii. JAMES BARKER, b. Wayne/Williamsfield 26 April 1828; d.y.

ix. JAMES B. (twin), b. Wayne/Williamsfield 15 Oct. 1833; drowned 30 June 1846.

x. JOHN (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1833.

282. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 27 December 1791.

He married Hebron, N.H. 11 April 1814 SALLY COLBURN [N.H. Marriages Prior to 1901].

283. AMASA 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 29 December 1795 and died Gaylord, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, after 1879.

He married LUCY JEWETT, born Norwich, Vermont, 18 August 1792 and died 22 August 1870, daughter

of Joseph Millen and Phebe (Drake) Jewett [Jewett, p. 191].

Removed from Colchester, New Hampshire, with his five brothers and was around Colebrook, Ohio, in 1818. Each bought tracts of land for farming. Until the death of Lucius Waldo Woodworth (4 January 1929), a descendant remained on each of the original farms.

Children, perhaps an incomplete list from 1850 Census:

702. i. ANDREW, b. Cherry Valley, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1824.
ii. HENRY, b. about 1831; res. in 1850 at Saybrook, Ohio.
iii. LUCY, b. Cherry Valley about 1833.

284. SILVANUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Sarah (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, New Hampshire, 2 December 1797 and died there 27 November 1797 [N.H. VR].

E. E. Woodworth states he married CAROLINE PERCIVAL, sister of the widow of Diodate and refers to Whitney Genealogy. Caroline died Alden, Iowa, in 1867.

Silvanus is enumerated in Wayne and Williamsfield Twps. in 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census, then vanishes. He appears to be single in 1820 and married in 1830 with 3 daughters (one born 1820-1825 and two born 1825-1830). In 1840 he has same three daughters plus a son born 1830-1835 and another son born 1835-1840.

Children per Census Records:

i. Daughter, b. between 1820-1825.
ii. Daughter, b. between 1825-1830.
iii. Daughter, b. between 1825-1830.
iv. Son, b. between 1830-1835.
703. v. WARREN, b. Wayne Co., Ohio, 8 July 1837.

285. GEORGE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Sylvanus 5 and Tamesin (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 5 October 1793 and died there 18 April 1864 [N.H. Vital Records].

He married Canaan, New Hampshire, 14 August 1825 LOIS (or LOUISA) HOVEY, born Middlebury, Grafton Co., Vermont, 24 May 1806 and died Concord, N.H., 2 December 1877, daughter of Abner and Lois (Tucker) Hovey [Daniel Hovey Assoc., p. 221].

Farmer, school teacher and accomplished musician. He was a man of many virtues, universally respected, contended frequently with adversity but never compromised; a character of unblemished integrity and conscientious adherence to correct principles. Like his father, he had an excellent singing voice and taught both common school and singing school. Was a Congregationalist and church officer and for many years a Justice of the Peace. Children:

i. IRENOUS CLINTON, d.y.

704. ii. LEIGH RICHMOND, b. Dorchester 7 August 1826.

705. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dorchester 14 Jan. 1828.

iv. ESTHER TAMESINE, b. Dorchester 14 Dec 1829; d. Concord, N.H., 29 March 1910; m. Peoria, Ill., 17 Sept. 1860 Benjamin Franklin Ellis, b. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 21 Jan. 1826 and d. Peoria 15 March 1905. Ch., (Surname) ELLIS: 1. Howard Murdock, b. and d. 30 August 1861; 2. Elizabeth Tilsdale, b. 27 Dec. 1863; 3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 19 June 1865; 4. Esther Tamesin (twin), b. 31 May 1869; d. 4 June 1869; 5. Louisa Woodworth (twin), b. 31 May 1869.

v. JOHN BALL, b. Dorchester 25 Jan.

1832; d. Hebron, N.H., 23 Jan. 1863 unm.

706. vi. GEORGE THORNTON, b. Dorchester 2 August 1834.

vii. SALLY (SARAH) FRANCIS, b. 2 June 1836; d. Concord, N.H., 2 June 1907; unm.

viii. ELIZABETH KIMBALL, b. Dorchester 2 April 1839; d. Plymouth, N.H., Sept. 1881; m. Bridgewater, N.H., 19 March 1867 Peter Whittemore, b. there 20 May 1821; d. Plymouth, March 1880. Ch., (Surname) WHITTEMORE: 1. Amy Florence, b. Bridgewater 12 Nov. 1863; 2. George, d.y.; 3. Lucia Elizabeth, b. Plymouth 25 Nov. 1868; 4. Luther Leigh, b. Plymouth 8 July 1873.

707. ix. ARTEMUS BROOKS, b. Dorchester 15 April 1841.

708. x. ALBERT BIGHAM, b. Dorchestesr 7 April 1843.

xi. GRACE LUELLA, b. Dorchester 14 June 1845; m. Lisbon, N.H., 22 Jan. 1870 Daniel Quincy Clement of Warren, N.H., b. there 31 May 1826; d. Concord, 31 March 1901. Ch., (Surname) CLEMENT, all b. Warren, N.H. [Clement, p. 621]: 1. Edward Woodworth, b. 26 March 1871; 2. Louise, b. 20 Feb. 1873; 3. Frederick Putnam, b. 15 Nov. 1875; 4. Morris Thayer, b. 22 August 1883; 5. Marion Stuart, b. 4 March 1885.

709. xii. EDWARD BAKER, b. Hebron, N.H., 27 March 1847.

xiii. LOUISE MARIA, b. Hebron 17 May 1850; d. there 4 June 1902; m. Lisbon, N.H., 13 May 1872 Lucius Young, b.

there 10 July 1850; d. 13 Sept. 1894; a druggist. Ch., (Surname) YOUNG: 1. Sarah, b. 30 July 1875; m. 12 Oct. 1892 Adolphus S. Ruggles, b. 22 Nov. 1869; 7 ch.

286. HENRY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Sylvanus 5 and Tamesin (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 4 November 1794 and died there 17 April 1846.

He married CATHERINE BRIDGET CUTLER from Cambridge, Mass. Removed to Lowell, Mass., about 1841.

Children:

i. THOMAS HENRY, b. about 1820; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

ii. MARY C., b. 12 Sept. 1824; d. Lowell, Mass., 12 July 1854 [Mass. VR 85:92]; unm.

710. iii. HORATIO CALVIN., b. Dorchester 12 April 1826.

iv. MERCY K., b. 18 July 1827; d. Somerville, Mass., 1 Feb. 1896 [Mass. VR 463:364]; m. Joseph F. Sanborn.

v. ELIZA M., b. about 1830; d. Lowell 7 May 1852 [Mass. VR 67:114]; unm.

vi. ADELINE, b. 31 July 1831; d. Lowell 16 Dec. 1847.

vii. HANNAH C., b. Dorchester 1836; d. Lowell 28 August 1855 [Mass. VR 94:82]; unm.

viii. SARAH N., b. 8 Sept. 1838; d. Lowell 18 August 1859.

ix. MAHALA, b. 18 August 1841; d. Lowell 28 August 1847.

287. CALVIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Sylvanus 5 and Tamesin (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 15 May 1796 and died there 9 June 1839.

He married LYDIA CILLEY of Hanover, New Hampshire.

Child:

711. i. WILBUR PUTNAM, b. Hanover about 1832.

288. EBENEZER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 5 and Experience (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 15 February 1788.

He married about 1814/5 ANNA, last name unknown, born Vermont or Conn. in 1788 and died perhaps Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1840 or 1850.

In 1816 was on the tax list of Ashtabula Co.

In 1820 Ebenezer and brothers Charles and Samuel are all in Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

The following is a proposed reconstruction of Ebenezer's family through research done by Barbara J. Cruchon (family genealogist) in 1982/3. Ebenezer appears on the 1820, 1830, 1840 Census in Wayne and Williamsfield Townships, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Using the Census, a possible family of 9 children appears:

2 daughters and a son b. 1815-1820.
2 daughters and a son b. 1820-1825 (one of these daus. appears only on the 1830; perhaps d.y.
2 sons b. 1825-1830.
1 son b. 1830 1835.

No Ebenezer Woodworth appears on the 1850 Census, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. In Pierpont Township, however, appears:

Anna Woodworth, 62F, b. Ver. (or Conn.); Candace 24; Phineas 22, and another son, name unreadable, 19.
Thomas Woodworth, 32 b. Ohio; wife Martha 28. Ch: John, Anna, Fayette, Janette, Melissa.
Almon Woodworth 28, b. Ohio; wife Hannah 27 and daughter Sophia.

Children as reconstructed:

i. LOUVENA ANN, b. Ashtabula Co. 1816; m. 2 Nov. 1839, Henry L. Woodworth res. Athens Co., Ohio; 5 ch.
712. ii. THOMAS, b. Williamsfield 1818.
iii. Daughter, b. 1820.
713. iv. ALMON, b. Ohio 1822.
v. Daughter, b. 1824; d.y.
vi. CANDACE, b. Ohio 1826.
vii. Son, b. about 1827.
714. viii. PHINEAS, b. Ashtabula Co. 13 Sept. 1829.
715. ix. HIRAM, b. Ashtabula Co. 1831.

289. CHARLES AUGUSTUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 5 and Experience (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire 24 June 1792 [Ashtabula Probate Court states Boston, Mass.] and died Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 9 December 1878, age 86-6-5.

He married PHOEBE (PHEBE) RANDALL, born 12 March 1803, daughter of David and Sarah (Gibson) Randall.

In 1820 Census at Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio; in 1850 Census at Williamsfield. Farmer.

Children, all born Williamsfield:

i. MYRON, b. about 1828.
ii. HARRIET, b. about 1834.
iii. LORINA, b. about 1837.
iv. JULIA, b. about 1839.
v. ABBY JANE, b. 21 Dec. 1841; m. Wayne, Ohio, 14 July 1860 John McIntrye, b. Alabama, N.Y., 1 April 1840; res. Chesaning, Mich.; 2 ch.
vi. CHARLES A., b. about 1845.

290. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 5 and Experience (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 13 July 1797 [b. Mass. according to Census].

He married 2 April 1825 AURELIA RICE, born

Mass., 30 March 1799 and died 7 July 1851, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (DeLaMater) Rice [De La Mater, p. 74].

In 1820 Census at Wayne Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. In 1830 Census, "Experience," probably his mother, living with Samuel. In 1850 Census, Samuel was at Williamsfield, Ohio; a farmer; realty $2,000.

Children according to 1850 Census:

i. CELIA, b. about 1826.
ii. MARY ANN, b. about 1830.
iii. SYBIL, b. about 1833.
iv. HANNAH, b. Williamsfield 12 July 1834; m. 22 Feb. 1860 Thomas Bridgman, b. Williamsfield 12 July 1836 [Bridgman, p. 68].
v. ALBERT, b. 1839.
vi. HULDAH, b. Williamsfield about 1841.
vii. CORNELIUS, b. Williamsfield about 1844.

291. RUFUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ebenezer 5 and Experience (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 20 November 1800 and died Alleghany City, Alleghany Co., Penn., 17 April 1885.

He married about 1828 JANE HULL born South Shenango Township, Crawford Co., Penn., 25 March 1808 and died Wayne Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 29 December 1877, probably buried Simons Cemetery at Williamsfield.

Rufus removed with his father in 1810 to Essex, Vermont, and around 1822 went to Ohio.

In 1840 Census "Experience," his mother was living with Rufus in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

In 1850 Rufus is listed at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Family #150, age 49 born New Hampshire and wife age 41 born Penn.

Children as given in the 1850 Census, all born Williamsfield, Ohio:

716. i. ALEXANDER HENRY, b. 1829.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH (k/a Lizzie), b. 1830; m. William Clark.
iii. RUFUS FREEMAN, b. 1835.
iv. WILLIAM ROSSEL, b. about 1838; d. 10 April 1855; buried W. Williamsfield Cemetery south side; "Rossel W." on grave stone.
717. v. ORLANDO H., b. 1840.
718. vi. AUSTIN M., b. May 1848.

292. JONATHAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co.,. New Hampshire, 11 November 1783 and died Wooster, Ohio, 17 January 1863; buried Wooster City Oak Hill Cemetery.

He married (1) 22 September 1807 LOVE INGRAHAM. He married (2) before 1819 HARRIET MOZIER, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dixon) Mozier.

Children, all born Essex [Congregational Church Baptismal Records]:

719. i. HENRY DEARBORN, b. 31 August 1812.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Sept. 1816. One source states he removed to New Haven, Conn.
iii. HARRIET MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1819.

293. JABEZ 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 20 December 1784 and died Marcellon Township, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, 3 May 1867; buried North Marcellon Baptist Church yard with wife.

He married 23 October 1808 MEHITABLE/MEHETABLE SHAW born Vermont 12 July 1789 [grave stone and Bible record] and died Bristol, Wisconsin, 15 May 1868.

They removed to Bristol in 1850 to Woodworth Corners. Jabez and Mehetable lived with their children Daniel Shaw and Lois/Louisa Melissa after

moving to Columbia Co., until their deaths.

In some records Eliza, b. about 1830, Francis, b. about 1847 and Mary, b. about 1849, all born Kenosha, Wisc., were attributed as children of Jabez. However, according to the 1850 Census, it would appear that Eliza was the wife of de Lafayette, and Francis and Mary were their children.

Children [Congregational Church Baptismal Records, Essex, Vermont]:

i. SAMANTHA, b. Essex, Ver., 4 April 1810; d. 17 June 1852; m. Orrin Cooper. Ch., (Surname) COOPER: 1. Alfred; 2. Reuben; 3. Mary Ann.

ii. LOUISA, b. 11 April 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1896; m. Constant "Riley" Washington Bixby, b. Chittenden Co., Ver., 28 June 1811 [Bixby Gen., p. 480].

iii. LEONA, b. 28 July 1814; d. 3 Oct. 1860; m. Joshua Varney. Ch., (Surname) VARNEY: 1. Vern; 2. Sylvester; 3. Sarah; 4. Matthew.

iv. JULIANNA (bp. Jenny Julina), b. 25 May 1817; d. 7 Sept. 1888; m. John Smith.

720. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Essex 25 Dec. 1819.

vi. ROSETTE, b. 27 Oct. 1820; m. Chancia Maxfield, a farmer. Ch., (Surname) MAXFIELD: 1. George; 2. Emma.

721. vii. JONATHAN CARLTON (k/a CARLTON J.), b. Essex 22 May 1822.

722. viii. DE LAFAYETTE, b. Essex 13 May 1824 [per family informant].

ix. MARY, b. and d. Essex 19 June 1826 [listed as "Mary" per family Bible].

723. x. DANIEL SHAW, b. Essex 9 July 1827.

xi. FANNY M., b. Underhill, Ver., 31 Dec. 1829; d. 20 June 1923; m. Bristol, Wisc., 3 Sept. 1849, John W.

Richards, b. Canada 19 Dec. 1818. Ch., (Surname) RICHARDS: 1. Daniel Asher, b. 11 August 1850; 2. J. D., b. 6 August 1851; 3. Orlando, b. 23 July 1852; 4. Isiah W., b. 10 April 1854; 5. Carlton B., b. 31 August 1855; 6. Margaret Ann, b. 16 April 1858; 7. Jerusha Ann, b. 3 August 1859; 8. Martha R., b. 5 Feb. 1861; 9. Cynthia L., b. 25 Dec. 186_; 10. John B., b. 24 Dec. 1863.

xii. DELILAH ANNA, b. 3 August 1833; m. (1) Edward Buel (Buzz) Fay who d. 19 Dec. 1863. She m. (2) George A. Owen.

294. RAPHA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, about 1787; death date unknown.

He married (1) 10 April 1811 ORPHELIA LANE who died 3 September 1824, daughter of Roger Lane. He married (2) 13 February 1825 JULIANA LEE born 19 April 1797 and died 3 May 1840, daughter of Reuben and Phoebe (Messenger) Lee [History of Jericho, Vermont, p. 551]. He married (3) 13 July 1843 ABIGAIL (GILMAN) SPALDING, widow of Newell Spalding.

Rapha was a farmer and starch manufacturer at Underhill, Chittenden Co., Vermont. Was in the War of 1812 at the Battle of Plattsburg [Widows Pension #27114].

Children by first wife, all born Underhill.

724. i. NELSON, b. about 1812.

ii. LAURA, b. about 1813; m. Underhill 14 Feb. 1837 Fernando Powell, b. 5 Feb. 1811, son of Erastus and Sarah (Walbridge) Powell [Wallbridge, p. 127].

iii. EVELINE, b. about 1815; m. Martin Wires; 1 ch.
iv. THERESA, b. about 1819; d. Underhill before 1854; m. Underhill, Alfred Bicknell, b. Enfield, N.H., 11 March 1812, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Dustin) Bicknell. A lumber dealer [Bicknell, p. 170].
725. v. FRANKLIN, b. about 1823.
vi. OPHELIA, b. about 1824; d. unm. 1848.

Children by second wife, both born Underhill.

726. vii. BYRON, b. 6 May 1828.
viii. MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1833; d. Underhill 13 Oct. 1863; m. Dr. Arthur Franklin Burdick. ch., (Surname) BURDICK: 1. Mary Medora, b. Underhill 31 May 1860; m. 1882 Ernest G. Schmelig, an attorney.

295. ASAPH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 7 March 1791 and died Essex, Vermont, 12 September 1872 [per church record].

He married Essex 13 December 1813 HARRIET HULBERT, born Hinsdale, Mass., 6 July 1795 and died Essex 30 March 1859, daughter of John and Asenath Hulbert.

Asaph and Harriet were dismissed from the Congregational Church in 1817; restored 1849.

Asaph served in the War of 1812.

Children, all born Essex [Congregational Church Baptismal Records, Essex, Vermont]:

727. i. LYSANDER, b. 31 Oct. 1813.
728. ii. GEORGE, b. 19 June 1815.
729. iii. ASAPH, b. 5 May 1817.
730. iv. MOSELY, b. 6 April 1819.
v. EUNICE, b. 15 June 1821; m. Samuel Booth b. Essex; 6 ch.
731. vi. LUCIUS, b. 31 Dec. 1823.

vii. HORACE H., b. 11 April 1825; d. 1862.
732. viii. CASSIUS ALBA, b. 6 May 1827.
733. ix. SYDNEY, b. 28 April 1829.
734. x. NORMAN, b. 10 August 1831.
xi. HARRIET M., b. 3 Oct. 1833; d. 1889; m. 12 Oct. 1856, Myron Scofield who d. in Texas.
xii. EMMA J., b. 23 Oct. 1835; d. 1854; m. David Castle of Essex, Ver.
xiii. SOPHIA, b. 27 Sept. 1838; d. unm.
xiv. MARY, b. 13 Sept. 1842; m. Boston, Mass., 16 Dec. 1877 Dr. Charles J. Eastman, son of Fletcher Eastman [Bust Genealogy, p. 100].

296. EBENEZER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, about 1798 and died Underhill, Vermont, 2 May 1851.

He married LUCY HAPGOOD, born Fairfax, Vermont, 2 June 1794 and died Underhill 20 March 1865, daughter of Asa and Jennie (Bowker) Hapgood [Hapgood, p. 195].

A carpenter. Asa moved to Fairfax about 1796; to Jericho, Vermont, about 1804; and later to Rushford, New York.

Only one child found:
735. i. JOEL P., b. Essex about 1825.

297. CLARK 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Elizabeth (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, May 1806.

He married 12 October 1828 ADELINE (or ELIZABETH) ROGERS. No further record.

298. ALBIGENCE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 6 and Anna (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 7 November 1788 and died Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 30 May 1875.

He married (1) 28 April 1816 SARAH [#101-ix] WOODWORTH born 17 December 1793 and died Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, March 1826 [grave stone inscription, West Williamsfield Cemetery], daughter of John and Sarah (Ingraham) Woodworth. He married (2) 22 August 1842 ELIZABETH (WHEATON) ALLEN, widow of Reverend Robert Allen who died in 1840. She was born in Somerset, England 1 May 1806 and died 14 November 1871. She married (1) 30 May 1831 Robert Allen.

In the 1850 Census, Wayne Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Family #154: Albigence is listed as age 61 born New Hampshire; Elizabeth age 44, born England; Ezra age 32; Ellen T., age 7; Newell A., age 5 - all born Ohio; also following Allen children by wife's first husband: William E., age 16; George P, age 14; and one Laura P. Ketchum age 15, all born Ohio.

The Report of the Semi-Centennial of Wayne Township, p. 116 states "the first settlement on the Creek Road in Wayne was by Albigence Woodworth in 1811 who died 30 May 1875 age 85 years; He served in the War of 1812 in Captain J. Burnham's Company from Ashtabula Co., Ohio; also the same or another served in Captain Hiram Russell's Company from Lorain, Trumbull and Portage Co., Ohio.

WAW stated he married MARGARET WHITEN for his first wife, but the Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio say he married (1) his first cousin SALLY.

Children by first wife, born Wayne, Ohio:

i. EZRA, b. 21 Feb. 1817; d. 2 June 1874; unm.

736. ii. LUTHER LOOMIS, b. about 1818.

737. iii. ALBIGENCE T., b. Nov. 1818.

738. iv. REUBEN, b. 4 Nov. 1821.

v. LAURA, b. 24 May 1823; d. West Andover, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1856; m. 22 Nov. 1842, Oliver Franklin Mason, b. Fort Ann, N.Y., 6 May 1818; d.

Jefferson, Ohio, 30 April 1904. Ch., (Surname), MASON: 1. Sarah Maria, b. 6 March 1846; d. Andover, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1889; m. 26 Mar. 1870 Anson Pottwin Brownell, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 18 July 1845; d. July 1817. Ch., (Surname) BROWNELL: 2. Edwin; 3. Aaron; 4. Martin.

vi. SARAH, b. about 1825; d. 1854; m. 30 Oct. 1845 Franklin Spelman, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1824; d. 1852; 3 ch. [Barbour, pp. 174, 175.

Children by second wife:

vii. ELLEN THERESA, b. 3 July 1843; d. Kenilworth, Ill., 2 Feb. 1922; m. Alden F. Brooks of Chicago, Ill., where they resided. Either her husband or son was a well-known artist.

739. viii. NEWELL ALLEN, b. 1 June 1845.

299. DIODATE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 5 and Anna (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Dorchester, Grafton Co., New Hampshire, 6 February 1790 and died Wayne, Ohio, 28 January 1886; buried West Williamsfield Cemetery, North Side.

He married Wayne Township, Ohio 27 February 1817 by Ezra Leonard, J.P., JULIANNA WHITNEY PERCIVAL born Poultney, Windsor Co., Vermont 16 February 1801 and died Wayne 4 March 1868 [Ashtabula County Records], daughter of Warren and Anna (Whitney) Percival of Norwich, Windsor Co., Vermont.

Diodate served in the War of 1812 from Ashtabula Co., Ohio. E. E. Woodworth states that Diodate was born in Essex, Vermont, but Ezra, his father, was at Dorchester that year, so he was without question born there.

Diodate settled in Wayne, Ohio, in 1812. In the 1850 Census he was aged 59 and besides Julianna

his family included: Darius 23, Abel 19; Sabra 13, all born Ohio; also Eliza Percival 28, born Vermont.

Children, all born Wayne:

i. ANNA, b. 2 Dec. 1818; d. West Andover, Ohio in 1869; m. Mosely Bates who d. in 1871. Ch., (Surname) BATES: 1. Jane; 2. Florence; 3. John Newton b. Plainview, Minn., 29 Dec. 1839; d. 3 Mar. 1920; 4. Corwin; 5. Edwin; 6. May Lulu, b. July 1860; d. DeSuet, S.D., 1884.

740. ii. CYRUS, b. 20 Oct. 1819.

iii. EMELINE, b. 19 June 1821; d. 11 Jan. 1892; m. Josiah Walker, a farmer; Ch., (Surname) WALKER: 1. Orin; 2. Gary; 3. Wayland; 4. Richard; 5. Riley; 6. Ellen.

iv. SOPHIA, b. 15 Dec. 1822; m. Calvin Gillett, a farmer; Ch., (Surname) GILLETT: 1. Kate; 2. Ann; 3. Leonard; 4. Emery.

741. v. RICHARD, b. 4 June 1825.

742. vi. DARIUS, b. 7 June 1826.

vii. JULIANNA, b. 8 Sept. 1828; d. 1907; m. Jesse Ives Hart, b. 23 May 1825; [DAR lineage #110552]. Ch., (Surname) HART: 1. Alice; 2. Julianna; 3. Howard; 4. Gaylord; 5. Nixon; 6. Bernie; 7. Burton; 8. Cyrus.

743. viii. ABEL M., b. 1 May 1832.

ix. SABRA [per 1850 Census], b. 31 Oct. 1837; d. in 1920; m. (1) in 1857 Henry Heath who was in the Civil War. She m. (2) his brother Luman C. Heath and was living in 1920 at Andover, Ohio. 2 children by first husband and 4 by second. [DAR lineage #117897].

300. HORATIO 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 5 and Anna (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2; Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, about 1798 [cemetery records; 1860 Census] and died Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 25 March 1863; buried Williamsfield Cemetery North Side with wife.

He married 11 July 1816 CHARITY ORILLA KETCHUM, born about 1799 and died Wayne 19 January 1849, daughter of William and Charity (Ingraham) Ketchum.

Children:

744. i. CYRIL, b. W. Williamsfield, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1817.

ii. ELVIRA, b. 1818/9; living with father in 1850 Census. E. E. Woodworth states she was b. 1826 and m. 1866 Luther White of W. Williamsfield.

745. iii. CALVIN, b. W. Williamsfield 1 Dec. 1820.

746. iv. HORATIO, b. Williamsfield 23 August 1822.

v. FLORELLA (twin), b. 12 March 1824.

vi. DIANTHA (twin), b. 12 March 1824; m. 12 March 1844 Albert Walker, b. Marcellus, N.Y., about 1821/2, son of Josiah Walker.

vii. CHARITY, b. 1826; died Wayne about 1866; m. W. Williamsfield, Arthur Knowles who was a farmer.

viii. TRYPHENA, b. 1828; d. 1909; m. W. Williamsfield, Edward Dodge, a carpenter.

747. ix. NEWTON O., b. Wayne 1837.

x. ADDISON, b. about 1840; living 1870; marked 'idiotic' per 1850, 1870 Census.

301. LUTHER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 5 and Anna (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2; Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 5 March 1801 and died Wayne, Ashtabula

Co., Ohio, 3 February 1875; Will probated 8 April 1876.

He married CATHERINE KINCAID, born Penn. 27 April 1816 and died 22 April 1844.

Children, all born Wayne:

i. MARTHA A., b. 1835; m. George Johnson.

ii. TEMPA ELLEN, b. 14 April 1838; d. 12 Feb. 1841 [cemetery inscription, W. Williamsfield].

iii. LUCIUS P., b. 1844.

302. CYRIL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezra 5 and Anna (Ebenezer 4,3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 21 February 1805 [per 1850, 1860 Census] and died 10 April 1885; buried West Williamsfield Cemetery, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, with wife.

He married 15 April 1828 ABIGIAL A. HART born Barkhamstead, Conn., 12 September 1806 and died 14 April 1889, daughter of Captain Jerry and Lola (Ives) Hart. At time of marriage Cyril was of Williamsfield and Abigail of Wayne, Ohio. Abigail had a brother who married Juliana [#299-vii] Woodworth [Hart, p. 503].

Children:

i. DRUSILLA A., born Williamsfield 6 Feb. 1830; d. W. Williamsfield 25 March 1881, bur. there with husband m. 23 May 1850 Calvin Mason Burlingham, b. North Creek, Warren Co., N.Y., 26 Sept. 1827; d. No. Bloomfield, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1910. He was the son of Stephen and Elcena (Mason) Burlingham of Andover, Ohio. Ch., (Surname) BURLINGHAM: 1. Eliza; 2. Elisa; 3. Elsena; 4. Elizabeth H.; 5. Lucitus D.; 6. Barnett; 7. Frederick Lee; 8. Lola Hart; 9. Stella Anna; m. Walter A. Chapman [material from

George Chapman, a descendant, of Englewood, Fla. in 1986].

ii. FANNIE, b. about 1834.

748. iii. LYSANDER G., b. Wayne 17 August 1836.

749. iv. EDWIN CYRIL, b. 1 Oct. 1840.

v. LOLA, b. 5 April 1845 and d. Williamfield 4 Sept. 1866 age 21 years 2 months [cemetery inscription]; m. 20 May 1866 Henry Harrison Bridgman of West Williamsfield, b. 29 August 1834 [Bridgman, pp. 68].

303. ASA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Johsua 5 and Esther (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn.; bp. October 1783.

He married 25 October 1809 SALLY BOYINGTON, daughter of Bela and Ruth (Fuller) (Perkins) Boyington of Coventry [Boynton, p. 28-30].

In 1850 Census they were family #139 at Coventry. Also in family was Oliver Woodworth age 24 (born about 1826; unm.) and three Robinson children, one being Augustus age 11.

Children, possibly not a complete list:

i. CHARLES, b. So. Coventry about 1819. d. 22 Jan. 1879 age 59. Married at time of death. Farm laborer [Deaths, Town of Andover, Conn. before 1850].

ii. GEORGE STAFFORD, b. So. Coventry after 1809; possibly the George who married Betsey M. Daniels of Bolton on 16 March 1843 by James Squire, Minister of the Gospel.

304. SPENCER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Esther (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn. about 1780, bp. 1st Church of Coventry January 1783 and died Rochester, Monroe Co., New York, 7 September 1855; buried Hope Cemetery in Rochester.

He married South Coventry 25 November 1808 AMANDA CLARK(E) born South Coventry in 1782 and died 8 July 1861, daughter of John Clark(e) of South Coventry.

They removed to New York State leaving Conn. 9 June 1819 in a covered wagon and an ox team; settled at Gates (near Rochester) where he owned a 100-acre farm. A devout Presbyterian and a pioneer of the first Church there.

Children:

i. HARRIET AMANDA, b. So. Coventry 10 Sept. 1809, bp. June 1816 1st Church of Coventry; d. Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., 30 July 1871; m. 20 Sept. 1831 Albert Noble; 9 ch.

ii. LUCY CLARK, b. So. Coventry 14 Nov. 1810, bp. June 1816 1st Church of Coventry; d. Irondequoit, N.Y., 20 May 1875/6; m. 22 Feb. 1837 Joseph B. Campbell. Ch., (Surname) CAMPBELL: 1. Charles; 2. Shipman; 3. Clark.

iii. LAURA B., b. So. Coventry 6 Sept. 1812; d. there 12 Sept. 1812.

750. iv. JOHN SPENCER, b. So. Coventry 25 Sept. 1813; bp. June 1816.

v. SARAH ROOT, b. So. Coventry 12 Sept. 1815, bp. 1 March 1816, 1st Church of Coventry; d. 10 March 1816; called "Sally" Root.

751. vi. RUFUS, b. So. Coventry 9 May 1817.

752. vii. CHAUNCEY BOOTH, b. So. Coventry 25 Feb. 1819.

viii. MARIA, b. Gates, Monroe Co., N.Y., 27 March 1821; d. 7 August 1823.

753. ix. EGBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Rochester 23 Oct. 1823.

754. x. CLARK URIAH, b. Rochester 9 April 1826.

305. JESSE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Esther (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., about 1794, bp. 1st Church of Coventry, October 1794 [Dimock Coventry Records] and died there 9 June 1861.

He married (1) LUCY FULLER who died January 1840 [Columbia, Conn., VR, Deaths]. He married (2) South Coventry 15 March 1841 ALMIRA WHITTEMORE.

Children by first wife, all born Coventry:

i. TRYPHENA, b. about 1816.

755. ii. WATERMAN C., b. about 1816.

iii. MARTHA, b. about 1825; unm. in 1850.

iv. ANSEL, b. about 1829.

306. HARRY 6 WOODWORTH (also known as Harvey in some records), son of Joshua 5 and Esther (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Coventry, Conn., 23 June 1796, bp. 25 July 1796, and died South Coventry 7 October 1872.

He married (1) ROXANNA ROBINSON born Scotland, Conn., 24 August 1794 and died 21 August 1845, buried South Coventry, daughter of Eliel and Roxanna (Spafford) Robinson [Robinson Genealogy, p. 318]. He married (2) 8 November 1845 ANN ELIZA ROBERTS of Hartford, Conn. [Franklin, Conn., VR, Marriages].

Children:

756. i. HENRY CURTIS, b. 12 June 1819.

757. ii. JAMES MONROE, b. Coventry about 1821.

758. iii. LUCIAN BINGLEY, b. Coventry 18 August 1829.

759. iv. ALBERT PAYNE, b. Coventry 1834.

v. OLIVE, d. 1895; m. Ezra Gross, b. 1802; d. 1880; bur. Old Willimantic Cem., Conn. Ch. (Surname) GROSS: 1. Adella; 2. Eva; 3. Fayette.

vi. ELIZA, m. Ashael Roberts, Mansfield, Conn.

vii. MIRANDA, m. A. Gladding.

viii. HARRIET, unm.

307. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 5 and Priscilla (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 1777/8 and died West Springfield, Mass., 29 June 1853.

In 1850 he was living at West Springfield, age 72, born about 1778 in Conn., in the family of his brother Eliphalet; a farmer with real estate of $1,400. It is assumed he never married.

308. JASPER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 5 and Priscilla (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., 24 August 1782 and died South Coventry, Conn., 6 September 1811; Buried West Stafford, Conn.

He married 24 November 1803 SARAH ELIZABETH (BETSEY) REED, born 23 August 1783 and died 13 September 1849. She married (2) 14 March 1814 Erastus Burnham probably of Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio, who died 26 October 1824.

Children by Burnham were: 1. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1815; 2. Roger T.(twin), b. 31 May 1820; Olive (twin), b. 31 May 1820; Phila, b. 14 April 1823.

This family has been a difficult one to follow and has been previously confused with Jasper of the Isaac, son of Walter line.

Jasper's son Charles on one record is stated to be son of Sarah Reed, but on death certificate his mother is given as Elizabeth.

Children:

760. i. ASAHEL ALLEN, b. Columbia 9 Sept. 1804.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Columbia 1 May 1807; d. Waukon, Alamakee Co., Iowa, 4 May 1854; m. Jasper Elias Topliff, b, Coventry, Conn., 15 August 1801; d. Waukon 26 Nov. 1860-[History of Winneshiek Co., Iowa, Vol. II.; Topliff, pp. 85, 99-102].

761. iii. CHARLES B., b. Coventry [per Chicopee,

Mass. VR, Vol. 400, p. 424] 4 Feb. 1808.

309. CHESTER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 5 and Priscilla (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., February 1789; bp. February 1790 Lebanon Crank Congregational Church [Church records] and died Greens Run, Ohio, 19 June 1848, buried True Cemetery, Athens Co., Ohio, with wife, Lucia.

He married (1) probably in Conn. 18 December 1810 LUCIA BENNETT (E. E. Woodworth states Lucia Talbot), born 1790 and died 5 January 1845, buried True Cemetery. He married (2) 8 September 1845 MRS. AMANDA (FULLER) ALLEN, widow of David Allen, born 1809, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Davis) Fuller.

Chester is listed in History of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, probably first Justice of Peace of Cherry Valley. A descendant said that at one time he owned 1/4 section of land in Millsford, Dorset Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, but moved to Williamsfield where the children were born. About 1840 bought 160 acres of farmland at Greens Run.

In one Woodworth account a child named "Sarah" was listed in this family; however, this is an error.

Children, by first wife:

762. i. JASPER, b. Conn. 15 Jan. 1812.
763. ii. HENRY LEROY, b. Conn. 28 July 1814.
764. iii. BENNETT W., b. Conn. about 1820.
765. iv. SAMUEL F., b. Conn. 21 Sept. 1816.
v. LUCINA B., b. Conn. 2 Jan. 1818; d. 6 June 1851, bur. True Cemetery; m. 8 Oct. 1841 Edwin Davis, b. 6 March 1818; d. 1855, son of Dr. James D. and Martha (Pugsley) Davis [Pioneer Families of the Midwest, p. 142]. Ch., (Surname) DAVIS:

1. Lucia Lucina, b. 8 Nov. 1845;
2. Rebecca Dean, b. 19 March 1849;
3. Charles Edwin, b. 11 April 1851; d.y.

766. vi. ELIPHALET BENJAMIN, b. Millsford, Ohio, 18 June 1820.

767. vii. CHARLES, b. Millsford 15 May 1822.

768. viii. CHESTER, b. Williamsfield, Ohio, 18 August 1827.

769. ix. CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON, b. Williamsfield 15 March 1830.

x. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 May 1832; d. about 1834.

Child by second wife:

770. xi. EARL HARRISON, b. Greens Run, Ohio, 6 May 1847.

310. ELIPHALET 6 WOODWORTH, son of Eliphalet 5 and Priscilla (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., about 1797 and died Chicopee, Mass. 17 December 1869.

Marriage intention was 25 April 1824 and married Ellington, Conn., 8 May 1824 [Ellington, Conn., VR, p. 12-12A, Marriages 1820-1853] MARY/POLLY (PERKINS) BAILEY of West Springfield, Mass., born 1799 and died Chicopee, Mass., daughter of William and Judith (Clough) Perkins and widow of Solomon Bailey [Perkins, p. 60].

In 1850 Eliphalet lived at West Springfield, Mass. and his family consisted of: Lucius Pinneo age 70, born Conn.; Charles Woodworth (his brother) age 72 born Conn.; Priscilla (his sister) age 70, born Conn.; and himself age 53, born Conn.

One child [Providence, R.I., City Hall Records]:

771. i. SOLOMON BAILEY, b. Columbia 23 July 1827.

311. LUTHER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Luther and Harmony (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Lebanon, Conn., about 1799 and

died 1881, buried Rushford, Alleghany Co., New York with wife.

He married his step-sister LUCY WHEELER, born 1802 and died 1880.

In 1850 Census Luther was living at Rushford, Family #36, name spelled "Woodruff" on Census. Farmer with real estate of $6,000. Family included: Lucy 47; Charles W., 27; Marie (name illegible, female) age 22; Helen T., age 20; Georgia age 8, all born New York.

Children, all born Rushford:

772. i. WILLIAM W., b. about 1820.
773. ii. CHARLES W, b. about 1823.
iii. MARIA (?), b. about 1828.
iv. HELEN T., b. about 1830; m. R. Bonham Laning.
v. GEORGIA, b. about 1842; m. John Berry.

312. PARKER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 5 and Martha (Eliphalet 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Rushford, Alleghany Co., New York, 20 December 1820.

He married (1) NANCY SEVEY of Rushford who died. He married (2) her sister MARTHA SEVEY, who died in 1905.

No children. However, adopted a 9-month old baby Theodora who married Charles H. Taft of Erie and had a son Harold Woodworth Taft.

Parker was one of the oldest men living at Girard, Penn., having passed the 88th milestone of his life. He came to Girard about 1854 from Rushford. He built a lime kiln on the banks of the old canal and ran it for 13 years, then went to Conneaut Harbor, Ohio, and made lime there for 3 years. He returned to Girard and was made Superintendent of Girard Cemetery in 1877 and held that post until 1907 [Miller, pp. 516-517].

313. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, about 1787.

He married 20 December 1808 RHODA STEEVES born about 1792 and died 8 May 1867.

Children:

i. JANE, b. Albert Mines, N.B., about 1809; d. 27 Nov. 1879; m. 15 Sept. 1828 John Martin, b. about 1807; d. 20 Feb. 1880. Ch., (Surname) MARTIN: 1. Abigail, b. 1831, d. before 1861; m. Samuel Marks; 2. Silas W., b. 1835; d. 1899; m. (1) Prudence; m. (2) Nancy Ann Steeves; 6 ch.; 3. Joseph W., b. 28 March 1837; d. 9 Jan. 1904; m. Barbara Seage, b. 1 May 1846; 8 ch.; 4. Amy, b. 1842; m. Lewis Milton Steeves; 5. Maria Theresa, b. 1847.

ii. ANN, b. about 1812; m. 18 Nov. 1830, Solomon Hoar.

774. iii. JOSEPH W., b. Grand Pre about 1814.

iv. REBECCA , b. Albert Mines, N.B., 20 August 1818; d. Albert Mines 21 June 1879; m. 12 March 1840 Robert Mitton, b. 25 Dec. 1817; d. 1903, son of Robert and Jane (Mainprize) Mitton who came from England in 1817; res. Berryton, N. B. Ch., (Surname) MITTON [from Steeves Gen.]: 1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1840; d. 2 Dec. 1887; m. 11 July 1862 George A. Steeves; 2. John, b. 12 Feb. 1842; d. 1922; m. Jane Leaman; 3. Lewis A., b. 22 Feb. 1845; d. 14 Jan. 1846; 4. Robert Miles, b. 18 August 1846; d. March 1927; m. 12 July 1874 Lavina

Steeves; 5. Jordan J., b. 21 April 1848; d. 1882; m. J. Stewart; 6. Joseph M., b. 29 August 1850; d. 9 Dec. 1893; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1873 Lavina S. Duffy; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1880 Mary Jane Hopper. 3 ch.; 7. Rhoda Jane, b. 23 July 1853; d. 29 April 1946; m. 8 Nov. 1874 Hugh Graham; 8. Council M., b. 6 Jan. 1855; d. 2 Jan. 1908; m. 3 Oct. 1880 Mary Gould; 9. Isaac, b. 10 Sept. 1856; d. same day; 10. Mary L., b. 8 Aug. 1857; m. 24 Nov. 1877 John Haley; 5 ch.; 11. Annie Theresa, b. 25 Dec. 1859; d. 28 Oct. 1883; m. 26 Oct. 1879 Dimock Haley; 12. Susanne M., b. 23 Oct. 1862; d. same day; 13. James C., b. 23 May 1864; d. same day.

775. v. LEWIS, b. Albert Mines about 1822.

776. vi. ASA, b. Albert Mines about 1825.

vii. ELIZABETH, named in John's Will, but no further trace.

viii. MARY, b. about 1831; d. 1882; m. 30 Oct. 1851 [1846-1887 Albert Co., Canada, Marriage Records] Council Steeves (both of Hillsborough), b. 1824; d. 1908.

ix. SUSANNA, m. 13 July 1843 Robert Milburn, both of Hillsboro [Marriage Register Westmoreland Co., N.B., 1790-1856, Part I]. From 1851 Census: Robert Milburn age 30; Susannah age 26; Asa age 6; Mary age 4; Peter age 2; Ruth 1 mo. Son Peter Milburn's first wife is buried in the Woodworth lot of John and Rhoda in Albert Mines Baptist Church Cemetery [some records state Susanna m. Andrew Bishop, however,

the fact that Peter Milburn's first wife is bur. in family plot would tend to support that Susan m. Robert Milburn according to family records].

314. JOSEPH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 5 and Elizabeth (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, 29 December 1795.

He married 26 August 1827 PHOEBE DOWLING, daughter of Martin Dowling of Ireland. Her family moved to Scotland and then to New Brunswick.

Joseph and Phoebe resided Hillsboro, N.B.

Children:

777. i. WILLIAM, b. Albert Mines about 1833.
778. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Albert Mines about 1836.
779. iii. EDWARD CHANDLER, b. Albert Mines 27 March 1841.
iv. ELIZA ANN, m. 11 Sept. 1856 [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B., Canada Marriage Records] Titus Steeves (both of Hillsborough, N.B.); 4 ch.
780. v. JOSEPH JORDON.
vi. REBECCA JANE, b. 1847; m. 3 April 1864 [1846-1887 Albert Co., N.B., Canada, Marriage Records] John Curry (both of Hopewell); 3 daus.
vii. MARTIN, d..y.

315. JOSEPH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 5 and Sabra (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Long Island, Minas Basin, Nova Scotia, 29 December 1795 and died Wolfville, Nova Scotia, 16 December 1841.

He married Greenwich, Nova Scotia, 1821 CHARLOTTE NEARY, born 28 August 1800 and died Wolfville in 1882, daughter of James and Jerusha (Cleveland) Neary.

"Their property was between Willow and Seaview Avenue, up from Main Street, at a time when shipbuilding was a busy industry in Wolfville and the bowsprits of vessels used to extend out over Main Street" [Eagles, p. 92].

Joseph was a carpenter.

Children, all born Wolfville:

781. i. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1822.
782. ii. JOHN CLARK, b. 10 May 1824.
iii. LEANDER B, b. 13 Jan. 1827; d. 20 Sept. 1846.
iv. HARRIET A., b. 7 April 1828; m. Bayard W. Borden; 12 ch.
783. v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 16 Feb. 1830.
vi. EDWIN, b. 21 July 1831; d. Wolfville 7 Nov. 1846.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 July 1833; m. 2 Aug. 1854 Charles H. Borden; 13 ch.
784. viii. LEWIS, b. 8 March 1835.
ix. EMMA L., b. 3 Sept. 1836; m. 16 Jan. 1856, John Stewart; 12 ch.
x. MARY ELIZA (MARCY), b. 8 May 1838; m. Boston 5 Jan. 1876 Lysander Freeman, b. Boston 13 July 1838 son of Caroline Wales Woodward and her third husband Capt. Elisha Freeman of Provincetown, Mass. [Woodward, p. 156].
xi. JOSEPH, b. about 1841; d. 1842.

316. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 5 and Sabra (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, 13 March 1798 (Eagles manuscript says born 1802) and died 14 March 1882.

He married (1) 4 June 1835 MISS WILLIAMS. He married (2) MARY ANN MOODY who died 10 May 1882.

"Samuel resided on the eastern half of his father's farm, sharing the woodhouse, stables and barn with his brother, Benjamin. He was married a short time to Miss Williams according to Elihu's

diary entry on June 4, 1835, namely: 'Sam married Miss Williams; none of the family at the wedding. June 6, Sam returned with his wife.' For the remainder of the diary no further mention is made of Sam's wife. In addition to the main farm, Sam owned several lots of land in the western end of the Island, one of which was sold in March, 1885 for the sum of 40 dollars to Asa W. Davison" [Eagles, p. 43].

In his Will of 1882, Samuel left the use of the house to wife Mary Ann, and divided the lands equally between his sister, Sarah Davison, nephew Elihu Woodworth, John A. Woodworth and Harriett A. Woodworth. These lands were subsequently sold in 1883 by the executors of the estate to $1,810 to Joseph K. Allen. It is assumed they had no children as none were mentioned in Will.

317. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 5 and Sabra (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, 28 July 1803 and died 16 May 1849, age 45.

He married CHARLOTTE ELLS, born about 1802 and died Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, 6 December 1887.

Benjamin helped work on the farm with Samuel and his father, going to sea in the slack seasons. In 1825, Elihu divided the farm and Benjamin received his share, 60 acres in the North Tier. Sometime later he received the West portion of his father's farm, lying in the South Tier. He spent more time at sea, became a Captain and was shipwrecked off Grand Manan, but was rescued.

Upon Benjamin's death the farm went to Elihu, while his widow stayed on the homestead. In 1861 the census listed three children at home, Charlotte having married. Elihu sold the farm in 1874 for $3,000 to his brother John Alfred.

Children, perhaps a couple more died young:

i. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. about 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1873; m. 8 Sept. 1858 David

Denison Davison, b. 1822, son of David Davison [Eagles, p. 93]. He m. (2) Caroline Curry Gould [Coles, p. 89].

785. ii. ELIHU, b. Horton about 1842.

iii. SABRA, b. about 1845; m. 28 June 1871 by Rev. Sommerville, Capt. Theodore H. Harris

786. iv. JOHN ALFRED, b. Grand Pre, August 1847.

318. JOHN WILLIAM E. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Elihu 5 and Sabra (Joseph 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Horton, Nova Scotia, 5 November 1816 and died 24 July 1846.

He married 14 June 1846 JANE CALDWELL. Child:

i. JOHN W. E., d. 16 May 1847, age 6 mos.

319. JOEL THOMPSON 6 WOODWORTH (/a Joel Jr. and k/a Thompson), son of Joel 5 and Sarah (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Oxford, N. H., about 1770 and died about 1798 [letters of Administration of Estate at Burlington, Vermont, 12 January 1799 to Rachel Keeler, widow].

He married RACHEL KEELER and resided Burlington. She married (2) Marshall Castle.

Child, born Burlington:

787. i. JOEL MOREY, b. about 1798.

320. JOHN MOREY 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Elizabeth (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1779 and died Berkshire Center, Vermont, 12 July 1843.

He married Essex, 17 December 1804 CHARLOTTE ELIZA THOMPSON (one record states "Charlotte Sinclair") born in New Hampshire about 1782 and died 11 May 1871.

Farmed. Served as a magistrate; resided 1-1/2 miles south of Berkshire Center.

Children:

788. i. JAMES HARLOW, b. Essex 22 June 1805.

ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZA, b. 25 Jan. 1807; d. 2 Nov. 1833; m. John Kidder, b. Bridgewater, N.H., 6 Apr. 1804; d. West Kendall, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1850, son of John & Mehitable (Blake) Kidder. He m. (2) Aurelia Hooker.

789. iii. HARMON R., b. Berkshire 8 April 1809.

790. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON (twin), b. Berkshire 10 Feb. 1812.

791. v. ALEXANDER HAMILTON (twin), b.Berkshire 10 Feb. 1812.

792. vi. JOHN BUSHFORD, b. Berkshire 8 July 1814.

321. GEORGE WASHINGTON 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Elizabeth (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chitt. Co., about 1786/7.

He married Enosburg, Vermont, 27 December 1810, MARY STEVENS (k/a Polly), born about 1792, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Stevens.

They lived in Berkshire, Bakersfield, Fairfield Sheldon, Ver.; Saratoga, N.Y.; Northhampton, Mass.

Some references list children 1) George Jr., who m. Catherine (Brown) Rose, b. 1816 and 2) Almira who m. 1 Dec. 1836 Henry Lee Atherton, b. 13 June 1815 [See #135-v].

Children:

i. SOPHRONIA, m. Rev. Caleb Clapp, Episcopal Minister, b. Bakersfield, Ver., 25 April 1810 [Clapp, p. 223-237].

ii. LAURA R., b. Bakersfield 4 March 1830; m. Saratoga, N.Y., 2 Jan. 1850, Charles Fairbanks, b. 1821 of St. Johnsbury and Nice, France.

793. iii. OSCAR, b. Berkshire 1832.

322. FREDERICK 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Elizabeth (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Chittenden Co., Ver., about 1787/8

He married 10 January 1818 ABIGAIL STONE. No

further details; at least one record states he remained unmarried.

323. WILLIAM STEVENS 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Elizabeth (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Vermont, 30 March 1794 and died Enosburg, Vermont, 20 July 1866.

He married (1) Bradford, Vermont, 13 February 1817 [1820 Census] PATIENCE STEARNS who died August 1851. He married (2) 15 March 1853 LORINA CARR of Richford, Vermont. Resided Enosburg, Vermont.

Children as listed by Mrs. Josie Woodworth Houston of Montpelier, Vermont:

i. MAHALA, b. Berkshire 13 Dec. 1817 and d. Durham, Prov. of Quebec, Canada, 20 July 1824.

794. ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Berkshire 16 March 1819.

iii. LUCY (LUCIA HEPILONIA), b. Berkshire 4 August 1820; d. 21 May 1886; m. 1 Jan. 1849 Hazen B. Ladd, b. 23 Sept. 1818, son of Alpheus and Jane (French) Ladd [Ladd, p. 110, 111].

795. iv. ARTHUR WELLINGTON, b. Berkshire 7 May 1823.

796. v. WILLARD J., b. Enosburg 28 Feb. 1825.

797. vi. JOHN AMASA, b. Enosburg 24 Dec. 1827.

vii. MARY E., b. 30 Dec. 1829; d. 20 August 1865.

viii. CHARLES H., b. 29 Jan. 1832; d.1854; went West.

ix. LOVINA, b. 24 Jan. 1835; d. 1 Jan. 1881; m. but had no ch.

x. PATIENCE, b. 22 Jan. 1837; d. 26 July 1911; m. Hazen B. Ladd, widower of her sister Lucia; no ch. [Ladd, p. 111].

798. xi. LUTHER SUMNER, b. 27 Feb. 1839.

xii. WILLIAM HOUSTON, b. Enosburg 27 Jan. 1841; d. 3 March 1856.

324. THOMPSON DAVID 6 WOODWORTH (probably David Thompson), son of John 5 and Elizabeth (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Berkshire, Vermont, in 1800 and died Johnstown, Ohio, 13 September 1847.

He married Enosburg, Vermont, about 1819 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) FOLLETT, born Cambridge, Vermont, 30 November 1797 and died Granville, Ohio, 27 September 1884, daughter of Martin Dewey and Persis (Fassett) Follett [Ward, pp. 80, 81].

He was a carpenter at Berkshire.

Children:

i. ELIZA, b. Cambridge, Ver. 31 May (or 1 June) 1820; d. Granville, Ohio, 31 March 1891; m. Adam Fleek; res. Newark, Ohio.

ii. ROSETTE, b. Cambridge 4 April 1824; d. unm. Granville 9 Nov. 1885.

iii. PERSIS FASSETT, b. Cambridge 7 March 1826; d. unm. Granville 10 July 1888.

799. iv. TRUMAN THOMPSON, b. Granville, Ohio, about 1829.

v. AUSTIN D., b. Oct. 1832; d. 24 Sept. 1834; bur. Putnam Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., N.Y. age 1-11 [grave stone].

325. HORACE CULVER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Cynthia (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 10 December 1797 and died about 1836 in an accident on a flatboat on the Ohio River enroute to New Orleans, Louisiana.

He married about 1820 PHOEBE. No record of marriage. She married (2) Mr. Hummer and had a child William Hummer.

Children:

800. i. STEPHEN, b. Granville 10 August 1822 [American Genealogist, April 1948].

ii. PHOEBE.

iii. ELMIRA.

801. iv. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. Macomb, Ill., 26 August 1829.

326. ADDISON P. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Cynthia (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 25 March 1804 and died Granville, Ohio, 17 January 1891.

He married ESTHER, born about 1810. Addison was a tailor.

Child, born Granville:

i. OLIVE, b. about 1844.

327. HEMAN CULVER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Cynthia (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 20 June 1807 and died Greenup, Illinois, 17 December 1872.

He married (1) 22 February 1829 CATHERINE C. (or CYNTHIA), born New York State 10 May 1808 and died 24 July 1858. He married (2) about 1860/61 CHARITY CLOSSON, born Pennsylvania, 24 January 1817 and died Illinois 17 January 1881.

In 1830 Census an H. Woodworth was in Salem Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio showing that he migrated to Ohio prior to 1830. 1840 Census Index shows him in Plain Township, Franklin Co., Ohio. In 1850 Census on 24th day of July of that year Heman is listed in Liberty Township, Licking Co., Ohio; occupation as Cooper, birthplace Vermont; wife Catharine, b. New York State and lists 12 children living all born Ohio. Heman is listed in 1870 Census in Union Township, Cumberland Co., Ill. with his second wife and child Allen. Perhaps moved to Cumberland Co. in early 1852 where he engaged in farming for the remainder of his life.

"An account book of H. C. Woodworth retained in the family of Mary Woodworth Huber provides the only facts he recorded on which to base a narrative of his movements. Beginning entries in 1837 records the accounts of the customers of Heman Woodworth, keeper of a general store in Licking Co., Ohio. The entries show purchases of food, country store items of clothing, and everyday items of household use: coal, oil, axe, saw, etc. and the periodic payments against those accounts. The last entries of this sort (which seem to indicate final settlement in most instances) were in 1851.

The cover of the book bears the identification of ownership and a partially identifiable location as Libery Township, Licking Co. Inside is an entry which identifies Heman Woodworth as constable of Plain Township without a date or further elaboration. Still another entry as follows: 'Know all men by these presents that I, H. C. Woodworth of Franklin Co., Plain Township for and in consideration of the sum of eight dollars to me in hand paid.' Other entries refer to 'the great flood in Granville July 1st, 1834; the hail storm in Utica, Ohio, on May 26th 1839 as well as the election of Wilson Shannon as Governor in 1838" [from Retired Brig. Gen. Hal Cushman Pattison in 1985].

This account book also contains a record of family births and deaths upon which this family record is based.

Heman may have been the "H. C. Woodworth" who in 1843 was an original member of the Universalist Church at Liberty, Licking Co., Ohio.

Children by first wife, all born Liberty, Ohio:

802. i. ORVILLE L., b. 21 Jan. 1830.

ii. BENJAMIN P., b. 7 June 1831; d. 6 August 1832.

iii. OCIAM H. [per Census], b. 7 Oct. 1832 d. perhaps Indianapolis, Ind. 21

Jan. 1898; an attorney.

iv. SABRINA C., b. 23 Nov. 1833; d. 23 May 1889.

v. HENRY J., b. 2 Feb. 1836.

vi. HORACE B., b. 16 July 1837; living in Texas about 1896.

vii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 5 April 1839; d. perhaps Greenup 2 August 1855.

803. vii. SETH LEWIS, b. 9 Dec. 1840.

viii. ROZILLA SUSAN, b. 26 March 1842; m. W. H. Jones; at least one dau. Minnie.

ix. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. 4 Sept. 1843; d. 2 June 1862 while serving in Union Army during Civil War.

x. CAROLINE VICTORIA, b. 10 August 1847; d. Charleston, Ill., after 1924; m. W. G. Walker. Ch. (Surname) WALKER: 1. Seth L.; 2. Charles; 3. Walter; 4. Mrs. W. T. Phipps; 5. Mrs. John McKenzie; 6. Mrs. Walter Rennels.

xi. ALMEDA JANE (twin), b. 24 April 1849; d. Ill. 26 March 1882.

xii. ALMIRA ANN (twin), b. 24 April 1849; Ill. d. 21 Nov. 1885.

Child by second wife:

804. xiv. ALLEN EDWARD ERVIN/IRVIN, b. Greenup, Cumberland Co., Ill., 13 Dec. 1861.

328. NORMAN S. 6 WOODOWRTH, son of Nathan 5 and Cynthia (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 12 April 1809 and died New Wayne, Ohio, 1 November 1856.

He married MARY ANN EDDELBLUTE. From Licking County, Ohio, Probate Records, 1828-1904, published by Licking Co. Genealogical Society, 1975: p. 64: No. 71 Estate of Norman S. Woodworth:

Admin.: DeCrow, Samuel G.
Woodworth, Charles
Wit.: Rooney (Roney) Henry
(?) Geer, Albert Bond:
$1,000 Date: 18 Nov. 1856.

p. 68: No. 173 Woodworth, Mary Ann (Edelblute)
Admin.: DeCrow, Samuel G.
Wit.: Edelblute, M. C.
Scales, William
Bond: $500
Date: 26 Oct. 1858.

p. 120: Guardianships:
Deceased: Norman S. Woodworth
Heirs: Norman S. (a minor)
Guardian: Critchet, Benjamin
Wit.: White, Erasmus
Parr, Samuel A.
Date: 23 Jan. 1866.

Children, all born New Wayne, Ohio:

805. i. CHARLES EDDELBLUTE, b. 16 August 1832.
ii. LAURA, b. 11 August 1834; m. 15 August 1852, Luman Woodward; 2 ch.
iii. REBECCA MARIA, b. 28 March 1840; m. Theodore Valentine; res. Iowa.
806. iv. GILMAN, b. 2 July 1842.
807. v. SEIBERT, b. 16 Jan. 1843.
vi. NORMAN, b. 30 April 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1870.

329. JOHN DENNISON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Cynthia (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Essex, Vermont, 27 January 1812 and died Los Angeles, California, 29 September 1882.

He married in Ohio 1831 SAMANTHA WILLIAMS, sister of Isaac (k/a Colonel Julian) Williams, emminent pioneer of Los Angeles who settled China

Ranch near Pamona.

John returned to Vermont for a short time after marriage; then to Ohio in 1857 and finally to Los Angeles where he was appointed Post Master 19 May 1858 under President Buchanan.

Children:

808. i. WALLACE, b. Essex 28 July 1832.
ii. AMANDA, b. Essex 1835; m. (1) Mr. Friend and div.; m. (2) James Gidday; res. Los Angeles.
iii. MARY ALICE, b. Essex 11 June 1838.
iv. HORACE H., b. Ohio about 1841; in 1860 res. with father in Los Angeles.
v. EDWIN J., b. Ohio about 1847.
vi. LAURA, b. about 1861; m. James Pearson, a Civil War Vet.
vii. WALLACE, b. about 1864; d. 1879.

330. HOMER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Miriam (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Canada, 24 August 1800 and died LaColle, Province of Quebec, Canada, 18 July 1853.

He married Champlain, New York, 7 October 1821 JANE SCHRYVER, born Poughkeepsie, New York, 8 July 1803 and died 6 January 1881, daughter of Wellman and Maria Schryver.

Children as listed in Bible Record of Mrs. Emily L. Woodworth of Northboro, Mass., all born LaColle:

i. JULIA MARIA, b. 23 June 1822.
809. ii. JULIUS S., b. 17 Sept. 1824.
iii. CHARLOTTE A., b. 8 Nov. 1826; d. LaColle 27 Jan. 1827.
iv. GEORGE C., b. 15 Jan. 1828.
v. HOMER E., b. 5 Dec. 1829; d. LaColle 8 May 1831.
vi. FREEMAN E., b. 18 June 1832.
vii. MARY JANE, b. 23 Feb. 1835; d.

LaColle 24 March 1838.

viii. CHARLES ELI, b. 17 Nov. 1837.

ix. HELEN ADELIA, b. 30 June 1839.

x. SARAH I., b. 12 Dec. 1841; drowned March 1889 at Rouse's Point, N.Y.; m. LaColle 11 Oct. 1871, Hon. George Henry Mott, b. 7 June 1837; had a son who d.y.

810. xi. HENRY PORTER, b. 9 Nov. 1844.

xii. GEORGINA A., b. 12 Sept. 1848; d. LaColle 8 Oct. 1849.

331. ELI 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Miriam (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born St. Jean, La Colle, Province of Quebec, Canada about 1808 and died Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1859.

He married Plattsburgh, New York, in 1850 ELMIRA MARIA WALKER, born 8 March 1830.

An "Eli" married Fletcher, Vermont, 23 Sept. 1832 SALLY SCOTT.

332. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Miriam (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) born Stokes, Prov. of Quebec, Canada, 15 May 1809 [per Census Record] and died San Lon, Lima, Ohio, 10 September 1894.

He married Sherbrooke, Lennoxville, Province of Quebec, 3 August 1831 PHEBE STEARNS, born Templeton, Mass., 19 May 1814 and died Kendallville, Indiana, 26 October 1861.

He was a bootmaker at Ascot Twp., Sherbrooke before moving to Fort Wayne, Indiana, and in 1852 was in Kendallville.

Children [per Alonzo's Pension Certificate #241878 on 19th Day of Oct. 1917; lists father, mother, brothers and sisters with dates of birth]:

i. MARIAH, b. Sherbrooke 7 April 1833; d. 28 March 1870; probably m. Orrin Craft [Hopkins, p. 523, 525].

ii. LUCINDA, b. Sherbrooke 25 Sept. 1834;

d. 4 April 1910.

iii. MARY ELIZA [called "Eliza" on Census], b. Sherbrooke 16 Jan. 1837; d. Lebanon, Kansas, 30 March 1909; m. (1) perhaps LaGrange Co., 7 July 1852 Elias B. Chaffee, b. Newfield, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1829; d. South Milford, Ind., 22 Dec. 1859, son of Joshua and Mary/Polly (Bower) Chaffee; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1860 Samuel A. Story. They moved from Ind. to Smith Co., Kansas between 1870 and 1880. Ch., (Surname) CHAFFEE: 1. Orrin Elias, b. LaGrange Co., Ind. 29 July 1854; d. 12 Dec. 1922; m. Wayne, Nebr. 31 March 1878, Catherine Vroman; 2. Albert W., b. So. Milford, 6 July 1857; d. Geddes, S.D., 20 Nov. 1941; m. 16 Sept. 1877, Mary Pauline Shifaly; 3. Richard C., b. So. Milford, 29 August 1859; d. there 2 Sept. 1867; Ch. (Surname) STORY: 4. Inez, b. So. Milford, 5 March 1867; d. El Reno, Okla., 2 July 1931; m. Winchester, Ohio, 6 April 1850 D. Frank Carl; 5. Herman b. So. Milford, 5 August 1869; d. Lebanon, Kansas, 24 Jan. 1943; m. 19 April 1891 Avis E. Sharp; 6. Hettie R. (twin), b. Kendallville, 30 Sept. 1874; d. Eckley, Colo., 15 Nov. 1954; m. 5 Sept. 1895 Frank Gilbert; 7. Ida (twin), b. Kendallville, 30 Sept. 1874; d. Lebanon, Kansas, 14 Oct. 1890.

iv. HULDAH, b. Sherbrooke, 23 August 1839 d. 2 June 1891.

v. LEVI, b. Medina Co., Ohio, 9 Oct. 1842; d. 7 January 1848.

811. vi. JAMES, b. DeKalb, Ind., 12 Sept. 1844
812. vii. ALONZO LEVI, b. LaGrange, Noble Co., Ind., 16 July 1847.
813. viii. GEORGE D., b. LaGrange 6 April 1850.
ix. CHARLOTTE, b. Kendallville 11 March 1851; d. 25 May 1851.
x. ELVIRA JANE (twin), b. Kendallville 5 March 1853; m. Mr. Grovenburg.
xi. LORANE (twin), b. Kendallville 5 March 1853; d. 10 April 1860.
814. xii. CHARLES, b. Kendallville 4 Feb. 1856.
815. xiii. DANIEL G., b. Kendallville 15 May 1858.

333. PORTER 6 WOODWORTH son of Charles 5 and Miriam (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born St. Jean, LaColle, Province of Quebec, Canada, in 1817 and died Leavenworth, Kansas.

He married Plattsburgh, New York, about 1850 ELMIRA MARIA WALKER.

See Eli [#331] Woodworth; probably one in the same ("Porter Eli").

334. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 5 and Elsey (Amasa 4, Ebenezer 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Boston, Mass., 11 January 1811 and died Natick, Mass., 3 April 1887 where it was stated he was born N.Y. of Amos born Canada and Alice born Boston.

He married (1) Cambridge, Mass., 20 September 1843 [Mass. VR] (Mrs.) JANE HILDRETH of Boston who died Natick 19 February 1872 [Mass. VR 258:228; 383:181]. He married (2) Natick, Mass., 1 May 1884 RUTH KNIGHT JAMISON as second husband; she born Concord, New Hamshire, daughter of Bela and Judith Carter (?).

335. BENJAMIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Shelometh 5 and Elizabeth (Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Onslow, Colchester Co., Nova

Scotia, 9 February 1801 [LDS record] and died there 14 March 1879; buried Pine Grove Cemetery with wife.

He married in 1827 FANNIE (or JANE F.) JANE O'BRIEN who died 13 June 1878.

He was a farmer and inherited a portion of his father's property at Lower Stewiacke.

Children, 3 sons and 6 daughters but not all accounted for:

i. SARAH JANE, b. 1834; d. 16 Feb. 1865; m. Frankfort Davis, b. 1829; d. 18 April 1877; both bur. Pine Grove Cemetery.

ii. ELIZABETH; m. William Sibley, b. 1828; d. Alton, N.S.; had 6 ch. [Sibley, p. 667].

336. INGRAHAM WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Shelometh 5 and Elizabeth (Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Onsolow, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, 9 February 1807 and died Halifax, Nova Scotia, 16 January 1873; buried Pine Grove Cemetery [grave stone says 15 Jan.] He married (1) June 1844 HANNAH MacDONALD who is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. He may have married (2) NORA who died 24 February 1877 age 48 according to a grave stone in Pine Grove Cemetery.

During his youth Ingraham was a great traveler and became a highly accomplished man. He held several important Government offices in the Province.

No children.

337. ASAEL (ASEL) WELLS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Shelometh 5 and Elizabeth (Benjamin 4, Ezekiel 3 Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Onsolow, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, 22 May 1809 and died 1 May 1857.

He married 19 February 1836 LOUISA WILLIAMS of Shubanacadie, Nova Scotia, born about 1815 and died 31 May 1859.

Asael was a farmer.
Children, all born Stewiacke:

i. SHELOMETH, b. about 1833; d. Australia in 1868; unm.
816. ii. ASAEL BENJAMIN, b. 24 June 1836.
817. iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 1837.
iv. ELIZABLETH J., b. 1839; d. 1857; unm.
v. LOVINIA, b. 1841; d. 1889; m. Ebenezer J. Pickings.
818. vi. LEANDER B., b. 1843.
vii. KATE H., b. 1846; res. Calif.; unm.
viii. LOUISA B., b. 1848; d. 1852.
819. ix. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 1851.
x. RICHMOND, b. 1854; unm.
xi. LEILA ADA, b. 1856 (or 1859); m. Forrest Foot; res. Calif.

338. ASA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 5 and Amarillus (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 1 April 1795 and died Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 8 December 1855.

He married 11 August 1837 OLIVE L. SHUMWAY [Shumway Genealogy, 1909, reprinted 1972].

Children:

i. JEROME B., b. 18 Oct. 1841; d. 6 Dec. 1865.
ii. MARK, b. 22 Feb. 1845.
iii. LEWIS, b. 30 Nov. 1849.
iv. MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1851; d. 23 Feb. 1858.
v. PERRY, b. 15 August 1854.

339. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 5 and Amarillus (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1). No further information on birth or death.

He married ROSANNA born Vermont about 1794.

Daniel in 1830 Census at Harpersfield. The 1850 Census shows a Rosanna Woodworth age 56, born Vermont with children Elizabeth, age 15 and Lysander age 12 both born Harpersfield Twp., Ohio.

Children from Census:
i. ELIZABETH, b. about 1835.
ii. LYSANDER, b. about 1838.

340. LEWIS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ezekiel 5 and Amarillus (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 4 March 1801 and died 15 October 1839, buried Harper Memorial Cemetery, Unionville, Ohio with wife and two daughters.

He married after 1820 ELIZABETH AUGUR.

Lewis was given land when he reached the age of majority by his father and later purchased the rest of the farm to pay off debts of his father. His land was just to the north boundary of Joseph. He applied for a Revolutionary War Pension from Mass. for his father Ezekiel and in 1831 there is a note in the hands of a descendant stating Ezekiel was supported by his children.

Children, an incomplete list:
i. FANNY A., b. about 1829; d. 10 March 1850, age 21 years, 7 months; unm.
ii. ELIZABETH D., b. about 1839; d. 3 April 1843, age 4 years, 1 month.

341. ROWLAND 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Hadley, Mass., 31 October 1798 and died Berlin, Wisconsin, 9 August 1881.

He married Unionville, Ohio, 3 November 1819 RUTH STEVENS (GRANT) MILLER widow of Dr. Lyman Miller who she married in 1807. Ruth was born Winslow, Maine, 17 November 1788 and died Berlin, Wisconsin, 2 July 1892 age 103-7-10, daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Crosby) Grant. Ruth had two children by her first marriage: (1) William and (2) Mary.

Rowland was a mason and settled in Town of Manchester, Green Lake Co., Wisconsin, about 1853. He is listed in the 1870 Wisc. Census: Rowland

age 71; Ruth age 81; Dwick Emily; age 35; Carrie age 11 and Charles 7 (last two children perhaps grandchildren or close relatives).

Children:

i. MARIA JANE (twin), b. Geauga Co., Ohio, 9 April 1821; d. 9 Jan. 1895; m. Alonzo Lincoln, b. 1815; d. 1862. Ch., (Surname) LINCOLN: 1. Orange M., b. 1848; 2. Cylon C. (male), b. 18 April 1850; 3. Hattie, b. 1854; d. 1856.

820. ii. ALFRED CROSBY (twin), b. Geauga Co., Ohio, 9 April 1821.

821. iii. ELISHA GRANT, b. Painesville, Ohio, 13 April 1823.

822. iv. SIDNEY DELORME, b. Madison, Ohio, 15 August 1825.

v. EMILY LUCRETIA [called "Dwick Emily" on Census], b. 1836; m. Wautoma, Wisc., 1858, John Bewick, b. England; d. 1866; 2 ch.

vi. PHILENA, b. March 1838; m. Mr. McLaughlin; had Ora Belle.

342. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Hadley, Mass., 30 July 1800 and died Lincoln Township, Page Co., Iowa, 30 June 1869.

He married Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 17 October 1822 THANKFUL ELLIS who died Iowa in 1885.

James moved to Wayne, Ohio, and took up farming; later removed to Page Co., Iowa.

Children:

823. i. ELLIS, b. perhaps Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1824.

824. ii. RICHARD BAXTER (k/a BAXTER),, b. Ashtabula Co., 1825.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. 5 Feb. 1827; d. Norfolk, Madison Co., Nebr., 23 Nov. 1918;

m. Henry Co., Iowa, 11 June 1846 John Livingston Smith; 3 ch.

825. iv. OMRI, b. Ashtabula Co., 20 Aug. 1829.

826. v. LUTHER, b. Ohio about 1832.

827. vi. JAMES, b. Henry Co. Iowa, 7 Feb. 1845.

343. JUSTUS 6 WOODWORTH (Rev.), son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born South Hadley, Mass., 22 August 1802 and died Warren Co., Illinois, 12 January 1841.

Justus died intestate and probably insolvent. Letters of Administration were first granted to John Brakeman [possibly father-in-law] 23 January 1841, but a year later Lysander C., brother of Justus became administrator and guardian of the 5 minor children.

He married 8 June 1823 **ANNA BRAKEMAN**, born Painesville, Ohio, 8 January 1801 and died Henry Co., Iowa, 10 July 1887, buried Winfield, Iowa, Cemetery, daughter of John and Hannah (Harris) Brakeman. Anna married (2) 28 December 1854 William Morford.

From Portrait and Biographical Album of Warren County, Illinois: Methodist Church:...."In 1834, there were in Warren County eight preaching places, one local elder, one local preacher, three class leaders and about 50 Church members....The first Board of Trustees for Monmouth were elected 13 December 1834, when there were neither church nor parsonage buildings in Monmouth, and but little prospect of having any very soon. At the next Conference, held in 1835, Reverend Justus Woodworth was appointed for this circuit...At a Quarterly Conference held at Knoxville in June 1837....Justus Woodworth was appointed one of five Trustees to build a meeting house at Monmouth. By the Fall of 1837, Reverend Chauncey Hobert was appointed preacher in charge."

Went to Painesville before 1820. In 1833, Justus lived in Warren Co., Illinois, on the prairie about a mile from the present Ellison. He was a stone and brick mason by trade.

Children, first five born Painesville, Ohio:

i. EMILY BISHOP, b. 1823; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1840 Telemachus Hull (1811-1847), son of Stephen B. & Electa (Morgan) Hull; m. (2) 18 Sept. 1879 Joshua Ryder.

828. ii. PHILANDER C., b. 22 June 1825.

iii. ALMIRA OPHELIA, b. Painesville 7 April 1827; d. South Prairie, Ill., 7 Feb. 1871; m. (1) 14 April 1846 John Milton Norcross, b. Cumberland Co., Penn., 22 Sept. 1820; d. 1850, son of John and second wife Mary (Dickson) Norcross [Cameron, p. 33-35]; m. (2) James A. Downess.

829. iv. SCOTT JUSTUS, b. Painesville, 20 April 1829.

830. v. ROWLAND LEWIS, b. Painesville 31 July 1833.

vi. CLARISSA J., b. Ellison, Ill., 19 April 1836.

831. vii. JOHN BRAKEMAN, b. Ellison, 25 July 1838.

344. HARVEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bolton, Warren Co., New York, 10 August 1804 and died Painesville, Ohio, 7 May 1884; buried with wife in Evergreen Cemetery there.

He married Madison, Ohio, 26 December 1826 SARAH KELSEY, born Buffalo, New York, 28 August 1805 and died Painesville 17 February 1891.

Children, all born Painesville:

i. ELMIRA, b. 29 Oct. 1827; d. Keota, Iowa, 28 Dec. 1904; m. 20 Oct. 1852, C. Carter of Keota.

ii. IRENE, b. 25 Nov. 1829; d. St. Paul, Minn., 16 June 1854; m. 20 Oct. 1852, Merritt Allen. Ch., (Surname) ALLEN: 1. Horace, b. 22 Oct. 1853; raised by Irene's parents.

iii. SOLON KELSEY, b. 23 Jan. 1832; d. 13 July 1833 age 1 year, 5 months [grave stone inscription in Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville].

iv. LUCRETIA CATLIN, b. 18 Jan. 1834; d. unm. 1912.

832. v. RALPH DANIELS, b. 7 July 1836.

vi. HIRAM GOODMAN, b. 30 Sept. 1838; d. 20 June 1842.

vii. SARAH JANE, b. 23 May 1840; d. Keota, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1898; m. about 1870 Lyman Beach who d. 1875. Ch., (Surname) BEACH: 1. Harvey L., b. 7 Jan. 1874.

viii. ELLEN G., b. 1847; d. 16 Feb. 1854.

ix. EMMA TIRZAH, b. 22 Feb. 1850; d. Painesville 16 Dec. 1866.

x. JENNIE S., d. Oct. 1895.

345. PARMENAS NEWTON 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bolton, Warren Co., New York, 30 June 1806 and died Stony Point, Sonoma Co., Calif., 25 June 1878 after falling and injurying a hip.

He married Ohio 31 December 1826 MARRILLA McDONALD, born Ashtabula, Ohio, 20 January 1807 and died Stony Point, Calif., 21 March 1883, daughter of Sarah (Ballard) McDonald.

Parmenas moved to Painesville in 1818; then to Warren Co., Ill. in 1836; to Holt Co., Mo., in 1848; in 1850 Census at Holt Co., Mo., and then Stony Point, Calif. in 1852.

Parmenas was a master bridge builder and built a

number of fine bridges before going West. In 1852 with his wife and ten children, he crossed the plains with ox teams. The trip was said to be a very pleasant one, as the Indians were peaceful that year. He settled at Stony Point where he farmed. He built and for a time ran the Stony Point Hotel, but as it was run on a temperance plan, it did not pay well and was abandoned. He built several houses in the neighborhood, among them the old Dunham school house. He was a devout Presbyterian.

Children:

833. i. LYSANDER CATLIN, b. Unionville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1828.

834. ii. DARIUS, b. Unionville 8 May 1830.

iii. MARTHA, b. about 1832; m. Stony Point, Calif., Isaac Fuller.

iv. MARY, b. Ashtabula, Ohio, 8 August 1835; d. San Francisco, Calif., 8 Dec. 1902 [per death certificate]; m. Holt Co., Mo., in 1850 Amasa Morse, b. Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 29 Jan. 1830; d. Petaluma, Sonoma Co., Calif., 18 Oct. 1905, bur. Cypress Hill Mem. Park there; ch. (Surname) MORSE: 1. Cora who m. Jesse Bowles; 2. Harry. Data from Lynda Jackman, a descendant, from Woodland, Calif. in 1985.

835. v. ABIJAH SOUTHWICK, b. Ashtabula, 10 Jan. 1837.

vi. SARAH, b. Monmouth, Ill., 1841; m. George Hamilton. Ch., (Surname) HAMILTON: 1. William who m. Lizzie; 2. Alice who m. Mr. Knapp; 3. Arthur who m. Elizabeth; 4. Lulu who m. John Barrett; 5. Jesse who m. Olive Forlson; 6. Nettie who m. (1) William Mersfelder; m. (2) Jack Beckett; 7. Courtney who

m. (1) Florence Farrell; m. (2) Florence Atkins; 8. Georgia who m. Martin Hamlin; 9. child who d.; 10. Aletha who m. Gordon Fadden.

vii. ELIZA, b. Monmouth 1843; m. 1860 Renshaw Wilson. Ch., (Surname) WILSON: 1. John who m. Esther; 2. Charles Woodworth who m. Julia Cline.

viii. EMILY b. Holt Co., Mo., 15 Nov. 1845; m. San Francisco, Madison Bassett. Ch., (Surname) BASSETT: 1. Mattie who d. unm.; 2. Josephine who m. Sidney Smythe; 2 ch.; 3. Henry who m. Alice Beatty; no ch.

ix. CHARLES WARD, b. Holt Co. 15 May 1848; d. 1926; unm.

836. x. SAMUEL PARMENAS, b. Holt Co. 21 August 1851.

346. LYSANDER CORTEZ 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bolton, Warren Co., New York, 16 August 1810 and died Madison, Ohio, 9 May 1894.

He married (1) 3 December 1831 SUSAN AMSDEN [Warren Co., Ill., Census], born Madison, Ohio, and died 3 March 1843. He married (2) 31 July 1843 EMILY CUMINGS, born Brookline, New Hampshire, 17 June 1816 and died there 23 March 1900, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Whitaker) Cumings [Mooar, p. 238].

Resided at North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, where he farmed; members of Methodist Church.

Children by first wife:

i. MARK, b. 1834; d. 10 Oct. 1839.

ii. CYNTHIA MERRILL, b. Unionville, Ohio, 31 May 1837; d. 19 August 1906; m. Unionville 14 June 1856 Eli Hunter Doty, b. Middlebury, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1830, son of Jeremiah and Susan

(Parker) Doty [Doty, p. 782].

iii. HOMER JAMES, b. 15 May 1839; d. 5 Jan. 1861, bur. Genung Corners Cemetery, Madison; unm.

Children by second wife:

iv. CORTEZ POOLE, b. 21 Jan. 1845; d. 27 Dec. 1867, bur. Genung Corners Cemetery, Madison; unm.

837. v. MARK HANLEY, b. Unionville 24 Oct. 1847.

vi. LIDA A. (twin), b. No. Madison, Ohio, 23 April 1851; m. 30 Dec. 1874 Prof. Ripley H. Kennison, b. 8 Feb. 1847; Superintendent of Schools, Wellington, Ohio. Ch., (Surname) KENNISON: 1. Charles Woodworth, b. Norwalk, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1877; 2. Paul Francis, b. 1 Jan. 1885; 3. Ruth, b. 20 July 1888.

vii. CHARLES CUMINGS (twin), b. 23 April 1851; d. 22 May 1851.

viii. CORNELIA, b. Madison 11 May 1857; m. 23 July 1884 Morris A. Cook, b. Hartsgrove, Ohio, 31 July 1859. Ch., (Surname) COOK: 1. Emily Lucille, b. 17 Oct. 1886; 2. Stanley Lysander (twin) b. 3 August 1890; 3. Stella Cornelia (twin), b. 3 August 1890; 4. Harry, b. 4 Nov. 1898.

347. LUTHER PORTER (k/a PORTER) 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Lucretia (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Bolton, Warren Co., New York, 16 October 1812 and died Warren 15 June 1882 [grave stone], buried Elmgrove Cemetery.

He married 13 December 1832 MARCIA M. BABB, born Livingston, New York, 19 May 1816 and died Painesville 20 January 1894 [grave stone], daughter of William Babb who was a Revolutionary soldier.

Luther Porter moved his family from Painesville to Warren in 1851.

"Porter" was a farmer and resided Warren, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; was County Commissioner for 12 years and Justice of the Peace for 2 years.

Children:

838. i. WILLIAM HORACE, b., Painesville 18 April 1837 (called "oldest").

ii. MARTHA MARIA, b. Painesville about 1835; m. (1) 2 May 1853 Allan Gates of Warren, Ill., who d. there 27 June 1854; She m. (2) George Samuel (Squire) Wing of Rush Twp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill. Ch., (Surname) GATES: 1. William A., b. 1854; d. 1921. Ch., (Surname) WING: 2. Luther P., b. 1860; d. 1904; 3. George S., b. 1862; 4. Sarah M., b. 1862; d. 1863; 5. Mica H., b. 1865; 6. Anne S., b. 1867; d. 1933; 7. Mark E., b. 1870; d. 1893; 8. Philip J., b. 1872; d. 1873; 9. Alvin E., b. 1877; d. 1910.

iii. SARAH "ALMIRA", b. Painesville, 1834; m. (1) Painesville 14 Oct. 1851 Milton Clark; she m. (2) Thomas Sherk, b. Canada 3 Sept. 1832 and d. Warren 19 March 1901; no ch.

839. iv. BENJAMIN BABB, b. Painesville 13 March 1841 [grave stone].

v. ELIZA ANDENNA, b. Painesville 1847; d. Warren, Ill. 1918, bur. Elmwood Cemetery; m. Benjamin Bringinger of Warren; no ch.

vi. INEZ ANTOINETE, b. Rush Twp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 7 Jan. 1853; m. George Ellston of Millville, Stephenson Co., Ill.; no ch.

348. HARVEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Arad 5 and Deborah (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Warren, Mass., 14 July 1795 and died Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, December 1868.

He married MARY P. PLATTS.

Resided for a time at Orleans, New York, before settling in Madison.

Children, all probably born Warren, Mass.:

840. i. ARAD, b. about 1818.
ii. LAURA.
841. iii. CHARLES, b. about 1820.
842. iv. DANIEL, b. 30 Oct. 1825.
843. v. LEWIS MOORE, b. 29 Nov. 1826.
vi. CAROLINE.
844. vii. MARCUS M., b. about 1834.
845. viii. JAMES STUDLEY II.
846. ix. HARVEY JAMES, b. 12 June 1839.

349. JAMES SULLIVAN 6 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Arad 5 and Deborah (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2 and Walter 1); born Warren, Mass., 10 October 1805 and died Worcester, Mass., 17 May 1892.

He married (1) Worcester, Mass., 2 October 1832 AMELIA STOWELL, born there 17 August 1810 and died there 2 December 1848, daughter of Nathaniel Stowell and his first wife Catherine Bixby. He married (2) ANN ELIZABETH BRIGHAM of Marlboro, Mass., born 29 December 1829 and died 17 February 1905, daughter of Curtis and Mary Ann (Stevens) Brigham.

Resided Worcester, Mass. He was an architect and builder; twice a member of State Legislature; and for 40 years a director of Worcester Mutual Fire Insurance Co. [Stowell, p. 199, 200].

Children, all born Worcester:

i. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 7 August 1834; d. Worcester 9 July 1838.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 12 March 1836; d. Worcester 22 May 1848.
847. iii. JAMES CLINTON, b. 10 May 1839.

iv. AMELIA JANE, b. 20 May 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1875 Justin A. Tyler, b. Huron, Ohio, 1847, son of Justin H. and Alice Tyler; a druggist at Fort Wayne, Ind.; 5 ch.
v. MARY E., b. 1 Jan. 1850; d.y.

350. ARAD 6 WOODWORTH, son of Arad 5 and Deborah (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Warren, Mass., 16 December 1807 and died Madison, Ohio, 22 December 1885.

Marriage intention 2 December 1838 [VR Leicester, Mass. to end of 1849] SARAH HILL BURGESS, born 1818 and died July 1884.

Resided Madison where he was a carpenter.

Children, all probably born Leicester:

i. EMMA, b. 1830; d. 1840.
848. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 1839.
iii. MIRIAM, b. 1840; d. 1850.
849. iv. NORVAL, b. about 1842.
850. v. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 25 Jan. 1845.

351. BENJAMIN STUDLEY 6 WOODWORTH (Dr.), son of Arad 5 and Deborah (Peleg 4, Ezekiel 3, Benjamin 2 and Walter 1); born Leicestser, Mass., 13 February 1816 and died Fort Wayne, Indiana, 1912.

He married about 1844 DIANTHA BURRETT, born New York about 1828 and died Fort Wayne 26 March 1878.

Benjamin graduated in 1837 from Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass. and became a skilled and eminent physician in Fort Wayne. At one time was President of Indiana State Medical Society.

Children, all born Fort Wayne:

i. HARRIET, 14 Oct. 1844; m. Alexander Muirhead.
ii. EMILY, b. 3 Sept. 1846; m. Dorris Augustus Woodworth.
851. iii. CHARLES BEECHER, b. 3 Dec. 1848.

iv. LAURA, b. 12 July 1851; d. 1929; m. 15 Oct. 1896 Horace G. Gringer; res. Ft. Wayne.
v. ALIDA, b. 6 Nov. 1853; unm.

352. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 Jane (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, May 1780. Not listed in all records and one record states he died young. SEE ADDENDUM.

He married Quebec, Canada, SUSAN SHAYS, born perhaps Mass. and died after 1814 perhaps New York State, daughter of Captain Daniel Shays.

It has been reported that William was associated with Captain Shays; however, if this is the same Captain Daniel Shays who was the leader of Shays' Rebellion in Mass. in 1786/7, William would have been only 6 or 7 years old at the time and could not have been involved. The Encyclopedia Britanica (1963) says "Captain Shays, leader of "Shays'Rebellion in 1786/7 escaped to Vermont and on receipt of a pardon in 1788 went to Western New York and died at Sparta, New York, 29 September 1825."

Some genealogists also give William another son, Johnson, born Centreville, Mich., 21 October 1815. Elmer Stiles Smail in his Descendants of Daniel Shays states that this Johnson may have been actually "Jonathan," a son of Susan Shays and her second husband Jonathan Weston whom she married at Sparta, New York. He states that data on the children came from letters written by William Gershom Woodworth (1797-1890) of Centreville, Mich., a cousin of the William who married Susan Shays. He also claims that William and Susan lived at Lyons, Wayne Co., New York, and he was killed by a falling tree; date not learned [Smail, p. 6].

One child listed:

852. i. WILLIAM GERSHOM, b. about 1801 [per

1850 Federal Census; No. Granville, Washington Co., N.Y.

353. IRA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Phebe (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born No. Granville, Washington Co., New York, Sept./ Oct. 1783 and died Middlebury, Elkhart Co., Indiana, 18 April 1837.

He married Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, 12 June 1806 HARRIET DESIRE ELLIS, daughter of Gideon and Zillah/Lillah (Merrill) Ellis.

Farmer and clergyman. Resided Mayfield and Aurelius, New York; and Middlebury, Indiana, in 1836; then to Jackson, Mich.

WAW gives Ira's residence and birthplace of children as Middlebury, Md., obviously a misprint.

Children:

853. i. DARIUS, b. Aurelius 28 May 1807.

854. ii. IRA BELA, b. Aurelius 10 May 1810.

iii. CORDELIA, b. 1813; d. 1880; m. (1) Isaac Case; m. (2) G. H. Weyburn. Ch., (Surname) CASE: 1. Elvin Woodworth, b. 5 August 1843; 2. Annette, b. 22 April 1845; 3. Frances, b. 22 August 1851.

iv. DORRIS M., b. 1815; d. 8 May 1837.

354. JOSIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Phebe (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1) born No. Granville, Washington Co., New York, February 1785 and died Portage Lake, Michigan, 25 August 1835.

He married Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, 9 September 1810 CATHERINE CUMMINS/CUMMINGS who died Buchanan, Michigan, 21 December 1862.

Farmer; in the War of 1812.

Children:

855. i. CHARLES EVART, b. 29 April 1812.

ii. FANNY C, b. 24 February 1815; d. 17 April 1877; m. Fenton, Mich.,

Andrew Lang; res. Mishawaka, Ind.; 3 ch.

iii. SALINA S., b. 2 February 1818; d. Cleveland, Ohio, where they res. m. Artemus Porter.

iv. ALBERT HARLEY, b. 9 June 1820; d. 25 Feb. 1828.

856. v. OSCAR ALDELAN, b. Erie Co., Penn., 8 May 1822.

vi. PHOEBE A., b. Erie Co. 12 May 1824; d. Kokomo, Ind. where they res. [DAR #58743]; m. Mathew Marden.

vii. ELMER L., b. 17 February 1827; d. 4 December 1838.

viii. WHEATON WATE, b. 7 February 1829; d. Knox, Ind.

ix. ALANISHA A., b. 6 Sept. 1832.

x. HARVEY M.

355. JOHN ROBBINS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Phebe (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born No. Granville, Washington Co., New York, November 1790. Physician; artist.

He married ABIGAIL ELLIS who was perhaps sister of Desire Ellis wife of Ira [#353] Woodworth.

Children:

i. IRA M., b. about 1811.

ii. ORVILLE, b. about 1814.

iii. MARY.

356. WILLIAM GERSHOM 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 11 March 1797 and died Centreville, St. Joseph Co., Michigan, 25 July 1890.

He married Kingsborough Avenue Presbyterian Church, Gloversville, New York, 4 August 1821 [one account states 8 May 1821], AMANDA OSTROM, born Kinderhook, New York, 24 June 1800 and died April 1856, daughter of Dietrich and Margaret (Haff)

Ostrom.

William was a miller. From the History of Seneca Co., New York, 1876: "W. G. Woodworth in 1824 ran a carding machine and fulling mill on the brook. Was inspector of elections on 7 April 1829, first town election at home of Nelson Roosevelt. Also inspector of schools. 1876: List of Patrons. Farmer and stock raiser, born New York. Settling 1819 Seneca Falls."

Resided for a time at Harrisburg, Penn. Went to Centreville, Mich., in 1845. Children:

i. JULIA, b. Broadalbin, New York, 6 May 1822; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 March 1914 at home of her dau.; bur. Centreville Prairie River Cem.; m. 25 July 1847, William Langley.

857. ii. JONATHAN SCOTT, b. Centreville 15 August 1824.

iii. LOTT T., b. 5 November 1832; d. before 1914.

iv. HARRIET A., b. 12 Dec.1836; d. 1903; m. 20 October 1859, Samuel G. Thomas, b. 1837.

858. v. RICHARD D., b. Harrisburg, Penn., 22 Dec. 1842.

357. **ANDREW THOMPSON 6 WOODWORTH (Dr.)**, son of William 5 and Sarah (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2 and Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 13 May 1799.

He married 19 August 1830 **JANNET/JANET STEWART**. Children:

i. SARAH E., b. Mayfield, Sept. 1834; d. there 31 March 1836; bur. Riceville Cemetery.

ii. Child, bp. 1840 United Presbyterian Church, Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y.

iii. MARY E. STEWART, bp. 7 Oct. 1842

United Presbyterian Church,
Perth, Fulton Co., N.Y.

358. HUGH HIRAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Sarah (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 14 March 1810 and died there 9 July 1910.

He married Broadalbin, Fulton Co., New York, 30 October 1845 ELIZABETH WARNE, born Mayfield 10 March 1823 and died 3 December 1892, daughter of Peter Hilton and Ann (Bryant) Warne [Labaw, p. 141].

On his 100th Birthday, Hugh was the only son of a Revolutionary Soldier living in New York State. Member of Empire State Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

Children, all born Mayfield:

i. WILLIAM HILTON, b. 5 Feb. 1848; d. 5 Feb. 1939; unm.; res. Baltimore, Md.

ii. ANN SARAH, b. 21 August 1852; d. 5 May 1942; unm.

iii. GERTRUDE KENNECUTT, b. 19 Jan. 1860; d. 10 Oct. 1863.

iv. RICHARD WARNE, b. 17 July 1865; living in 1949; unm.

359. CALEB 6 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 5 and Rebecca (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 6 October 1786 and died Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 21 April 1850 [Cem. Rec.]; bur. Old Traver Cem. near Tyre.

He married (1) 12 October 1808 ELIZABETH CRANE, born 26 February 1787 and died 1 April 1830, daughter of Moses and Catherine (Littell) Crane. He married (2) 6 June 1831 ABIGAIL EGE, born 23 October 1795 and died Tyre 1 October 1836 ["Geneva Gazette" 12 Oct. 1836]. He married (3) 20 November 1836 HANNAH COMPSON, born 22 December 1800 and died Tyre 1 December 1849.

i. REBECCA C., b. 28 Nov. 1809; d. 28 July 1814.
859. ii. CALEB AMBROSE, b. Tyre 26 July 1811.
860. iii. ASA THEODORE, b. Tyre 23 July 1814.
861. iv. STEPHEN ELIAS, b. Tyre 27 Nov. 1815.
862. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 27 April 1817.
863. vi. JOHN, b. Seneca Falls 15 March 1821.
864. vii. JOSIAH CRANE, b. Seneca Falls 26 Sept. 1822.
865. viii. EBENEZER FARRAND, b. Seneca Falls 24 Sept. 1824.
x. ELIZABETH, b. Seneca Falls 30 August 1826; d. 30 April 1888; m. 20 Nov. 1849, George P. Seekell, b. 24 Oct. 1826. Ch., (Surname) SEEKELL: 1. Elton, b. 16 Sept. 1850; d. 25 July 1874; 2. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1851; m. Mr. Munson; 3. Lilla B., b. 24 Apr. 1856; m. Mr. Salisbury; 4. Jennie B., b. Jan. 1858; d. 1860; 5. Ernest, b. Feb. 1860; d. Sept. 1867.
866. xi. ALVIN OAKLEY, b. Seneca Falls, 18 Jan. 1827.
xii. AMELIA (twin), b. 1 April 1830; d. 10 June 1830.
xiii. ADELIA (twin), b. 1 April 1830; d. 3 March 1838.

360. HIRAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Caleb 5 and Rebecca (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 8 April 1793 and died Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 16 January 1876; buried Old Traver Cemetery near Tyre with wife [grave stone says he born Vermont].

He married 22 December 1816 PHEBE WINANS, born New Jersey 30 October 1798 and died 14 August 1872.

Hiram was a farmer. He occupied the old farm his

father purchased from the State in 1800 (200 acres). He was seriously wounded in the War of 1812.

Children, all born Tyre:

i. MARY, b. 2 January 1818; d. 20 July 1820.

867. ii. WILLIAM GERSHOM, b. 5 December 1819.

868. iii. CALEB ALANSON (perhaps k/a Alanson), b. 7 December 1821.

iv. ESTHER, b. 2 August 1824; d. 2 Jan. 1825.

v. HELEN MARR, b. 19 Nov. 1825; m. 24 April 1855, Horatio T. [#407] Woodworth.

869. vi. HUGH HIRAM, b. 1 January 1829.

870. vii. GEORGE, b. 20 October 1831.

871. viii. JOHN NATHAN, b. 11 May 1834.

ix. JEREMIAH, b. 1 June 1837; d. 5 Dec. 1902; unm.

872. x. CHARLES, b. 21 August 1842.

361. SAMUEL W. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Sybil (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2,d Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 18 April 1799 and died Jackson, Michigan, 3 March 1881; buried Fifield Cemetery.

He married (1) Jackson 6 December 1847 ABIGAIL FIFIELD, born Jackson 29 August 1815 and died there 8 September 1858, daughter of Enoch and Abigail Fifield. He married (2) Jackson 26 June 1859 MARTHA SMITH, born 1829 and died 1892, buried Fifield Cemetery.

Children by first wife, both both Jackson:

873. i. NEWELL, b. 29 Dec. 1848.

ii. SYBIL, b. 28 Jan. 1853; d. Jackson 16 July 1926; m. 1878, Charles Beckwith, b. Ohio 1851, son of Stephen P. and Mary (Campbell) Beckwith.

362. GEORGE W. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Sybil (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Orange, Owego Co., New York, 16 January 1801 and died Jackson, Michigan, 20 February 1863.

He married New York in 1823 ELIZABETH McINTOSH, born Scotland 28 April 1802 and died Blackburn, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan, 31 March 1892.

Elizabeth walked beside the oxen team carrying Thomas in her arms when they removed to Michigan in 1831. They settled in Jackson where he farmed.

Children:

874. i. JOHN DANFORTH, b. Pembroke, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1824.

ii. HELEN, b. Pembroke 7 July 1828; d. 1893; m. Jackson 20 Nov. 1852 Jefferson T. Morrell, b. 18 Jan. 1826; d. Jackson 18 Sept. 1873.

875. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Pembroke 26 March 1831.

876. iv. GEORGE O. (twin). b. Jackson 1835.

v. Unnamed child (twin) b. and d. 1835.

877. vi. LARUE HENRY, b. Jackson 26 Sept. 1836.

vii. SYBIL CORNELIA, b. Jackson 1838; d. there 1900; m. Jackson in 1865, Frank Markham, farmer.

viii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Jackson 1843; d. Leslie, Mich., 1903; m. Mason, Mich., 6 Feb. 1866, Hurlburt Sanders.

878. ix. FRED DEFOREST, b. Jackson 9 Dec. 1846.

363. ELIJAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 5 and Prudence (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 26 January 1792 and died 23 December 1886 at the home of his grandson in Wheatfield.

He married in 1815 CHARLOTTE FURLOW who died in 1840.

Upon selling his New York farm in 1834, Elijah removed to Leslie, Ingham Co., Michigan, in 1835 where he built the first house in the town and soon afterward put up the first sawmill. He practiced a little as a physician. He ordered his own tombstone and wrote the inscription which reads as follows: "In memory of Elijah Woodworth, born 1792 who how resides in spirit life, a real personal being in progression eternally, served in the War of 1812. A sectarian minister, an atheist lecturer up to 1852, first resident of Leslie, Ingham Co. A surveyor and Thompsonian doctor, the first itinerant lecturer in the field of modern spiritualism, and controlled to write ancient languages in the form of hieroglyphical characters. A modern seer and sage in natural and spiritual civilization, whose sunlight shall never close. Vilely persecuted by bigots, although living in temperance and good morality. Who filled a mortal body with vigorous health and memory nearly one century, travelling in seven states of the Union." His last request was that he be buried at Leslie, but without any ceremony whatever, and designated his pall bearers.

He served in the War of 1812 for which he drew a pension.

His genealogy, Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., was published in 1901.

Children, all born Mayfield, New York:

i. CHARLOTTE BATHSHEBA, b. about 1816; d. Leslie 27 July 1850; m. 28 Oct. 1838, Amos Wortman who d. 19 Sept. 1892; 7 ch.

879. ii. SOLOMON, b. 12 August 1819.

iii. LAURENCY P., b. about 1822; m. 5 June 1842, Peter Wortman.

iv. CLEMENT ALBINUS, b. about 1825.

364. ABNER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Solomon 5 and Prudence (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter

1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 1805 and died St. Louis, Mo., about 1890.

He married (1), Kentucky, Miss HAMILTON. He married (2) Ravena, Ohio, MARY ADELINE KING.

Abner built a stone house in Council Grove, Kansas which was used for a drug store.

Children:

880. i. OSCAR HAMILTON, b. 5 April 1838.
ii. LUELLA, b. and d. Cleveland.
iii. LUA ETTA, b. Cleveland; d. St. Louis, Mo.
iv. EMMA ADELINE, unm.; lived with Lee, her brother.
v. LEE KING, b. Council Grove, Ks; unm.

365. ISAAC 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 5 and Delight (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, about 1786.

He married (1) SALLY ANDREWS of Saratoga, Washington and Essex Counties, New York, born about 1786 and died 24 April 1808, age 22, about three weeks after birth of son; buried Congregational Church, Stillwater, New York. He married (2) JANE CRANDON.

Child by first wife:

881. i. EPHRAIM, b. Stillwater 1 April 1808.

Children by second wife:

ii. PHOEBE, m. Charles Hewitt. Ch., (Surname) HEWITT: 1. Otis M.; 2. Olivia W.; 3. John O.
882. iii. JOHN R., b. Stillwater 1819.
iv. ELIZABETH CRANDON, b. Stillwater; m. O. Bradley Dunham. Ch., (Surname) DUNHAM: 1. Emma J. who m. Benjamin Prouty; 2. Charles W.
v. SYLVANUS.
vi. CHARLES.
883. vii. EDWARD WEED, b. Corinth, N.Y.

366. JOHN ROWLEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ephraim 5 and Delight (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 18 April 1789 and died New Castle, Penn., in 1859.

He married 3 December 1808 AMANDA ANDREWS, born 1790 and died New Castle in 1880.

Operated a hotel at New Castle.

Children, all born New Castle.

884. i. HIRAM A., 28 March 1811.
ii. JULIA ANN, d. infant.
iii. MARY JANE, m. Mr. Freeman. Ch., (Surname) FREEMAN: 1. Nettie; 2. Helen.
iv. JANETTE, m. and had ch. who d.y.
v. BETSEY, d. young.
885. vi. JOHN HENRY, b. about 1825.

367. JOSIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 5 and Olive (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 2 December 1782 and died Moravia, Cayuga Co., New York, 5/15 February 1846; buried Kellsopville Cemetery.

He married 29 January 1810, AZUBA POWERS of Croydon, New Hampshire, born 29 January 1783, daughter of David and Miriam (Ward) Powers [Powers p. 58 - Josiah referred to as "Jonah" in this reference].

In 1840 in Moravia Census. This Josiah is not to be confused with Josiah [#447] Woodworth who married Sarah Lockwood.

Child:

i. ALFRED, b. China, Genesee Co., N.Y. in 1819.

368. ELIAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 5 and Olive (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Northumberland, New York, about 1784 and died Salem, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, 28 January 1851 age 67 years [per grave stone]; buried Salem

Mound Cemetery, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin, with wife.
He married DIADEMIA/DEIDAMIA BASSETT who died Kenosha Co., 26 August 1848 [per grave stone].
Elias was a farmer and at one time resided near the center of Spafford, Onondaga Co., New York, before settling at Salem.
Children, perhaps not in order of birth:

i. HENRY ST. JOHN [per Donna Mayzlik]. d. unm. An H. S. J. Woodworth, d. 18 June 1848, age 31; bur. Salem Mound Cem. Probably one in the same.

ii. JENNETT, b. about 1806; m. Jotham (Jonathon) Bassett, b. Sempronius Cayuga Co., N.Y. about 1802, son of John and Eunice (Smith) Bassett. Ch., (Surname) BASSETT (from Donna Mayzlik of Austin, Minn., in 1985; her husband a descendant of Jennett): 1. John, b. Sempronius about 1824/5; m. Olive Jackson; 2. Elias, b. Sepronius 22 August 1826; d. Alden, Minn., 14 May 1907; m. 4 Nov. 1851 Sarah Margaret Van Wie; 3. Ambrose, b. Sempronius about 1830; 4. Volney, b. Sempronius 19 Dec. 1833; d. Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisc. 31 July 1891; m. Adeline Foster; 5. William, b. Sempronius about 1836; 6. Charles H., b. Sempronius about 1838; d. Hartford, Lyon Co., Kans., 6 August 1899; m. (1) Julia Bissell; m. (2) Martha Priest; 7. Eudolpha, b. Kenosha Co., Wisc. about 1846/7.

886. iii. AMBROSE, b. Spafford 16 Nov. 1807.

iv. ESTHER, b. Spafford about 1810; d. there 18 Sept. 1893 age 83; m. (1) Jonathan Johnson who d. Spafford 22 June 1874 age 66-2-5; she m. (2)

Mr. Smith [Mortuary Records, Spafford, N.Y.]

v. ENOS,. b. about 1810; removed to Michigan.

887. vi. ELIAS, b. Salem 13 May 1819.

888. vii. JOSIAH, b. Salem 1822.

889. viii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Salem 29 April 1833.

369. REUBEN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Reuben 5 and Olive (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born perhaps Sempronius, New York, about 1792.

He married 1814 POLLY BENEDICT, born Saratoga Co., New York, 9 August 1795 and died October 1858 daughter of Elisha and Thankful (Gregory) Benedict [Benedict, p. 307].

370. PATRICK 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, New York, 14 December 1793 and died Stillwater, Saratoga Co., New York, 19 April 1852.

He married (1) 13 December 1813, CHARLOTTE McDOWELL, born about 1796 and died 30 October 1840. He married (2) about 1843 MARY.

Farmer. Resided Stillwater with real estate in 1850 Census of $4,000. In Saratoga Co. Census of 1820 and 1840 [DAR #122263].

Children by first wife, all born Stillwater.

i. CHARLOTTE, b. about 1814.

ii. CHARLES, b. 10 Feb. 1816; d. 2 Nov. 1834.

890. iii. MARTIN N., b. 5 April 1818.

iv. JOHN E., b. 10 Nov. 1821; d. 26 May 1844.

v. SALLY ANN, b. 6 May 1823; d. 15 Feb. 1849; m. Augustus Green.

891. vi. TAYLOR PATRICK, b. 1 Sept. 1826.

892. vii. STEPHEN ROLLIN, b. 1829.

893. viii. SETH BYRON, b. 26 Feb. 1831.

ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1835; d. 4 August 1922.

Children by second wife, both born Stillwater:

x. EMMETT L., b. 1845.

xi. LYDIA MARGARET, b. 1846.

371. EPHRAIM 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, New York, in 1800 and died Bigston, Minn., in 1891.

He married about 1825 LAURA PAYNE, born about 1801 in New York and died Bigston in 1870.

In 1850 Census was a tavern keeper in Northumberland; removed to Bigston, Minn., where he kept a hotel.

Children:

894. i. GEORGE, b. Saratoga, N.Y., 25 April 1824.

895. ii. REUBEN, b. Saratoga 1826.

896. iii. ORVILLE, b. Saratoga 1828.

iv. MARY JOANN, b. about 1831; m. Mr. Vanderwalker; res. Bigston, Minn.

897. v. WALTER CLARK, b. Beacon Hill, N.Y., 6 May 1837.

vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1842; m. Mr. Tompkins; res. St. Paul, Minn.

372. RENSSELAER 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, Saratoga Co., New York, 23 March 1801 [Church of Latter Day Saints record, New York Region print-out, p. 21,035].

He married, however, wife's name is not known at this time.

Children [per 1850 Census]:

i. HALSEY, b. Albany Co., about 1823; age 27 in 1850 Census.

ii. WARREN, b. West Troy about 1829; age 21 in 1850 Census.

iii. WADSWORTH, b. West Troy about 1830;

age 20 in 1850 Census; he m. Rensselaer Co., Troy Presbyterian Church, Second Str., 14 Dec. 1870, widow BRIDGET WOODARD.

iv. RAYMOND, b. West Troy about 1832; age 18 in 1850 Census.

v. URENA, b. West Troy about 1840; age 10 in 1850 Census; m. Schnectady, Schnectady Co., N.Y., 14 Jan. 1863 Robert P. Taylor.

373. MARTIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, New York, about 1802.

He married MARETTI, last name unknown.

Children:

i. ADRAANA.

ii. FRANK.

374. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, Saratoga Co., New York, February 1806 [Church of Latter Day Saint record, New York Region, p. 21,034] and died Java, Genesee Co., New York, 19 October 1861; buried Java Village Cemetery with wife and infants Dallas and Nelson.

He married 8 January 1826 NANCY WHITNEY born Orange, Mass., 6 September 1806 and died Weathersfield, New York, 26 February 1878, daughter of Palmer Whitney.

In some genealogies, Charles is treated as child of Roswell [#173] and Phebe Woodworth. More research is needed to clarify.

Children, all born Java Village, N.Y.:

i. EMILY, b. 20 Oct. 1826; d. East Aurora, N.Y., 1901; m. 1849 Nelson Twist of Aurora. Ch., (Surname) TWIST: 1. Belle, b. 1850; 2. Charles, b. 1853; 3. Adelle N.,

b. 1859; 4. Clinton E., b. 1860; 5. Melvin who m. Mary Parker.

898. ii. MELVIN, b. 20 Sept. 1828.

iii. CELIA, b. 6 Oct. 1830; d. Chaffe, N.Y., 1904; m. about 1851 Charles Hale. Ch., (Surname) HALE: 1. Frank H., b. 1852; 2. Susan, b. 1861; 3. Chester, b. about 1863; 4. Merritt B., b. 1864; 5. Vera, b. 1867.

899. iv. SAMUEL PARKER, b. 10 Sept. 1832.

900. v. JOHN WHITNEY, b. 24 Jan. 1835.

901. vi. LESTER, b. 9 Feb. 1838.

vii. ASENATH, b. 21 June 1841; m. Java in 1863 Wallace W. Presten. Ch., (Surname) PRESTEN: 1. Worth W., b. 1864; 2. Anna M., b. 1872; 3. Ralph, b. 1875.

viii. DALLAS, d.y.

ix. NELSON, b. 19 Jan. 1847.

x. VERA A, b. 29 June 1850.

375. ISAAC 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Eleanor (Ephraim 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Northumberland, New York, 15 May 1817 and died Saratoga, New York, 11 April 1900.

He married ELIZA WALDRON, born 27 August 1818 and died 6 October 1881, daughter of Evert G. and Elizabeth (VanDerworken) Waldron [Evert Waldron was a descendant of Resolved Waldron one of the original patentees of the Town of New Harlam, now part of New York City].

Isaac was a farmer in Saratoga, New York.

Children, all born Saratoga:

i. BELZORA, b. 4 March 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1842.

902. ii. CHARLES L., b. 15 August 1842.

903. iii. MILES EDWARD, b. 25 Sept. 1844.

iv. BELZORA (again), b. 8 June 1848; d. 15 February 1849.

v. FREDERICK, b. 24 June 1855; d. 7 Oct. 1857.
904. vi. ORVILLE JOHN, b. 5 Oct. 1857.

376. LOTT 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lott 5 and Asenath (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 6 September 1791 [per family xeroxed records] and died there 30 April 1862.

He married (1) 12 July 1812 [m. 2 July per Church of Latter Day Saints Records hereafter referred to as "LSD"] ANNA SIMPSON, born 6 September 1791 and died 2 September 1834. He married (2) Cambridge Presbyterian Church 15 June 1836 MARGARET BORDEN [called Margaret "Barber" in LSD records], born Cambridge 24 June 1800 and died 6 March 1852.

He owned and operated woolen mills. Was a faithful worker in the Presbyterian Church and in the community in general.

Children by first wife, all born Cambridge [bp. records from LSD North American Region, New York State, Washington Co., 1st Presbyterian Church as of April 1984, p. 21,033-21,034]:

i. DAVID SIMPSON, b. 1841.
ii. ANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1816; d. 1888; m. 1836 Worthy Waters Johnson, b. 1811; d. 1903.
iii. BETSEY, bp. 16 Sept. 1831.
iv. LOTT NELSON, d. y.; bp. 16 Sept. 1831.
905. v. JOHN M., b. 17 Nov. 1824; bp. 16 Sept. 1831.
vi. ASENATH, bp. 16 Sept. 1831.
vii. GEORGE, bp. 16 Sept. 1831.

Children by second wife, all born Cambridge:

viii. ALFRED, bp. 15 June 1838.
ix. HELEN, bp. 19 June 1840; d.y

377. IRA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lott 5 and Asenath (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 17 September 1793.

He married (1) 5 January 1815 WEALTHY ANN GILBERT, born 20 December 1797 and died Salem, New York, 2 October 1846. He married (2) 11 November 1851 CHARLOTTE BALDWIN, a widow.

Ira served in the War of 1812. They resided White Creek, Washington Co., New York.

Children by first wife:

906. i. CHARLES G., b. Cambridge 20 Sept. 1815.

907. ii. JOSEPH GILBERT, b. Cambridge 12 Aug. 1819.

iii. ELIZA MARIA, b. Cambridge; d. Chester, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1902; m. 19 May 1842 Abner C. Roberts. Ch., (Surname) ROBERTS: 1. Mary Eliza, b. 17 Feb. 1843; 2. Cornelia, b. 8 May 1846; 3. Abner, b. 30 Dec. 1848; 4. Jane C., b. 30 Mar. 1851; 5. Lottie Gibson, b. 11 Feb. 1856; 6. James Gibson, b. 3 Dec. 1859; 7. James R., b. 9 April 1861.

iv. CHARLOTTE ANNE, b. Cambridge 1 Dec. 1820; d. 18 Sept. 1899; m. 5 Sept. 1838 George W. Campbell who d. 5 August 1899. Ch., (Surname) CAMPBELL: 1. George, b. 24 June 1839; 2. Cornelia, b. 4 Feb. 1840; d. 31 July 1846; 3. Lucy, b. 31 Dec. 1841; d. 3 Sept. 1907.

v. JANE, b. Cambridge 8 July 1822; bp. 16 Sept. 1831 1st Presbyterian Church; d. 11 Dec. 1889; m. Salem, N.Y., 17 Oct. 1841 James Gibson, County Judge and State Senator. Ch., (Surname) GIBSON: 1. Cornelia W., b. 26 Jan. 1843; d. 26 March

1843; 2. Mary W., b. 17 August 1845; m. Tobias W. Wright; 3. James, b. 3 August 1847; d. 8 Oct. 1851; 4. Charles, b. 15 July 1849; d. 23 July 1853; 5. Jennie, b. 17 Dec. 1859; m. C. W. Townsend.

vi. CAROLINE A., b. 3 April 1824; d. 8 April 1840.

vii. MARY FASSETT, b. White Creek, N.Y. 28 Dec. 1825; d. 15 April 1906; m. 1 Sept. 1853 Henry Hinds. Ch. (Surname) HINDS [Hinds, p. 185]: 1. Alice, b. 21 June 1854; 2. Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1856; 3. Henry, b. 14 August 1858.

378. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lott 5 and Asenath (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, 30 April 1805 [per xeroxed family records] and died Westfield, Indiana, 11 March 1869.

He married 11 March 1830 SHIRLEY GILBERT NORTON who died Westfield 29 October 1869.

He was a farmer and lived in Oswego Co., New York; Fairfax Co., Virginia; and Westfield, Ind. He served in the War of 1812, a prisoner at Libby.

Children:

908. i. MALCOLM WILLIAM, b. Cambridge 31 Jan. 1832.

ii. HARRIET NORTON, b. Scriba, Oswego Co., N.Y., 26 March 1837; m. Dr. J. Pettijohn, Westfield, Ind.

909. iii. MILTON, b. Scriba, N.Y., 21 Sept. 1834.

iv. MARY ASENATH, b. Scriba 12 July 1843; d. unm.

379. CALVIN VAN KIRK 6 WOODWORTH, son of Lott 5 and Asenath (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cambridge, Washington Co., New

York, 22 September 1807; bp. 24 April 1808, Washington Co., Cambridge 1st Presbyterian Church (LSD records) and died Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn., 12 September 1882.

He married (1) Salem, Washington Co., New York, 4 December 1830 DOLLA FITCH, born Salem 14 December 1809 and died Cambridge, New York, 18 December 1843. He married (2) Salem 10 June 1846 JENNETTE FENWICK, born Cambridge 1 January 1816 and died Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn., 14 September 1870, buried Cohocton, Stueben Co., New York. He married (3) Wheeler, Steuben Co., New York, 25 March 1873 KATE CLAPP born Salem 29 December 1814.

The family moved from Cambridge, New York, to Fairfax Co., Virginia in 1853 and then in 1855 went to Cohocton, Steuben Co., New York [extensive family records from Helen E. Hull of Interlaken, N.Y. in 1985].

Children by first wife:

i. HARRIET, b. Cambridge 26 July 1832; bp. 18 Aug. 1833, Washington Co., 1st United Presbyterian Church; d. there 5 August 1912; m. Fairview, Virginia, 13 Nov. 1853 by Rev. Cornelius Gates, David Gordon Ashton, b. Cambridge 17 August 1832 and d. there 6 May 1889. Had large family.

910. ii. SAMUEL FITCH, b. Cambridge 27 June 1834.

iii. SARAH ANN, b. Ft. Miller, Washington Co., N.Y., 30 May 1836; d. 3 March 1837.

iv. HENRY PATTERSON, b. Ft. Miller 21 Jan. 1838; died unm. Cohocton, N.Y. 30 March 1865. In 1858, Henry went to Michigan to learn the harness trade. In 1861 he returned to Cohocton and enlisted in the Wadsworth Guards (?), Co. E, 104th

Regiment, N.Y. Infantry. Was in the battles of Cedar Mountains 9 August 1862; Rappahannock Station 21, 22, 23 August 1862; Thoroughfare Gap 28 August 1862; Bull Run 30 August 1862; Chantilly 1 Sept. 1862; South Mt. 14 Sept. 1862; Antietam 17 Sept. 1862 where the regiment suffered great losses; Fredericksburg, 13 Dec. 1862; seven day's fight at Chancelorsville 2 to 10 May 1863. Was transferred to the 7th Penn. Battery where he served in the Battle of Gettysburg under Gen. Sickles and was in the retreat on Seminary Hill where the battery repulsed the three charges of Stonewall Jackson's Blackhorse Cavalry. Served his 3 years; re-enlisted as a veteran. Regiment recruited 1862 fought through the wilderness and before Petersburg under General Warren, was taken prisoner on the Weldon Railroad. Stayed awhile as prisoner in the old tobacco house at Richmond; then transferred to Salsbury, N.C. Released Feb. 1865 and returned home on furlough in March to Cohocton; died shortly after [excerpts from Calvin Van Kirk's notes 27 March 1900].

v. JULIA, b. Cambridge 29 Feb. 1840; d. San Diego, Calif., 11 Feb. 1930; m. Cohocton 17 Sept. 1861 Levi Crouch, b. Cohocton 26 Feb. 1836; d. Baraboo, Wisc., 14 Sept. 1894; 2 ch.

vi. MARIE BOID [correct spelling of "Boid" per family], b. Cambridge 1 Nov. 1841; d. unm. Baraboo, Sauk

Co., Wisc., 17 August 1863.

Children by second wife:

vii. DOLLA MARY, b. Cambridge 11 April 1847; d. No. Cohocton 27 Dec. 1884; m. Springfield, Penn., 18 Nov. 1868 Edwin Howard Wetmore, b. Cambridge 23 Sept. 1845.

viii. WILLIAM, b. Cambridge 18 Oct. 1848; bp. 31 August 1849 1st Presb. Church; d. unm. No. Cohocton 2 Sept. 1877.

ix. MARVIN, b. Cambridge 16 April 1850; d. unm. Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 3 Feb. 1928.

x. EMMA AMELIA, b. Fairview, Fairfax Co., Virginia, 6 June 1852; d. Colorado 22 April 1913; m. Springfield, Penn., 22 Nov. 1877, Dr. Nelson Franklin Wetmore, b. N.Y., 16 July 1851.

xi. ANNA JENNETTE, b. Fairview 12 June 1854; d. unm. Cohocton 25 July 1864.

911. xii. CALVIN VAN KIRK, b. Cohocton 1 Jan. 1856.

912. xiii. ALEXANDER BULLION [per family records], b. Cohocton 22 Dec. 1857.

xiv. ASENATH LOTT, b. Cohocton 4 March 1860; d. Independence, Kansas, 23 Dec. 1912; m. Baraboo 31 July 1884 Walter Wedel Johnson, b. Naples, N.Y., 15 Nov. 1859; d. Rochester, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1912. Ch., (Surname) JOHNSON: 1. Alfred Woodworth, b. 8 May 1885; 2. Walter Ellsworth, b. 7 Sept. 1889; 3. Elizabeth Jennette, b. 26 April 1891; 4. Grace Anna, b. 3 Oct. 1898.

380. GEORGE RANSLAW 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lovina (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Hudson, New York [one account states b. Paris, New York], 22 January 1802 and died Lansing, Michigan, 5 July 1871.

He married about 1826 LOUISA LINSLEY born 17 October 1806 and died Lansing 15 June 1886, daughter of Ozias and Levice (Cadman) Linsley [Lindly Vol. II, pp. 231, 258].

Lived at Rochester, New York, where he was a shoemaker. Settled in Lansing in 1885. Portions of family data supplied by descendant, T. G. Foster of Lansing.

Children, all born Rochester:

913. i. HENRY ALBERT, b. 5 May 1837.
ii. NANCY, b. 5 April 1844; d. Rochester 25 Oct. 1847.
iii. MARY L., b. 4 Jan. 1847; m. Lansing 25 May 1871 Seamour Foster; 4 ch.
iv. ANN CLARE, b. 1 Nov. 1849; d. Rochester 20 August 1852.

381. WILLIAM W. 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Lovina (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Hudson, New York, 16 March 1807 and died Yonkers, New York, 13 February 1873.

He married (1) CATHERINE MARIA (parents unknown) born 15 April 1809 and died 29 September 1849, buried St. James Church, Hyde Park, New York [From Old Gravestones, Dutchess Co., New York, by Poucher and Reynolds]. He married (2) SOPHIA L. (parents unknown).

They resided Hyde Park, New York. He continued the litigation over the planing machine which his father had started and was eventually successful.

Children listed, perhaps out of order and without dates:

i. ADA S., m. Mr. Ferris; res. Phila., Penn.
914. ii. CHARLES R.

iii. GERTRUDE E., m. Mr. Miles; res. Phila.
iv. MARY K.
v. JAMES G.
vi. ATHERTON.
vii. WASHINGTON.
viii. HENRYETTA.
ix WILLIAM V.

382. WALTER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Clarissa (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Cherry Creek, Cattaraugus Co., New York, 29 October 1800 and died there 4 September 1864.

He married 1822 ACHSHA "AXIE" HARRINGTON, born Otsego Co., New York, 19 February 1796 and died in 1870, daughter of Job and Hannah (Parker) Harrington.

In 1830 Census Walter listed in Otsego Co.

In 1840 Census index Walter listed in Chautaugua Co., New York, p. 297 Cherry Creek.

In 1850 Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Census listed as Family #1779: W. Woodworth, Achsha age 59, Nelson age 23 and Mary age 22.

They farmed around Chautauqua Lake in Town of Cherry Creek. He was well educated; had a huge library unequaled by most persons of that day. He was described as tall and slender with iron gray hair which gave him a distinguished appearance.

Children, all born Cherry Creek:

i. HARRIET, b. 29 May 1824; died Cherry Creek 29 June 1899; m. 1847 Dr. Timothy Walker. One child who d.y.

915. ii. NELSON BELL, b. 18 June 1826.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 5 May 1828; d. Schuyler, Nebr., 17 Jan. 1892; m. 2 Nov. 1851 Alanson Wells. Ch., (Surname) WELLS: 1. Walter Woodworth, b. 17 April 1854; m. 1882 Lydia Jane Cameron; he rector of Episcopal Church at Cherry Creek, N.Y.

916. iv. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. July 1830.

383. ARDEN H. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Clarissa (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New York 7 March 1808.

He married RUTH SHEPARD born Penn., 14 February 1812, daughter of John and Anna (Gore) Shepard [Shepard and Jacobus, pp. 195, 196]. Another account states dau. of John and second wife Deborah (Hawkins); Arden was a doctor.

Children from 1850 Census [M-432, Roll 756, Athens Township, Penn.]:

917. i. JOHN A., b. Sept. 1838.
ii. EMILY, b. about 1844.

384. WARREN SOLOMON (k/a "SOLOMON"), son of Gershom 5 and Clarissa (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 4 May 1810 and died 21 July 1871.

He married 1 March 1835 by J. K. Noble, Esquire in Harpersville, New York, MARY MORRIS born 13 October 1808, daughter of George Morris, Esquire.

With the children's deaths listed as 1848, Clarissa's death is listed 7 October 1848, no age given, mother of Warren Solomon [Deaths in Town of Colesville, 1848; Tree Talks, Vol. 10, No. 4, Dec. 1970, Broome Co., p. 37].

Children:

i. IRA W., b. 18 June 1837 (may have been the father of Etta Woodworth who m. George Manwarren; no ch.).
918. ii. GEORGE MORRIS, b. 5 April 1839.
iii. MARY A., b. 20 Feb. 1841; m. John Mitchell Roberts. Ch., (Surname) ROBERTS: 1. Georganna; 2. Mary; 3. Earl.
iv. ELI STOCKWELL, b. 24 July 1843; d. 12 Sept. 1848 [Deaths in Town of Colesville, Vol. 10, #4, Dec. 1970, Broome Co., p. 37].

v. ALETHA (LETTY), b. 20 July 1845; d. 10 Sept. 1848 [Deaths in Town of Colesville].
vi. ALMIRA, b. 1 Sept. 1847; d. 10 Sept. 1848 [Deaths in Town of Colesville]
vii. HARRIET, b. 26 Oct. 1849; d. 12 Feb. 1854.
viii. ATTALANTA (k/a ATTIE), b. 20 August 1852; m. Mr. Newby. Ch., (Surname) NEWBY: 1. Burr.

385. IRA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Clarissa (William 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 19 June 1815 and died 1880.

He married Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn., MERAB LOOMIS, born 6 October 1817 and died 1887, daughter of Erastus and Dorcas (Morley) Loomis [Loomis, p. 267].

Ira listed in 1840 and 1860 Census at Springfield, Bradford Co., Penn.

Children as listed by Guy A. Woodworth of Downingtown, Penn. in 1984:

i. ERASTUS, b. 24 Nov. 1840; d. 27 April 1842.
919. ii. ABRAHAM MORLEY, b. 28 April 1845.
iii. MARY, b. 17 Sept. 1846; d. 8 Sept. 1874; m. 25 Oct. 1871 George Goddard. Ch., (Surname) GODDARD: 1. Ira, b. 8 May 1874; d. 18 March 1904.
iv. HELEN, b. 13 Feb. 1852; d. 10 Feb. 1928; m. 28 Jan. 1880 James Abbey, b. Liverpool, England, 17 March 1850; d. 20 July 1922. Ch., (Surname) ABBEY: 1. Mark, b. 23 Jan. 1881; d. 9 July 1937; m. Myrtle May, b. 2 May 1890; 4 ch.; 2. Ira, b. 21 Oct. 1882; d. 1 Feb. 1897; 3. Grover, b. 19 Sept. 1885; m. Ina DeGroff; 2 ch.; 4. Harry,

b. 20 Dec. 1888; d. 15 Dec. 1889;
5. Grace, b. 22 July 1892; m. (1) Max Allyn; m. (2) Andrew Whipple;

v. JANE, b. about 1854 [1860 Census].

386. WALTER DIXON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Luke 5 and Nancy (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Whitestown, New York, 24 June 1816 and died 26 December 1880.

He married 25 February 1847 CATHERINE AUGUSTA DEMEREST born 7 September 1828 and died 22 April 1911.

He was a surveyor. In 1878 resided Woodworth Corners between Mayfield and Riceville, New York.

Children, all born Cloverdale, New York:

920. i. DAVID LUKE, b. 25 June 1848.
921. ii. GEORGE MARRIN, b. 1 April 1850.
iii. HELEN LUCINA, b. 13 Sept. 1855; d. 9 Sept. 1881.
922. iv. CHARLES NELSON, b. 7 Sept. 1858.

387. THERON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 5 and Clarissa (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Columbia Co., New York, 12 September 1806.

He married (1) CORDELIA JOSLYN of Kirkland, Geauga Co., Ohio, born about 1818. He married (2) REBECCA GRAHAM of Perry, Ohio, born about 1818.

He was first trustee of Old East Cleveland that became Glendale and now part of Cleveland.

List of children incomplete, all born East Cleveland:

i. JULIA, b. about 1840.
ii. MARY, b. about 1842.
iii. LAURA, b. about 1849.
iv. LUTHER; m. Miss Stark.
923. v. OLIN H., b. about 1852.

388. THEODORE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Luther 5 and Clarissa (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 27 June 1807 and died perhaps Cleveland, Ohio, 1870.

He married (1) 16 April 1825 SARAH WADSWORTH of Salisbury, Conn., said to be related to Governor Wadsworth who hid Charter of Conn. in oak tree and a Mayflower descendant. He married (2) MARIA S. as second husband, born about 1822 and died 11 July 1862.

Resided before 1812 at Napanoch, New York. In May 1837 Theodore and children went by water route from Rondout (Kingston), New York, to Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

924. i. THOMAS FLOYD (k/a T. FLOYD), b. Napanoch 20 October 1832.

ii. CLARISSA, b. Ulster Co., N.Y.; m. Mr Ackely.

389. LINUS 6 WOODWORTH, perhaps son of Luther 5 and Clarissa (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Beach River, New York, 1 June 1810 and died Wakefield, Nebraska, 20 October 1892.

He married 12 August 1839 BELINDA SILVERNAIL, born 27 May 1819 and died Bristol, Wisconsin, 17 November 1872, daughter of Peter and Christine (Travis/Traver) Silvernail of Penn.; nuptials at Euclid, Ohio.

In 1850 Census family was as follows: Linus age 39, farmer, 80 acres, born N.Y.; Belinda 31, b. N.Y.; Daniel 8 years, b. Ohio; Ansel 6, b. Ohio and Charles 4, b. Ohio. It is possible that Jabez (#298) Woodworth and Linus Woodworth's farms at "Woodworth" Corners, Wisconsin, were adjacent to each other.

In 1875 Directory of Kenosha Co., Wisc., a Linus is shown as owner of 140 acres, perhaps a fruit farm.

Linus deeded land to Robert R. Roberts in 1879 and to Mary Devlin in 1878. He sold all his land by 1879. Linus disabled in the Civil War.

Children:

925. i. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Euclid, Ohio, 24 June 1842.
926. ii. ANSEL, b. Ind., 17 April 1844.
927. iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1846.
928. iv. HORACE S., b. Cleveland 12 Nov. 1850.
v. CHRISTIE, b. Kenosha 6 August 1852; d. 20 Dec. 1926; m. 16 Oct. 1886 Joseph Lunn, b. 30 Oct. 1848; one dau. Mabel Esther, b. 7 Nov. 1887.
929. vi. THERON, b. Kenosha, Wisc., 14 August 1860.

390. JOEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Darius 5 and Charlotte (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born New York, 1811/2 and died 1889; buried Park City, Montana, with wife.

He married ADELAIDE, born about 1812.

He was a carpenter and resided Whitestown. From there removed to Kansas and then to near Billings, Montana, in early 1880.

Children, all born Whitestown. [per Mrs. John Tilden Bacon of Tacoma, Wash. in 1982]:

i. ALVIRA, b. 1837.
ii. SUSANNAH, b. about 1838; bur. Park City, Montana; m. Crawford Tilden; no ch.
iii. JANE, b. about 1841.
iv. MARIA, b. about 1843.
v. JOSEPHINE, b. about 1846; m. Coresus Tilden; divorced; res. Minn.
vi. FRANCES (male), b. about 1848.

391. JOEL CYRENUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Hannah (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 15 June 1808

and died Spafford, New York, 1 December 1873 [grave stone].

He married SARAH EADIE, born Rensselaersville, New York, 2 September 1808 and died Spafford 17 June 1884, daughter of James and Martha (Smith) Eadie. Joel was a surveyor and resided Spafford.

Children, all born Spafford:

930. i. JOEL CYRENUS, b. 1 August 1838.
931. ii. PERRY FOOTE, b. 1844.
932. iii. ARLO, b. 1 April 1846.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1850; d. 12 March 1937; m. George Case.
v. JUSTINA M., m. Charles Rich.
vi. VESTELINA A.; m. Alfred G. Harrington; 10 ch.
vii. JAMES IRWIN, b. 1836; d. 13 Sept. 1840.
viii. JAMES HENRY, d. 16 May 1843.
ix. HANNAH MARTHA; m. James Bacon.

392. JONATHAN FISKE 6 WOODWORTH, son of James 5 and Hannah (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, about 1810. Nothing definite is known of Jonathan except that he married.

George Knapp Collins, compiler of genealogical notes for the Town of Spafford gives the following information, "married EMMA LEGG, daughter of Captain Otis and Polly (Sabin) Legg."

393. HORACE G. (or "S") 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 5 and Catherine (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Watertown, New York, 17 May 1812 and died 13 May 1882.

He married 25 June 1845 SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS, born 1822 and died 1903.

Chidlren:

i. JULIA A., b. 18 April 1846; m. Levi W. Iotmas.
ii. NORMAN S., b. 14 Jan. 1849.

iii. ALMA S., b. 4 June 1853; m. Nelson Gardner Hickok.

394. CYRENUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 5 and Catherine (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Watertown, New York, 8 April 1814; died 8 December 1846; buried Watertown with wife.
He married EMELIA HUNT. They had children who died young, so adopted Jane Tuell, daughter of his sister Julia Ann [#144-v].

i. JANE E., d.y.

395. NICHOLAS D. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 5 and Catherine (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Watertown, New York, 23 May 1816 and died 1 May 1862; buried Watertown with wife.
He married ELIZABETH SCOTT who died 11 May 1899. No children.

396. HENRY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 5 and Catherine (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Watertown, New York, 1 June 1818 and died 16 November 1914.
He married (1) ANN KNAPP who died before 1855. He married (2) LORINA FALL, born 23 July 1829 and died 18 October 1916.
Children by first wife:

i. EMILY ANN, b. 15 May 1846; d. Feb. 1849.

933. ii. OSCAR, b. Watertown 15 May 1850.

Children, by second wife:

iii. ELLA ISABELL, b. 22 Sept. 1856; m. 5 Feb. 1878, Clark G. Scott, b. 1 Jan. 1848; d. 10 June 1920.

iv. WILBUR F., b. 28 Oct. 1861 and d. 8 Feb. 1925.

v. AMY; m. Glen Waldow.

vi. LAURA.

vii. HENRY (possibly).

397. JOEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joel 5 and Catherine (Cyrenus 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born East Watertown, New York, 14 July 1826; died 15 August 1860; buried Watertown with wife.

He married AMANDA LINDLEY born about 1835 and died 20 January 1863.

Child: i. IDA C.

398. FRANKLIN NEWLAND 6 WOODWORTH (perhaps not of this line), son of Amos 5 and Matilda (Amos 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Florence (per family), Cayuga Co., New York, 24 February 1815 and died age 77, Silverton, Marion Co., Oregon, 22 December 1892; buried Howell Cemetery with wife.

He married Saline Co., Missouri, 16 October 1844 JANE SULLIVAN, born in Sumner, Tennesee, 6 February 1827 and died Silverton 22 July 1882, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Whittington) Sullivan.

In October 1850 he removed to Oregon and settled claim 30 July 1851 in Marion County where he was a farmer [Donation Land Claim, Vol. 1, No. 2463 and Vol. V, No. 2463].

Children [per 1860 Census of Marion Co.]:

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Saline Co. 7 July 1845; d. Merlin, Oregon, 19 Feb. 1910; unm.

ii. MARY CATHARINE (twin), b. Saline Co., 29 June 1847; d. Portland, Ore. 30 July 1914; m. as third wife, Jesse Holland Settlemier, b. 5 Feb. 1848; 1 son.

iii. MARTHA (twin), b. Saline Co., 29 June 1847; d. Woodburn, Ore., 13 July 1913; m. J. W. Staiger; had twin daus., Ina and Nina.

iv. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. Clariton Co., Mo., 2 Nov. 1849; d. Tacoma, Wash.; m. 9 May 1873, Horence M. Wade; 2 ch.

v. VELORUS MATHIAS, b. Marion Co., Ore., 30 May 1852; unm.

934. vi. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Silverton 19 Apr. 1854.
vii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Marion Co., 2 Feb. 1856; d. Portland, Ore., 21 Sept. 1923; m. William B. Jolly.
935. viii. JOSEPH MARRIOTT, b. Marion Co., 1 Dec. 1858.
936. ix. LOYAL EDWIN, b. Marion Co. 9 March 1865.

399. JAMES BARNES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amos 5 and Matilda (Amos 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Florence, Cayuga Co., New York, 17 June 1817.

He married MINERVA WIGGINS and resided Florence where he farmed.

Children:

i. EMILY, b. 22 April 1824; d. 16 May 1824.
ii. URI, b. 17 April 1825; d. 4 Oct. 1826.
iii. OLCOTT, b. 2 Nov. 1832; d. 22 July 1833.
iv. WELTHOS, b. 14 April 1836; d. 5 Jan. 1840.

400. HERVEY RICE 6 WOODWORTH ("Hervey" per his love letters to Esther), son of Amos 5 and Matilda (Amos 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Florence, Cayuga Co., New York, 2 September 1827 [per Bible] and died Scriba, New York, 6 May 1901; buried Mt. Adnah Cemetery, Fulton Co., New York with wife.

He married Watertown, New York, 27 February 1850 [per love letters] ESTHER ANN LAWTON, born 26 August 1826 and died Volney, New York, Sept. 1889, daughter of Nathan Lawton of Watertown, New York.

Hervey taught languages at school for several years before marriage. The boys paid $4 a quarter. He took over the family farm near Florence. Reportedly built the Great Bear Spring farm

later on the road from Oswego to Phoenix. His father Amos evidently resided here briefly later in life.

Children:

937. i. CARY EDDY, b. Florence 9 Dec. 1850.

ii. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Sterling, N.Y., 11 August 1852; d. there 16 June 1877.

938. iii. AMOS LAWTON, b. Sterling 9 June 1855.

401. SAMUEL SWAZEE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amos 5 and Matilda (Amos 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1), born Florence, Cayuga Co., New York, 13 April 1834 and died Chittenango, New York, 9 August 1909; buried there.

He married (1) CORDELIA STEEL who died; buried Leray Cemetery, Watertown, New York, area. He married (2) SYMANTHA BUSHNELL, born Fairfield 6 March 1842 and died 30 June 1939.

He was a farmer and miller.

Children by first wife:

i. WOLCOTT, d. Scriba age 3 from diptheria.

ii. ELSIE E., b. Cayuga Co., 23 July 1865; d. South Bend, Ind., 19 March 1937; m. Seneca Falls, N.Y., 5 Oct. 1887 Ennis Raymond Austin, b. Owasco, N.Y., 30 August 1863; d. 1951. He m. (2) 11 Jan. 1940 Malvina Brady.

iii. CLARENCE, d.y. Owasco; thrown from a pony in 1887.

iv. HARVEY, d. 1929; m. Chittenango, ANNA WALRATH.

Children by second wife:

v. CORDELIA EUNICE, b. 7 Oct. 1875; d. 7 Nov. 1962; m. 22 August 1900 Carroll Boardman, b. 19 Feb. 1876; d. 3 Jan. 1951.

402. HENRY AMOS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amos 5 and Matilda (Amos 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Florence, Fulton Co., New York, 20 April 1845.

He married EMILY ("EMMA") BROWN. Emma's family owned a mill on Eight-Mile Creek in a corner of the Woodworth farm in Sterling.

Henry was a farmer.

Child, may have had more:

939. i. WILLIAM AMOS, b. Scriba, Oswego Co., N.Y. about 1878.

403. SOLOMON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Elijah 5 and Polly (Solomon 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Johnstown, Fulton Co., New York, about 1795.

Much difficulty has been encountered due to confusion of two families with a Solomon with duplication of children. Marriage record also not located.

Child, perhaps more children:

940. i. HERMAN, b. Peru, Clinton Co., N.Y., 14 July 1840.

404. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Nancy (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 13 September 1798 and died Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., New York, 9 November 1864; buried Alexandria Bay cemetery with wife and son Luther.

He married 4 October 1823 ANN VAN SICKLE who died 19 March 1851.

James was a tanner and farmer. He removed from Johnstown, New York, to about 2 miles south of Alexandria Bay about 1838.

Children, all born Johnstown:

941. i. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 8 August 1824.

ii. KATHERINE MARY, b. 3 Dec. 1825; m. Mr. Gettman.

942. iii. DAVID, b. 6 July 1828.

943. iv. CHARLES, b. 23 May 1829.

v. HESTER ANN, b. 17 June 1831; m. 30 Sept. 1847 Jonathan Everson.
944. vi. WILLARD, b. 10 June 1833.
vii. LUTHER, b. 14 June 1835; d. 2 Jan. 1854.

405. EBENEZER SILAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 5 and Margaret (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 1 September 1801 and died Battle Creek, Michigan, 30 April 1881.

He married MARY MEAD, born Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York, 27 February 1802 and died 22 October 1865; buried Penfield, New York.

Children, perhaps all born Mayfield:

i. SARAH M., b. 26 Sept. 1824; m. Samuel Lloyd; 6 ch.
ii. JULIET, b. 18 Sept. 1826; m. Henry Fellows.
iii. ESTHER E., b. 4 June 1828; m. Ohio, 28 Aug. 1852 Lyman Allen, b. Mass. [1860 Census, Penfield, N.Y.]. Ch., (Surname) ALLEN: 1. Julliett, b. Penn. 6 Nov. 1853; m. Henry Austen; 2. Frank Monroe, b. Penfield 31 March 1855/6; d. 27 Feb. 1937; bur. Harlem, Mont., with wife; m. Crary, N.D., 21 June 1905, Frances Violet Southam, b. Northampton, Eng., 1 Feb. 1868/9; d. Lebanon, Ore., Mar. 1962, dau. of Frederick Alfred and Jane Elizabeth (Abbott) Southam; 3. Rosetta/Rosa/Rosie, b. 25 March 1852/7; m. Christian H. Churchill.
iv. MARGARET JANE, b. 15 July 1830; d. Elgin, Kane Co., Ill., 12 May 1917; bur. Bluff City Cem., Elgin; m. Penfield, N.Y., 24 March 1848/9, Sidney Smith Dolph; 7 ch.

945. v. SILAS EBENEZER, b. Mayfield 31 March 1833.
946. vi. JOHN, b. 1 April 1835.
947. vii. WILLIAM, b. 3 March 1841.

406. WILLIAM V. S. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 5 and Margaret (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 1808.
He married MARY ELIZABETH STONE.
Children:
i. JOHN WILLIAM STONE, b. Housatonic, Mass., 1847.
ii. ANN ELIZABETH [per Will of Silas].

407. HORATIO T. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Silas 5 and Margaret (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born 5 February 1817 and died 19 August 1896 at his home at 89 Maple Street, Battle Creek, Mich.
He married HELEN MARR WOODWORTH, born Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, 19 November 1825 and died at home of her daughter Mrs. Jay B. Kellogg, Battle Creek, 22 January 1915, daughter of Hiram (#360) and Phebe (Winans) Woodworth of Seneca Co., N.Y.
Arrived in Battle Creek in 1856. An artist and horse breeder; photographer.
Children:
i. MARGARET, b. 6 August 1860; m. O. W. Marsh of Waterloo, N.Y. [per Mother's Obit in 1915].
ii. MARY HELEN, b. 22 Sept. 1866; m. Jay B. Kellogg; res. Washington Heights, Battle Creek, Mich.; 2 ch.

408. WILLIAM ROSWELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Sarah (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 7 August 1817 and died Iowa, 24 August 1918 age 101 years.
He married (1) MATILDA R., born about 1829 and died 7 May 1847. He married (2) about 1847/8 HELEN KESTED.

Children by first wife:
i. MATILDA ANN, b. 6 April 1847; d. 16 Oct. 1858.
Children by second wife:
ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. 29 August 1849.
iii. JULIA ANN, b. 2 Oct. 1850.
iv. MARYETT, b. 6 Oct. 1851; d. 22 August 1853.
v. EUGENE MARVIN, b. 25 May 1855.
vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 12 Jan. 1857.
vii. WILLIAM SELAH, b. Sandwich, Ill., 12 Feb. 1861.

409. SELAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Fanny (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 12 January 1812.
He married March 1842 HARRIET DEAN, born Redding, Conn., 10 August 1822 and died Hudson, New York, May 1886, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Marvin) Dean [Marvin, p. 348].

410. ALONZO J. 6 WOODWORTH, son of John 5 and Fanny (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York, 3 Jan. 1823 and died Lyndonville, New York, 7 December 1903; buried Lynhaven Cemetery with wife.
He married HARRIET M. YATES, born Broome Co., New York, 9 June 1831 and died 13 May 1890.
Children, all born Lyndonville:
i. ELLA R., b. 25 Feb. 1856; d. 26 March 1940; m. 1901 Theodore W. Grey, b. London, Eng., 1856; d. Lockport, N.Y., 18 Nov. 1923. No ch. Ella a school teacher; later in life a seamstress and an aid at Lockport TB sanitarium.
948. ii. WILLET G., b. 10 Feb. 1859.
949. iii. FRANK ELMER, b. 27 Jan. 1864.
950. iv. GRANT J., b. 13 May 1870.

411. EDWARD R. 6 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Jacob 5 and Sally (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Brutus, Onondago Co., New York, 30 October 1830 and died Sandusky, Ohio.

He married, but record not obtained.

Was a clerk for Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad and resided Sandusky.

Children:

i. SARAH.
ii. FRANCES.
iii. ROBERT.

412. EPHRAIM R. 6 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Jacob 5 and Sally (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Brutus, Onondago Co., New York, 30 October 1830 and died Huntington, Ind., in a mill accident.

He married DEMARIS who was born Brooklyn, New York.

He served in the Civil War.

413. HARVEY LEWIS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jacob 5 and Sally (Selah 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1); born Brutus, Onondago Co., New York, 16 January 1833 and died Memphis, New York, 6 April 1860.

He married about 1852 MARGARET ANN WRIGHT, born 5 April 1834 and died Memphis 18 December 1889; buried Ionia Cemetery being the last person buried in this cemetery. She was the daughter of Elijah and Sarah Wright, Sr. She married (2) Philander Palmer.

Children:

i. SYLVIA DEMARIS, b. 13 April 1853; m. William Farmouth.
ii. ELLA ROSETTA, b. 1 Jan. 1858; m. Elias Turner.
951. iii. ELIJAH HARVEY, b., Memphis 19 Sept. 1860.

414. DOUGLASS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Martha (Isaac 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 6 December 1765; bp. Bozrah, Conn., 1st Church 26 January 1766.

He married New London, Conn., 20 October 1791 CHARLOTTE DORRANCE, born 24 March 1773 and died at home of her son Samuel in Wisc. in 1845, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Cole) Dorrance.

Removed first to New York State and then to Wisc.

Children all born Norwich.

i. HARRIET TRUMBULL.

ii. MARY GORDON, b. about 1793; d. 28 Aug. 1827; bur. Oneco, Voluntown Twp., Windham Co., Conn.; unm. [Virkus, 7:632].

952. iii. SAMUEL GORDON, b. 3 August 1797 [per 1860 Census of Freeborn Co., Geneva, Minn.]

415. ISAAC 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Martha (Isaac 4,3,2, Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., 19 February 1768 and died Chelsea, Orange Co., Vermont, 2 January 1847.

He married (1) about 1792 REBECCA BLISS, born 1765 and died Chelsea 10 April 1808 [VR Chelsea d. age 47; g.s. states d. age 43], buried Old Cemetery, Chelsea; daughter of David and Sarah (Porter) Bliss of Lebanon, Conn. He married (2) 19 May (or March) 1809, widow MARTHA (SPENCER) BELL of Vermont [per E. E. Woodworth material, but called Martha Hall in Chelsea Church records] who died Chelsea between 1832 and 1847 as she was mentioned in Isaac's Will dated 1832 but property bequeathed to her was distributed to children at settlement of estate in 1847.

ESTATE OF ISAAC WOODWORTH: Will dated 20 Oct. 1832.

Bequeaths to wife Martha Woodworth about 12 acres of land out of Southeast corner of farm

where I now live in Chelsea, including all buildings and orchard....at her decease, to go to son Urial. Also bequeaths to wife Martha all household furniture, etc., in the house....at her decease, to go to daughter, Phila Woodworth...

Bequeaths to daughter Phila Woodworth, four notes executed by Edwin Fuller of Vershire to me, dated 13 Dec. 1830 for $50 each, making $200. and interest...

Bequeaths to sons Isaac and John C. Woodworth, $1. each; also to daughters Betsey Woodworth and Phebe Woodworth $1. each, to be paid them by my executor in one year after my decease. Also bequeaths to son Urial Woodworth all my real estate (with above reservation of 12 acres to wife Martha), estimated to contain about 140 acres of land....conditioned that said Urial maintain and support my wife Martha Woodworth and my mother Martha Woodworth during their natural lives...

Also bequeaths to son Urial all personal property not before mentioned...excepting use of a horse and wagon, two cows and ten sheep which he is to keep for use of said wife Martha Woodworth during her natural life, and at her decease to revert to said Urial; also conditioned that he shall pay all lawful debts, funeral charges and expense of executing Will.

John W. Smith of Chelsea appointed Executor.
Witnesses: John W. Smith, William G. Page, Nathan Noyes, S. W. Folsom

Probate, Chelsea, Vermont, 17 Feb. 1847, Hon. Edmund Weston, Judge:

17 Feb. 1847, Josiah Cooley and Stephen M. Kimball appointed appraisers of estate.

Inventory of estate returned by Josiah Cooley and S. M. Kimball, 6 April 1847. Principal items of estate:

12 acres of land w/old house & barn	$ 300.00
Remaining part of farm, containing about 100 acres.	400.00

One pew in meeting house in Chelsea	12.00
Personal estate willed to widow during life:	
Old mare $25. 1 cow $18	43.00
1 cow-$13; 10 sheep-$15; 1 gigwaggon $24	53.00
Pers. prop. willed to Uriah (not detailed)	
Pers. prop. willed to Phila Clough " ")	
	$875.74

Inventory accepted by Judge Edmond Weston, 18 August 1847. Distribution of Estate: Real Estate, $712.00; Personal Estate, $163.74; Total, $875.74.

Paid Phila Clough as per Will her full share.	$ 30.28
Paid J. C. Woodworth his full share $1.	
Paid Betsey Andrus her share $1.	2.00
Amt. of Real Estate to Urial Woodworth by Will.	712.00
Amt. of pers. propr. willed widow and her demise paid over to son Urial.	96.00
Executor's personal serv., etc.	20.00
Personal estate paid over to son Urial	15.46
	$875.74

Of the children mentioned in the Will, son Isaac and daughter Phebe do not appear in distribution of the estate. Isaac died 2 May 1842 [VR] and it is assumed that Phebe also died between 1832 and 1847.

Children by first wife, all born Chelsea:

i. BETSEY, b. 19 June 1794; m. 20 July 1829 Robert Andrus, b. Lebanon, N.H. 1783. He m. (1) Roxina Barker and had 3 sons and 3 daus. 4 ch. with Betsey.

953. ii. URIAL, b. 16 April 1796.

iii. PHEBE, b. 12 June 1798 [VR, Montpelier Ver.]; perhaps d. bet. 1832 and 1847.

iv. LUCY, b. 6 Nov. 1800 (A "Lucy" of

Lebanon, N.H. m. 4 Dec. 1825 Dan Bosworth of Lebanon; recorded Chelsea [Vermont Div. of Vital Records, Montpelier].

v. ISAAC, b. 23 Aug. 1802; d. Chelsea 23 Sept. 1803.

954. vi. ISAAC (again), b. 6 May 1806.

vii. JOHN C., b. 1 April 1808.

Children by second wife, both born Chelsea:

viii. PHILA, b. 18 April 1811; m. Henry H. Clough; res. Northfield, Ver.

ix. MARY H., b. and d. 20 March 1817.

416. JABEZ 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jabez 5 and Martha (Isaac 4,3,2 and Walter 1); born perhaps Bozrah, Conn., before 1774.

In 1790 Census, he was at Lebanon, N.H. as head of family consisting of himself only. In 1800 Census, he was at Chelsea, Vermont, with family of three, evidently wife and son under 10. May have married CLARA who was a widow by 1806 at Chelsea.

417. CALEB 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jasper 5 and Polly (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, and Walter 1); born Norwich, Conn., about 1773 and died Cranston, Rhode Island, 28 October 1823 age 50 [VR R.I. 1636-1850, p. 258].

He married 12 March 1799 MARGARET FREEMAN.

A cobbler and resided Norwich.

Children:

i. HARRIET, b. Norwich 30 May 1800; d. 12 April 1889; m. Mr. Carew.

ii. LUCRETIA, b. 6 Nov. 1804; d.y.

iii. LUCRETIA (again), b. 6 Aug. 1805 and d. 9 May 1886; m. Mr. Andrews.

955. iv. HENRY DUDLEY, b. Norwich 2 March 1807.

v. HEZEKIAH FREEMAN, b. 10 March 1811; d. 1896.

vi. MARTHA FREEMAN, b. 10 April 1813; d.

24 Dec. 1818.
vii. JOHN W. FLETCHER, b. 20 Dec. 1815; d. 17 Nov. 1855.

418. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jasper 5 (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born about 1775. He was a tailor in New York City about 1825. No record of wife or children.

419. CHANDLER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 27 January 1769 and died there 28 August 1844.

He married (1) 22 February 1797 HANNAH HYDE METCALF, born 8 January 1774 and died 25 September 1811. He married (2) after 1811 FANNY HOUGH.

One child by second wife:

956. i. DAVID CHANDLER, b. Bozrah about 1817.

420. ELISHA 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 20 July 1771, bp. there 1771 and family Bible states he died Killingly, Conn., 18 January 1833, buried in Bozrah near parents.

He married (1) Bozrah 17 August 1794 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 59] MARY HARRIS, born 1774. He married (2) after 1807 CATHERINE TICE, born about 1791 and died a widow at Blackstone, Mass., 23 October 1872 [Mass. VR 249:288], daughter of Alvin and Betsey Tice.

WAW stated Elisha was a farmer in Morisania, New York for a time.

Children by first wife, all listed in Bozrah Conn., VR, p. 59:

957. i. ASA, b. 6 August 1795.
958. ii. DANIEL, b. 3 Oct. 1796.
959. iii. GILES, b. 28 August 1798.
iv. MARY, b. 28 July 1800; m. Samuel Barry.
v. HANNAH BACKUS, b. 14 Oct. 1801; d.

Ver. 26 Feb. 1883; unm.; in 1850 was in family of her brother-in-law Samuel Barry.

vi. CARTER NELSON, b. 17 Oct. 1803.

vii. SARAH ANN, b. 20 Oct. 1807.

Children by second wife:

viii. MARIA ANN (or ANNA MARIA), m. 9 Nov. 1843 James Congdon.

960. ix. WILLIAM,, b. 22 Dec. 1814.

961. x. STEPHEN DECATUR, New London 31 March 1817/21.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. 1820; m. 2 April 1843 Gilman G. Pierce, b. Londonderry, Ver., 4 May 1817, son of Artemas and Hannah (Goodridge) Pierce. Res. Melbourne, Australia; Ch. (Surname) PIERCE: 1. Elizabeth who m. Frank B. Clapp [Pierce, Section 4, p. 180].

962. xii. JAMES, b. New London about 1825.

xiii. JOHN.

963. ivx. HENRY CHANDLER, b. Brockton, Mass., 11 May 1825 [one rec. states b. 1835 which is impossible if father's death date is correct].

xv. CAROLINE or CORDELIA C., b. about 1828; m. Blackstone, Mass., 21 Dec. 1845 Daniel T. Thayer, a merchant [Mass. VR].

xvi. ANDREW DENNISON, bp. Bozrah 1 Sept. 1819.

xvii. JONATHAN MURDOCK. [From the VR of Mendon, Mass., there is an Albert Augustus Woodworth son of "Merrick" and Susan M., b. 6 July 1841. Could "Merrick" perhaps be Jonathan "Murdock"]?

xviii. JOSEPH, b. Mendon, Mass., 10 May 1833 [VR Mendon, Mass.].

421. BURRELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 30 January 1774 and died Norwich, Conn., February 1849 [Family Bible].

He married Franklin, New London Co., Conn., 26 February 1800 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Marriages] LAURA HYDE, born Franklin 21 May 1777 and living in Norwich in 1857 [Walworth, p. 355].

Clothier; at one time a member of the State Legislature from Franklin.

Children, all recorded at Franklin:

i. JOSHUA HYDE, b. 6 July 1811; d. 8 July 1811 [Franklin, Conn., VR].

ii. JOSHUA HYDE, b. 26 Nov. 1812; d. 6 Jan. 1814 [Franklin, Conn., VR].

964. iii. JOSHUA HYDE, b. 1 Nov. 1814 [Franklin, Conn., VR].

iv. MARGARET MARTHA SARAH, b. 22 Oct. 1816 [Franklin, Conn., VR].

v. SARAH TRACY, b. 17 May 1821 [Franklin, Conn., VR, Births]; d. 25 August 1851; m. Norwich 16 Sept. 1844 Nathan Nehemiah Bingham; 3 ch. He m. (2) Martha Hyde.

422. VANAIAH/VENIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 14 October 1776 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 23] and died Lebanon, Conn., 14 February 1848 age 72 [Conn. Newspapers, Vol. 67, p. 780, Charles Hale Collection].

He married LAVINIA PHELPS of Lebanon, New London Co., Conn.

Resided Franklin, New London Co., Conn.

Children:

965. i. DAVID AUSTIN, b. Bozrah 1800.

966. ii. FRANCIS CHANDLER, b. Colchester, Conn. 12 Feb. 1813.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH.

423. ALVIN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 10 September 1779 and died Ithaca, New York, February 1850.

He married Bozrah 30 January 1803 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 61] LORANA HOUGH, born Norwich, New London Co., Conn., 8 February 1785 and died Ithaca 6 November 1836 ["Ithaca Herald" 9 November 1836], daughter of Colonel John and Susannah (Johnson) Hough of Bozrah.

He was a carpenter. Removed to Oxford, Conn. to Unadilla, New York, and in 1820 to Ithaca. In 1825 he was at Hector, New York with family of two males (one of voting age) and four females (one being married and under 45 and two unmarried between 16 and 45 and one unmarried under 16.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Bozrah 15 Nov. 1803; [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 61]; unm.

ii. LORANA, b. Bozrah 31 March 1807; perhaps the Lorana who died Ithaca 3 Nov. 1871 ["Ithaca Democrat"]

iii. ALVIN CHURCH, d.y.

iv. JOHN H., d. unm. in 1855.

v. SUSAN N., m. Ithaca 13 Oct. 1841 James M. Taylor by Rev. A. M. Hann. He was a merchant; removed to Oshkosh, Wisc.

424. ARTEMAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 10 January 1782 and died Orangeville, New York, 5 July 1832 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 23], crushed by a falling building.

He married 24 November 1808 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 106] NANCY HOUGH, born Bozrah 20 May 1788, daughter of Ebenezer and Bernice Hough. Resided Orangeville.

Children, those known are recorded at Bozrah (both perhaps married and living in Michigan in

1860):

i. HANNAH HYDE, b. 25 June 1809.
ii. PHILENA WRIGHTMAN, b. 22 Oct. 1816.

425. OLIVER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Asa 5 and Sarah (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2 and Walter 1); born Bozrah 6 March 1785 and died 7 February 1856.

He married 7 February 1809 [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 68] SIBEL BALDWIN, born 19 August 1783, daughter of Eliphalet and Sybil Baldwin.

In deed dated 1 April 1847, a small cemetery in Bozrah which was once Norwich was owned by Captain Ebenezer Hough. Records show the land was sold for $18 to six locals: Joshua Maples, Daniel Rudd, Erin Hayle, Joseph B. Ford, L. Dunker and Oliver Woodworth. Carpenter. Resided Halifax, Vermont, and Greenville, Conn. A carpenter.

Children:

967. i. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. Halifax 12 Nov. 1809.
ii. OCTAVIA, b. 22 August 1811 [Bible record]; m. Harvey Lathrop, farmer; res. Ver.
iii. HENRIETTA R., b. 17 Nov. 1813; d. 29 July 1852; m. Frederick William Carey, a mechanic of Greenville.
iv. RACHEL A., b. 10 Nov. 1815; m. Norwich 11 Oct. 1853 as second wife Fred Carey, the widower of her sister.
v. SYBIL, b. Halifax 26 Oct. 1818 [Bible record]; d. Norwich 28 Sept. 1901; m. Greenville 13 Jan. 1815 as second wife Nathan Prentice Avery No ch.
968. vi. OLIVER, b. Halifax 22 May 1822. [Bozrah, Conn., VR, p. 68].

426. RHODOLPHUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Joanna (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born perhaps Norwich, Conn., about 1780 and died Stafford, Conn., 27 August 1843; buried Stafford Street Cemetery.

He married (1) 11 June 1808 EUNICE LATHROP born about 1782 and died 24 Nov. 1808, buried at Willington. He married (2) 24 October 1809 SARAH COE FRANCES of Hartford, born 27 November 1790 and died 27 August 1857, buried Stafford, Conn., daughter of James and Sarah (Coe) Frances of Willington, Conn. [Francis, p. 108, 109].

Post Master in post office at Town of Stafford, Conn.

Children, two sons and two daughters, but only daughters on record at this time [History of Tolland, pp 53, 54]:

i. EUNICE L., b. about 1812; d. 7 March 1837.

ii. SARAH COE, b. East Haddem 30 March 1820; d. Binghamton, N.Y., 14 July 1914; m. Stafford about 1845 Horace Nicholas Lester

427. JEDEDIAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Joanna (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford Conn., about 1782.

He married RUTH [per grave stone].

Jedediah a farmer at Stafford.

i. WALTER m. and had son ALBERT who res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

ii. ALBERT, b. about 1811; d. 10 Oct. 1844 [grave stone].

iii. ELECTA, m. Otis B. Risley. Ch. (Surname) RISLEY: 1. Mary B., b. about 1830-1840; m. Mr. Balch.

428. GURDON (GUERDON), son of Charles 5 and Joanna (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford Conn., about 1784.

He married (1) 22 Nov. 1809 [Somers, Conn VR, Book 1, p. 63], AZUBA AVERY, born West Stafford, 6 February 1790, daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Benton) Avery. [Sweet, p. 345; Avery, p. 325].

Children [per bequeaths from Aunt Alithea Woodworth's Will]:

i. LAURA, b. 1810; m. 9 May 1830 [Town Clerk's Office Ellington, Conn.] Austin O. Bradley, b. 30 Oct. 1803 son of Reuben and Grace (Hills) Bradley.

ii. ANN, b. 1812.

iii. ALITHEA W., b. 1815; m. 10 May 1832 Ellington, Conn., Daniel Dimmock.

iv. AZUBA, b. 1822; m. 31 Dec. 1840 as third wife Salom Pease.

969. v. GURDON, b. Stafford, Conn.

429. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Charles 5 and Joanna (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Stafford Conn., 9 April 1786 [VR Stafford] and died 9 January 1857; buried Woodworth family burying ground at Chestnut Hill in West Spafford.

He married Stafford 31 May 1811 LILLIAN AVERY, born West Stafford 22 November 1793 and died 19 July 1869, daughter of Daniel Avery.

He was a school teacher, farmer and a Colonel in the militia.

The Groton Avery Clan, Vol. I (1616-1912) by Elroy McKindree Avery and Catharine Hitchcock (Tilden) Avery, p. 325 states Charles 5 m. Althea (Woodworth) Woodworth; also calls Charles below, "Lewis" but gravestone inscription states "Louis."

i. CAROLINE L., b. Somers, Conn., 22 April 1815; d. Monson, Mass., 1 March 1881; m. Monson 27 Oct. 1840 William King, b. 8 Sept. 1816; d. Monson 26 Oct. 1898; both bur. Hillside Cem. at Monson. Ch., (Surname) KING [King, p. 31]: 1.

Adalaide C., b. 29 July 1841; d. 14 March 1928; m. (1) Monson 27 July 1862 Marcus Keep who was wounded in Civil War; d. 9 June 1863. Served Co. E 36th Reg. Mass. Vol.; she m. (2) James Van Squire, b. Monson 6 Oct. 1840; d. 20 April 1925, son of James M. and Hannah (Smith) Squire; bur. Monson Hillside Cem. No ch.; 2. Rose, b. 25 March 1844; 3. Emma E., b. 7 June 1850; 4. Fred W., b. 7 July 1857.

970. ii. CHARLES LOUIS, b. Somers, 2 May 1820 [Avery, p. 325].

971. iii. SHERMAN C., b. Stafford, 10 Feb. 1822.

iv. FLAVIA H. (Or "A"), b. 13 March 1824; m. Albany First Presbyterian Church, N.Y., 21 May 1845, Dwight Keep, b. Monson, 26 June 1820; d. Lockport, N.Y., 14/18 April 1868, son of Josiah and Lucy (Tucker) Keep of Monson; one son. Res. Lockport, N.Y. [Best, p. 335; Temple, p. 658].

972. v. GILES W., b. Stafford 25 March 1826.

973. vi. DEXTER S., b. Stafford 6 Nov. 1827.

vii. EMILY F., b. Stafford 5 March 1830; d. Monson 13 Dec. 1901; bur. Hillside Cem. [grave stone says "Emily Woodworth Green]; m. (1) Monson, 30 Sept. 1851, Charles R. Fay who d. in 1871; m. (2) Daniel Green; no ch.

viii. MARIA THERESA, b. Sept. 1837; d.y.

430. SIMEON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Simeon 5 and Mary (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Franklin, Conn., 7 April 1791 [Franklin, Conn., VR] and died 13 October 1855.

He married (1) 12 December 1821 MARIA ARNOLD, who died 25 November 1832. He married (2) 11 December 1833 LUCY A. DORMAN.

Children by first wife:

i. MARIA LORD, b. 25 Sept. 1822; bp. Mansfield, Conn., 1823; m. Judge Barrett of Vermont.

ii. SUSAN ANN, b. 27 Nov. 1829; bp. 1830.

Child by second wife:

iii. JAMES DORMAN, b. 16 Sept. 1835; bp. 1836; E. E. Woodworth states he went West and was lost track of.

431. CHESTER ABBY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Simeon 5 (Asa 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Mansfield, Conn., 27 July 1805 and died Windham, Conn., 2 July 1873.

It is believed he married LUCIA WEBB, born 23 March 1809, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Clift) Webb of Windham, Conn.

He was a merchant.

Children:

i. HARRIET, b. 28 Feb. 1831; bp Windham Congregational Church 6 Nov. 1831; d. Windham.

ii. HENRY CHESTER, b. Willimantic 3 June 1833; d. 11 August 1833.

iii. BENJAMIN LORD, b. Willimantic 7 July 1834; bp. 19 Oct. 1834.

iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 19 June 1841; bp. Windham Congregational Church 5 June 1842; res. there.

v. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Willimantic 16 July 1843; bp. 15 Sept. 1844.

432. NATHAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Oliver 5 and Ruth (Thomas 4, Isaac 3,2, Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 16 June 1785 and died Canning, Nova Scotia, 22 July 1866.

From family Bible records it appears Nathan married (1) 24 February 1807 SARAH BAXTER, born about 1785 and died 16 April 1830 age 45. He married (2) JULIA BAXTER. Both were daughters of Dr. William and Ruth (Sheffield) Baxter.

Children by first wife:

i. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 18 July 1808; a hunchback; d. unm. 1850.

ii. PRUDENCE RUTH, b. 8 June 1810; d. 31 August 1813.

974. iii. BENJAMIN BAXTER, b. Canning 15 May 1812.

iv. RUTH, b. 15 May 1814; m. John Cox.

v. DOUGLAS, b. 15 Aug. 1817; d. 6 Jan. 1818.

vi. RUBY, b. Cornwallis 1 June 1819; m. Newton Cox.

975. vii. DOUGLAS NATHAN, b. Woodside, Kings Co., N.S., 19 Feb. 1821.

viii. SARAH ELLIS, b. Cornwallis 1824; m. as second wife 28 July 1851. Levi Wells Eaton. Ch., (Surname) EATON: 1. Mary Eliza, b. 1852; 2. Annie Maud, b. 1858; 3. Nathan Woodworth b. about 1860.

433. LEVI CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Levi 5 and Lydia (Thomas 4, Isaac 3,2, and Walter 1); born Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 26 June 1808.

He married (1) 14 June 1834 SUSANNA EATON, born Cornwallis 6 December 1814 and died 5 May 1859, daughter of William and Nancy (DeWolfe) Eaton [Perry, p. 238]. He married (2) 4 January 1862 LYDIA A. (BACON) COGSWELL, widow of Rev. John Edmond Cogswell. She died 28 June 1869 [Jameson, p. 529]. He married (3) 20 October 1875 FRANCES (MANNING) LONGLEY, widow of Israel Longley of Annapolis County. She was born 1801, daughter of Rev. James and Frances (Farnsworth) Manning. She was also the mother of Honorable Judge J.

Wilberforce Longley, Attorney General of Nova Scotia; later on the Supreme Court Bench [Farnsworth, p. 221].

Resided at homestead of his Father Levi and Grandfather Thomas.

Children by first wife:

i. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 18 June 1840; d. 1842.

ii. SUSANNA ANNIE, b. 5 July 1842; d. unm.

iii. JULIA JERUSHA, b. 31 May 1844; m. Andrew Lovett Wood of Halifax, son of Elijah Wood. Res. Willow Park, Halifax; 5 ch.

iv. ELIZABETH JEAN, b. 20 June 1847; m. David Andrews of Truro who d. 16 June 1869, son of Rev. Henry Reid Andrews of Glenwherry Co., Antrim, Ireland. 2 ch.

v. MARIE SARAH, b. 28 Nov. 1849; d. Wolfville 9 Aug. 1900; m. Canning 23 Dec. 1878 John Freeman Tufts, b. New Albany, N.S., 25 Mar. 1843; d. Wolfville 7 Feb. 1921, son of Samuel and Louisa (Kniffin) Tufts. A professor at Acadia College, 5 ch. [Adams, p. 20; Tufts, p. 205].

vi. CLEMENT LEVI, b. 14 Oct. 1854; d. 1859.

vii. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. 1856; d. 1859.

976. viii. ABRAHAM SPURR HUNT, b. 7 Oct. 1858.

Child by second marriage:

ix. CHARLES LEVI, b. 26 August 1863 [per Bible record]; d. unm. Chicago, Ill., 25 Dec. 1888.

434. ELIJAH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Amy (Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 1781 and died North Hudson, New York, 28 December 1834.

Resided Schroon Lake, Essex Co., New York; farmer.

Much difficulty has been encountered in compiling a history of this family. No specific listing of children has been found, yet it is believed there was one son who married and moved West. One record found gives an "Elijah" at North Hudson, New York, who died there at date above; however, since Schroon Lake is in Essex Co., New York, this may be a different Elijah. Also, at North Hudson, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth Johnson and wife of Elijah Woodworth died 6 February 1813; no age given.

Also, a "John Woodworth" was on the Assessor's Roll, Crown Point, Essex Co., New York in 1835 (perhaps another possible son).

A possible son:

977. i. WILLIAM HAROLD, b. Hudson, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1818.

435. WALTER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Amy (Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Wells, Vermont, 15 March 1785 and died Fayetteville, No. Carolina, 9 September 1822.

He married March 1809 MARY SAGE, born Cromwell, Conn., 6 October 1787 and died Lee, Mass., 10 June 1854, daughter of Elisha and Martha (Montague) Sage. She was crippled by a fall when young and afterwards used a crutch. She was a large, tall and handsome woman possessed with a vigorous constitution [Montague, pp. 110, 121 - 123].

Walter was a teacher in early life; later a merchant. Resided Cromwell, Conn., and later at Fayetteville, N.C.

Children:

i. FRANCES MARIA, b. Bozrah, Conn., 27 Dec. 1809; d. New Haven, Conn., 8 May 1859.

978. ii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Cromwell 16 Oct. 1813.

iii. MARTHA LORINDA, b. Cromwell 26 Dec. 1815; d. West Hartford, Conn., 4 July 1870; m. 26 Oct. 1836 Fred Brace who d. West Hartford 28 Jan. 1855; 3 ch. [Brace, p. 151].

979. iv. JAMES WALLACE, b. Cromwell 14 Jan. 1822.

v. NATHAN SAGE, b. Cromwell 1811; d. there in 1817.

vi. MARY SAGE, b. Cromwell 4 Aug. 1818; d. Pomeroy, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1893; m. (1) New Haven, Conn., 19 Jan. 1864 Harrison Garfield who d. 1886; m. (2) Clifton, W. Va., Oct. 1888 Hiram G. Daniel.

436. NATHAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Amy (Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Wells, Vermont, about 1788.

He may be the Nathan who married at Wells, Vermont, 22 January 1809 EUNICE GLASS born Wells 25 July 1789, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Munger) Glass. Nathan at the time of his marriage was called of Middletown Spa, Vermont.

He fought in the War of 1812, and E. E. Woodworth states he was captured by the enemy near Fort Erie and never was heard from again. No family found [Anderson, p. 144].

437. PHILO 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathan 5 and Amy (Elijah 4, David 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born about 1801 and died 23 August 1871; buried at Pekin, Niagara Co., New York.

He married LUCY GASTON HALL of Pekin who died there in 1896.

He was presiding elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church and in 1864 Minister at Rochester, N.Y. Early in his Ministry moved from Wells and at one time was at Water Valley, Miss.

Children:

i. ELIZA, b. Pekin; d. 1881.
ii. MARY, b. 1833; d. 1836.
980. iii. HENRY PHILO, b. Perry, 12 July 1847.

438. SAMUEL BURNHAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Levi 5 and Lavina (David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Vernon, Conn., about 1798 and died St. Lawrence Co. New York.

E. E. Woodworth states Samuel married and lived at Canaan, Vermont and then New York.

One child listed:

i. VICTOR, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.; d. there.

439. DAVID BURNHAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Levi 5 and Lavina (David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Vernon, Conn., about 1802 and died New York, in March 1876.

He married BETTY HUTCHINS born about 1806 and died March 1864.

He was perhaps the "David" elected assessor of Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 January 1841 at the first town meeting; Town Supervisor 1865 to 1868.

Children:

981. i. SAMUEL LEVI, b. Morristown, N.Y., 12 Sept. 1830.
982. ii. HORACE LYMAN, b. Morristown Nov. 1833
iii. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Macomb, N.Y. 1835; d. Okla.
983. iv. ALBERT LYNDON, b. Macomb 20 Nov. 1841.
v. ADELINE, b. Macomb 1846; d. Depayster 1900.

440. ALMERIN 6 WOODWORTH (spelling per marriage certificate), son of Levi 5 and Lavina (David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Canaan, Vermont, 24 June 1807 and died Cuero, DeWitt Co., Texas, 3 June

1889.

He married (1) Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y., 29 October 1832 LAVINA AMES, born Trenton 5 May 1814 and died Michigan 30 October 1868. He married (2) in DeWitt Co., Texas, 15 April 1875 MARY CLEMENTINE (BAKER) (FOSTER) NORTH [per marriage certificate, widow of Isham R. North; he father of Valeria Ann North who married Almerin's son John Clair [#985] Woodworth. Isham's first wife was a sister of Mary C. Baker. Children by first wife [family data from Nan (Woodworth) Rhodes in 1983]:

984. i. LEMUEL AMES, b. Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 25 Nov. 1833.

ii. MARY E., b. Morristown 23 Jan. 1837; d. Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich., 1 Feb. 1887; m. 15 May 1858 Henry Caverly.

iii. CHARLES E., b. Morristown 30 May 1839; res. Denver, Co., or Calif.

985. iv. JOHN CLAIR, b. Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., 14 Sept. 1842.

v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Macomb, St. Lawrence Co., 9 Feb. 1846; d. there 4 June 1849.

986. vi. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Harrison, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 24 Jan. 1851.

vii. ADA O., b. Harrison 4 March 1853; m. (1) Bradley, Mich., 13 March 1874 John Wilcox; m. (2) W. S. Johnson; res. Crosby, Divide Co. N.D.

441. HORACE H. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Levi 5 and Lavina (David 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Burlington, Vermont, about 1810 and died Allegan Co., Michigan.

E. E. Woodworth states he married (1) MISS SMITH who died in Michigan. He married (2) 1850 MARGARET NELSON.

Children by first wife:

i. ELEANORA, b. St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. 1841; m. Appleton, Wisc., 1860 Frank Perry; no ch.
ii. ULYSSES, b. St. Lawrence Co., 1843.
iii. HORATIO, b. St. Lawrence Co. 1848; unm.; killed in Civil War at Battle of Atlanta.

Childen by second wife:

iv. LILLIAN, b. St. Lawrence Co., 1852; m. (1) Columbus Palmer; 2 ch; div.; said to have m. (2) William Thomas (or Thomas Shedd).
v. EDNA, b. St. Lawrence Co., 1854; m. (1) 1884 Josiah Harding who d. Mich.; m. (2) 1906 Lee Duel; res. Wayland, Mich. 1 ch. who d.y.
vi. CAROLINE, b. Barrien Co., Mich., 1855; m. 1881 John Chamberlain; res. Wayland. Ch., (Surname) CHAMBERLAIN: 1. Iva who m. Mr. Swarts.
vii. FRANCES, b. Barrien Co., Mich., 1859 m. Allegan, Mich. 1878 Frank Dean; res. old Woodworth homestead in Allegan; 3 ch.
viii. FREDRICA, b. Allegan 1862; m. George McIntrye; res. Shelbyville, Mich.; 4 ch.
ix. LINCOLN HORACE, b. Martin, Mich., 5 Nov. 1864.

442. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Absalom 5 and Catherine (Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); listed as an infant on 20 December 1798.

Perhaps married JANE; last name unknown.

From Annals of Albany, published by J. Munsell, Albany - Vols. 3 (1852), p. 361 and 3, 2nd Ed. (1871), p. 277:

"Daniel Woodworth died at Albany 25 October 1851, age 63. He was a shoemaker and published

poems." (First edition says "Daniel"; 2nd edition, 20 years later calls him "David"); born about 1788, this Daniel was very likely the son of Absalom.

Probable list of children of Daniel and Jane:

i. CATHERINE, b. 13 April 1808.
ii. JOHN, b. 11 Sept. 1813; bp. 1813, Albany First Lutheran Church, N.Y.
iii. WILLIAM McKOWN, b. 9 July 1819, Albany First Lutheran Church.

443. CORNELIUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Absalom 5 and Catherine (Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); listed as an infant on 20 December 1798.

He married Albany, New York, First Dutch Reformed Church, 15 October 1799, CATRINA/CATALINA/CATHARINE VEEDER, bp. Schenectady, Albany Co. (now Schenectady Co.), 20 March 1784, daughter of Lucas Wyngardt and Susanna (Bradt) Veeder.

Children:

i. CATHERINE, b. 18 Aug. 1800; bp. 1st Reformed Church, Schenectady; m. Mr. Holmes.
987. ii. SIMON, b. 28 Aug. 1802; bp. 1st Reformed Church, Schenectady.
iii. SUSANNA/SUSAN, b. Town of New Scotland, Albany Co., N.Y., 31 Dec. 1804; bp. New Scotland Presbyterian Church; d. Milbank, Grant Co., S.D., 28 Feb. 1890; m. Albany, Albany Co., N.Y., 4 Nov. 1826 Thomas Bristol Warring/Warren, b. 1803.
iv. KATE, m. Mr. Kirkland.
v. EDITH McKOWN, b. Town of New Scotland 13 Feb. 1812; bp. New Scotland Presbyterian Church 25/26 April 1812; m. James Hill.
vi. BETSY, bp. Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., 1st United Presbyterian

Church 16 Sept. 1831; m. Benjamin Brock.

444. JOHN ANTHONY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Robert 5 and Rachel (Daniel 4, 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Schodack, Rensselaer Co., New York, 12 November 1768 and died Albany, New York, 1 June 1858.

He married (1) New Haven, Conn., Trinity Episcopal Church, 8 March 1794 NANCY HUBBARD born about 1769 and died Troy, New York, 6 November 1802, daughter of Levi and Anna (Gold) Hubbard. He married (2) Albany Co., First Dutch Reform Church, 14 July 1810 [Church of Latter Day Saints records] CATHERINE WESTERLO, born Albany, New York, 23 August 1778 and died there 27 September 1846, daughter of Dominie Eilardus and Catherine (Livingston) Westerlo [Van Rensselaer, p. 96].

John graduated from Yale University in 1788; studied law at Albany with John Lansing and in 1791 was admitted to the bar. Began practice in Troy where he was appointed Land Commissioner in 1792. Surrogate in 1793; a Presidential Elector in 1800 and 1813; Attorney General in 1804; and one of the commissioners to revise the laws of New York State in 1811. Was a member of the State Assembly in 1803 and of the State Senate 1804 to 1807; was a Regeant of the State University in 1819 and .....Justice of the Supreme Court in place of Ambrose Spencer and made Chief Justice; and at the expiration of his term in 1823 was again appointed and continued in office until 1829 when he resigned. He was a large portly man with light eyes and complexion and a face beaming with cheerful benignity. In his 89th year he argued a case before the General Term of the Third District. In 1811 he was admitted to the First Presbyterian Church at Albany from the one in Troy. Catherine was admitted in 1826.

Child by first wife:

i. ELIZA A. H., b. about 1798; an adult

in 1812; living 1858; m. Mr. Robertson.

Children by second wife:

ii. CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, bp. 1st. Presbyterian Church, Albany, 9 April 1815; d. 1880; m. 18 Sept. 1838 Charles B. Gould, b. 1815; d. 1866.

988. iii. ROBERT, b. about 1808; bp. 1st Presb. Church, Albany, 1 May 1813.

iv. EILARDUS WESTERLO, b. 1809; bp. 1st Presb. Church 24 August 1811; d. 19 August 1846; apparently unm.

v. JOHN, b. 1817; bp. 9 June 1818; d. 1847.

445. DANIEL FITCH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Robert 5 and Rachel (Daniel 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Albany, New York, 1772 and died there 24 February 1803.

He married Linlithgo Reform Church, Columbia Co., New York, 16 June 1790/1 BETSEY NOYES born 1770 and died 1831, daughter of Nathan and Luba (Baldwin) Noyes.

Children, last 3 baptized Rensselaer Co., Troy First Presbyterian Church:

989. i. JOHN, b. Rensselaer Manor, Albany, Co., 3 May 1792.

ii. WILLIAM, b. and d. 5 March 1794.

iii. SALLY, b. 10 March 1795; m. 18 July 1812 Samuel Swarthout.

990. iv. DANIEL FITCH, b. Rensselaer Manor 7 March 1797.

991. v. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Rensselaer Manor 12 Jan. 1799.

vi. ROBERT, b. 13 Dec. 1801.

vii. ANN HUBBARD, b. 5 Nov. 1802; bp. 15 Nov. 1802; d. 1851; m. 1 Jan. 1819 John Allen Bell. She called "Nancy

Woodworth Bell" [Churchill, Part 3, p. 8].

446. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roger 5 and Lydia (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1) born Hartland, Vermont, 11 January 1792 and died 24 February 1876.

He married Middletown Springs, Vermont, CYRENE PERRY born Fletcher, Vermont, 1798 and died Middletown Springs 3 September 1855, daughter of Azor and Mary (Hill) Perry.

They resided Middletown, Fletcher and perhaps Rutland and Pawlet, Vermont. He fought in the War of 1812 from Middletown and was injured at Fort Erie. At age 75 was living at Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vermont, and stated that his son John left home on a sailing voyage in October of 1844 and was next heard from in California in 1851 and having not heard from him since 1858 or 1859, "I cannot tell which," he believes him dead.

Children:

i. MARY ALICE, b. Rutland 18 Sept. 1817; d. 18 March 1870.

ii. JULIA, b. 12 August 1819; d. 22 June 1886; m. 20 April 1847, Rev. Egbert H. Foster; res. No. Adams, Mass.

iii. CYRENE, b. Fletcher 20 July 1821; d.y.

iv. JOHN, b. 25 August 1823; last heard from in 1858/9 in Calif.

992. v. GEORGE W., b. Middletown Springs 30 Jan. 1826.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Middletown Springs 31 May 1827; d. 15 March 1908; m. Rev. Jesse F. Craig of Arlington, Ver. who was b. 22 Feb. 1811.; 2 ch.

993. vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Middletown Springs 3 May 1830.

viii. PAULINE, b. 7 July 1833 and d. 23 April 1906; m. Dalton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1851, Dr. Henry Smith of Hudson, N.Y. Ch., (Surname) SMITH: 1. Ada B., b. 13 April 1852; m. 4 Sept. 1883 John Francis Murphy who d. 30 Jan. 1921; 2. Herbert Weydown, b. 26 May 1873; d. March 1885.

ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. 30 Oct. 1836; d. 8 Sept. 1839.

x. ELLEN, b. 27 Dec. 183_; m. 2 times.

xi. MARTIN VAN BUREN (again), b. 4 May 1842.

447. JOSIAH 6 WOODWORTH (not to be confused with Josiah [#367] Woodworth who married Azuba Powers), son of Roswell 5 and Phebe (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Wells, Vermont, 16 August 1786 and died Scotch Settlement, Dearborn Township, Wayne Co., Michigan, 9 August 1864; buried Dearborn Cemetery with wife and son Alfred.

He married Sheshequin, Penn., 4 February 1813 (both of Ulster, Bradford Co., Penn.) by Justice Samuel Gore to SARAH LOCKWOOD [Heverly, 1:12] born in Penn., 22 August 1792 and died Greenfield, Wayne Co., Michigan, 15 April 1870 [Heverly 1:12]. Sarah's parents were killed in the Mohawk massacre. Lockwood's were an early family in this area.

Resided for a time at Batavia, New York, before going to Wayne Co., Michigan. The property where "Greenfield Village" stands today was once a farm owned by Josiah.

Children:

994. i. ANSEL, b. Java, New York, 14 Oct. 1813.

995. ii. LEWIS, b. Java 6 June 1815.

996. iii. NELSON, b. Java 11 Jan. 1817.

997. iv. ALFRED, b. Java 31 June 1818.

v. MIAMI, b. Java 8 May 1820; d. 27 April 1905; m. 23 August 1840 Luther Lathrop.
vi. PHOEBE, b. Java 18 Feb. 1822.; m. 4 May 1841 John Porter.
vii. ALZINA, b. Java 8 Oct. 1823; d. 12 Jan. 1909; m. 18 July 1849 George C. Dana ["Ogle Co. Links" Vol. 7, No. 3, p. 602].
viii. SUSAN, b. Java, May 1825; d. 17 July 1907; m. Dennis Swarthout [1910 Census].
ix. SARAH, b. Java 13 Jan. 1827; d. 1916; m. Mr. Robertson; In 1900 Census Sarah was living alone; in 1910 Census Sarah was in Wayne Co., Mich., poorhouse.
x. JOSIAH, b. 8 August 1828; d. 15 August 1875; a sea captain who drowned.
998. xi. GUY, b. Genesee Co., 27 May 1830.
xii. MARY, b. Greenfield, Mich., 11 Oct. 1832; d. 15 August 1847.
999. xiii. REX, b. Greenfield 17 Oct. 1834.

448. ROSWELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Phoebe (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Wells, Vermont about 1793.

He married 16 February 1815 by Joseph Button, Esquire [N.H. and Vermont Marriages, p. 119], AMANDA FRANCIS born 16 February 1815, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Thompson) Francis. Removed to China, Genesec Co., New York. SEE ADDENDUM.

449. SOCRATES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Phoebe (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Wells, Vermont, 11 October 1809 and died Protection, New York, 16 March 1901; buried Java Village Cemetery with wife.

He married Java, New York, 20 December 1831

HARRIET WOOSTER born 10 September 1808 and died Protection 17 March 1873.

He was a farmer at Protection.

Children, all born Java:

i. LESTER, b. 10 Jan. 1833.
ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 3 Dec. 1834.
iii. SCOTT, b. 3 Sept. 1837.
iv. ELIZA E., b. 13 June 1840. d.y.
v. ESTHER ANN, b. 10 Jan 1843; d. Protection 26 May 1908.
vi. HANNAH, b. 11 Nov. 1847; d. 19 Feb. 1848.
1000. vii. DANIEL H., b. 26 Sept. 1850.

450. LYMAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joseph 5 and Elizabeth (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born 1784 and died 12 October 1844.

He married Montpelier, Vermont, 26 October 1836 MIRANDA BLISS, born Calais, Vermont, 9 April 1804/5. She married (2) 22 September 1846 Oliver Howard. In 1877 living Thomson, Ill. Nothing further known.

451. JOHN EDGERTON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Ziba 5 and Lucy (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montpelier, Vermont, 1 August 1808 [Montpelier VR].

He married (1) 15 November 1829 MARY NICHOLS born 1807 and died Huntington, Vermont, about 1845. He married (2) 11 January 1845 ORPHA LANDING.

Children by first wife, all born Montpelier:

1001. i. LYMAN ZIBA, b. about 1832.
1002. ii. JOSEPH ELROY, b. 25 August 1833.
iii. ANNETTE L., b. about 1835; [the 1850 Census shows an "Annette L." in Montpelier. Ver., age 15].

Children by second wife, born Montpelier:

1003. iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. about 1848.
v. CHAUNCEY D., b. about 1849/1850.

452. JOSEPH ELLERY 6 WOODWORTH ["Ellery" per Cedar Grove Cemetery Record], son of Azel 5 and Hannah (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 9 December 1799 [Groton, Conn., VR, Arnold's Copy, Vol. II, p. 17] and died New London, Conn., 13 April 1865; buried Cedar Grove Cemetery with wife.

Married by Timothy Tuttle 14 July 1822 PHEBE WILLISTON FISH born Groton 25 June 1796 and died 23 November 1870.

In 1850 Census resided at New London with occupation of teacher. His son Seymour was an organist and professor of music.

Children, all born New London:

1004. i. SEYMOUR, b. 2 June 1823.
ii. RASSALES, b. 1 Sept. 1826; not listed in 1850 Census.
iii. HELEN MARIA, b. 17 March 1829.
iv. HANNAH MORE, b. 8 Dec. 1834; d. 2 Sept. 1861.

453. ISAAC 6 WOODWORTH, son of Samuel 5 and Abigail (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bozrah, Conn., 13 April 1791 and died Rochester, Minn., 11 May 1870.

He married (1) 24 May 1812 HARRIET MILLER (or MILLS) born 16 July 1795 and died 28 August 1827. He married (2) about 1831 ANN DEWOLF, born about 1804 and died Bridgewater, Oneida Co., New York, 12 January 1844 ["Utica Daily Gazette" 20 Jan. 1844].

He resided Columbia, Herkimer Co., New York, and then was a merchant in Bridgewater.

Children by first wife, all born Columbia:

i. AUGUSTA, b. 23 May 1813; died in 1906; m. as second wife, Bridgewater, 13 Sept. 1833 by Bishop Onderdonk to John Smith. Res. Port Hope, Canada. He m. (1) Susan Woodworth. Ch., (Surname)

SMITH: 1. Joseph, d. 26 March 1907, Phila., Penn.; 2. Susan m. Thomas Curtis Clark of Phila.; 3. Sarah; 4. Wallace, d. about 1862.

1005. ii. SAMUEL, b. 19 May 1815.

1006. iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1 Jan. 1817.

iv. ELVIRA, b. 15 Nov. 1818; m. Hamilton Burdick, Attorney in Syracuse, N.Y. Ch., (Surname) BURDICK: 1. Frances E., b. about 1845; 2. Edward H., b. 14 Sept. 1850; d. 29 April 1905.

1007. v. EPHRAIM, b. 26 Oct. 1820.

1008. vi. CHAUNCEY, b. 7 April 1823.

Children by second wife, all born Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y.:

1009. vii. (NATHANIEL) GRANVILLE, b. August 1832 [per Federal Census].

viii. HARRIET, b. 1 April 1834; d. Rochester, Minn., 10 Oct. 1914; m. Nathaniel Hammond. Ch., (Surname) HAMMOND: 1. George who d. about 1900; 2. Fred, in fuel business in Minn.

ix. KATE, b. 6 March 1836; m. Oliver Babcock, b. Brookfield, N.Y., 1822, son of Ethan and Phebe (White) Babcock [Babcock, p. 286, 161].

x. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 1838; d. Kansas 2 Feb. 1915; m. Mr. Hunt.

1010. xi. CHARLES DEWOLF, b. 1 Dec. 1839.

454. SAMUEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Bethsheba (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 27 May 1800 and died Yorkshire, Cattaragus Co., New York, 4 February 1869.

He married (1) 27 February 1823 ASENATH T. WHITNEY, born perhaps Osage, Mass., 29 October 1802 and died 16 October 1840, daughter of Palmer and Judith (Barber) Whitney. Asenath's sister

Nancy m. Charles [#374] Woodworth [Pierce, p. 152]. Samuel married (2) JULIA ANN who died 5 December 1853 age 37.

Children by the first wife, all born Fenner:

i. MINERVA, b. 1 July 1824; d. 7 May 1892; m. August 1842 David C. Wooley.

ii. CELIA, b. 20 Nov. 1826; d. 18 Jan. 1827.

1011. iii. HARRY E., b. 4 Feb. 1828.

iv. CHARLES S., b. 27 August 1831; d. 29 Jan. 1843.

v. ANNA MARIA, b. 15 Oct. 1836; m. 22 Jan. 1857 Brayton B. Lincoln; res. Richmondville, Sanilac Co., Mich.

vi. NANCY ASENATH, b. 12 Nov. 1839; m. 21 Feb. 1861 Gordon Parker; res. Wales, Erie Co., N.Y.

Children by second wife, all born Fenner:

vii. SAMUEL PARKER, b. 5 Sept. 1842; d. 11 Oct. 1865.

viii. CHARLES, b. about 1845; d. 29 August 1846.

455. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Bethsheba (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 19 April 1802 and died Yorkshire, Cattaragus Co., New York, 23 November 1866.

He married 1828 NANCY DAVIS born 1801 and died Rochester, New York, 6 March 1847.

He was a merchant at Fenner, New York until 1845 when he moved to Yorkshire; also farmed.

Children, all born Fenner:

i. Son, b. and d. 3 August 1829.

1012. ii. DELOS DANIEL, b. 15 August 1831.

iii. LUCRETIA N., b. 14 June 1833; m. 20 Dec. 1855 Deacon Silas Fitch Clough, b. Fabius, N.Y., 1831

and d. 9 June 1914; res. Arcade, N.Y. Ch., (Surname) CLOUGH: 1. Son, d.y. 1857; 2. Elmer, b., 10 Nov,. 1858; 3. Alta Louise, b. 5 August 1860; m. William A. Denison; 4. Eleanore Lucretia, b. 21 April 1864; 5. Homer Woodworth, b. 18 May 1869.

1013. iv. ELI DAVIS, b. 25 March 1835.

v. LOUISA REBECCA, b. 13 Oct. 1836; d. Yorkshire 9 April 1857; a poet.

1014. vi. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

1015. vii. DWIGHT JACKSON, b. 10 August 1840.

1016. viii. JUDSON NEWELL, b. 15 July 1843.

456. HARRY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Bethsheba (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York, 4 November 1804 and died 22 February 1876; buried Perryville, N.Y.

He married 13 April 1830 POLLY HUTCHINSON born 23 July 1807, daughter of Lieut. David and Lydia (Woodworth) Hutchinson [See #74-v].

In 1850 Census they farmed at Fenner.

Children, both born Fenner:

i. HARRIET AMANDA, b. 2 Jan. 1831; d. Fenner 26 May 1855.

1017. ii. MELVIN, b. 25 Nov. 1832.

457. ORVILLE J. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Bethsheba (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born Fenner, Madison Co., New York about 1808 and died Perryville, New York, 2 November 1890; buried there.

He married HARRIET who died Fenner 2 July 1884.

Children [from cemetery inscriptions; may have been others], both born Perryville:

i. M.R., b. 1832; d. 2 Nov. 1853.

ii. L.G., b. 1833; d. 17 Dec. 1855.

458. DANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Phoebe (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Coopers Plains (or Duansburg), New York, 17 September 1797 and died Kanesville, Illinois, 7 September 1849.

He married Campbell, New York, 2 January 1822 MARY WOODWARD, born Coopers Plains 4 February 1803 and died Marengo, Illinois, 6 April 1900.

Removed to Kane Co., Ill. in 1836.

Children:

i. MARY, b. Hornby, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1822; m. Rev. John Young; 3 sons.

1018. ii. JACOB, b. Hornby 29 Feb. 1824.

1019. iii. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. Hornby 13 Oct. 1825.

iv. CELINA, b. Hornby 13 Feb. 1829; d. 11 Feb. 1905; m. 13 Oct. 1850 Seth Lewis who d. 11 Dec. 1893.

1020. v. JOHN MAYNARD, b. Big Flats, Chemung Co., N.Y., 15 August 1837.

vi. BENJAMIN, b. Kanesville, Ill., 4 Sept. 1841; d. Washington, D.C., 10 Nov. 1862 in Civil War.

459. MOSES 6 WOODWORTH, son of William 5 and Phoebe (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Coopers Plains (or Duanesburg), New York, 12 September 1810 and died there 8 April 1883.

He married ELIZABETH HAMMOND born 20 August 1812 and died Coopers Plains 16 September 1891, daughter of Capt. Joseph Hammond.

Children, both born Coopers Plains:

i. OLIVE, b. 24 Dec. 1841; m. 15 Dec. 1863 Aaron Quick.

ii. THERESA, b. 17 Dec. 1844; m. (1) Andrew Gardner; m. (2) Thomas Lewis.

460. DYER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Oliver 5 and Anna (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Groton, Conn., 10 January 1798 and died Addison, Steuben Co., New York, 7 February 1859.

He married 3 March 1825 MAHALA ESTERBROOK, born 27 March 1801 and died 28 July 1890, daughter of William Esterbrook of Hornby, New York.

He studied at Madison University and was licensed to preach in Free Methodist Church, Addison, New York, 22 August 1840; was ordained there September 1841 and was the pastor from 1843-1855. No children.

461. ISRAEL 6 WOODWORTH (Rev.), son of Oliver 5 and Anna (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Caton, Steuben Co., New York, 13 December 1800 and died there 5 February 1848; buried in Red Schoolhouse Cemetery, Caton.

He married (1) Cooperstown, New York, 26 September 1819 REBECCA PENDLETON/PEMBLETON, born there 30 July 1801 and died Caton 24 January 1841, daughter of Jabez and Lydia Pendleton/Pembleton (Jabez a famous Revolutionary Soldier). He married (2) MRS BETSEY (RILEY) MILLER born Bennington, Vermont, 10 July 1802 and died 24 January (or July) 1886, daughter of Israel and Susannah (Hendrix) Riley of Bennington. Betsey had children by her first husband [Pendleton, p. 748, 749].

Israel became a Minister.

Children by first wife, all born Caton:

1021. i. LEWIS, b. 1 Jan. 1821.
ii. FANNY, b. 26 Jan. 1823; d.y.
iii. JABEZ, b. 1 August 1825; d. y.
1022. iv. DYER PENDLETON/PEMBLETON, b. 5 Sept. 1827.
v. EMERSON, b. 13 Feb. 1830; d.y.
vi. LYDIA ANN, b. 6 June 1832; unm.
1023. vii. ALLEN BEACH, b. 9 June 1837.

462. ROSWELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 1798 and died Amsterdam, New York, 9 March 1869, buried Green Hill Cemetery there.

He is said to have married CORNELIA HILL, sister of Mary who married his brother George. She was born Florida, New York, about 1802 and died 17 May 1872.

They were enumerated in the 1850 Census at Amsterdam.

There were other Woodworths buried in Green Hill Cemetery from later generations; possible descendants of Roswell or his brother George: Mary or Eliza Woodworth, b. Florida, Montgomery Co., New York; d. 26 March 1861 age 18/19 (gravestone and Sexton's records vary); Minnie Woodworth, d. 28 August 1869, 5 months; and Woodworth, child of William, d. 10 Jan. 1880; stillborn.

Children, born perhaps near Carlisle, N.Y.:

i. GEORGE, b. about 1820.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. about 1822.

463. GEORGE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 1800 and died Hartford, Conn., in 1877.

He married (1) MARY HILL of Amsterdam, New York, born about 1801 and died about 1851. He may have married a second time.

George was a boatsman. Before 1850 he removed from New York to Conn. and resided in Hartford.

Children, both born Amsterdam, N.Y.:

1024. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 1825.

1025. ii. JOHN.

464. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 1803 and drowned there in a boating accident.

He married LOTTIE HENDALL (or KENDALL) of Suffield.

Children, all born Suffield, Conn. [Mass. VR]:

i. REUBEN.

1026. ii. GILBERT WILLIAM, b. 3 June 1831 [Mass. VR].

iii. ELIZABETH, m. Suffield 17 Sept. 1847 Curtis Chapin born Springfield, Mass., 1 Oct. 1827; died March 1901, son of Curtis Simeon and Mary (Bursill) Chapin; 3 daus. [Chapin, 1:987].

465. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 1813/4 and died there 14 October 1881.

He married Suffield 29 December 1834 HARRIET BENNETT. He was a stone mason.

Children, both born Suffield:

i. HELEN, b. about 1838.

ii. HARRIET, b. about 1842; m. Benjamin Burbank.

466. LYMAN A. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 15 January 1816 and died there 27 September 1906.

He married (1) 7 November 1836 CHLOE MOORE born Suffield and died 19 November 1846. He married (2) 3 April 1847 LOUISE SMITH of Becket, Mass., born 2 May 1826 and died Suffield 3 February 1864, daughter of Zenas Smith.

Children by first wife, all born Suffield:

i. LUCY ANN, b. 12 April 1839; m. 27 Nov. 1861, Isaac Bradley of Pittsburgh, Penn. Ch., (Surname) BRADLEY: 1. Grace Mary, b. 25 March 1865 (gave assistance on this family); 2. James Lyman, b.

Bridgeport, Conn., 7 Feb. 1869; d. St. Petersburg, Russia, 17 Dec. 1870.

1027. ii. MILTON, b. 20 July 1841.

iii. MARY CLARISSA, b. 29 Sept. 1842; m. Henry A. Chamberlain, a musician; res. Hartford, Conn. Ch., (Surname) CHAMBERLAIN: 1. Susan Antionette (Nettie) b. 4 Nov. 1860; 2. William, b. 2 Feb. 1864; d. Jan. 1884.

1028. iv. CHESTER WALTER, b. 15 March 1844.

Probably children by second wife:

v. LUCINDA, d. inf.

vi. LOUISA, d. inf.

vii. EMMA J., unm.; res. Suffield.

viii. ADELIA H., b. 17 Apr. 1854; m. 4 July 1873, George A. Gillette. Ch., (Surname) GILLETTE: 1. Robert H., b. 15 Nov. 1875; 2. Burton M., b. 4 Feb. 1878; 3. Alice May. 4. Wells

1029. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 15 Jan. 1856.

1030. x. FREDERICK S., b. 14 Nov. 1857.

467. NATHANIEL MOREY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 27 September 1820 and died in 1858.

He married 6 May 1846 ELIZA ABBIE CULVER, born Manchester, Conn., 1822 and died 2 June 1902, daughter of Benjamin Culver of Coldwater, Conn.

Children:

i. ELEANOR, b. Coldwater (adopted); d. Hartford, Conn.; m. William Duncan.

ii. ALICE CAREY, b. 9 Oct. 1848; d. 5 Oct. 1849.

1031. iii. SANFORD EZEKIEL, b. E. Hartford, Conn., 6 Oct. 1850.

iv. NELLIE A., b. E. Hartford 7 Jan. 1853; d. 14 Aug. 1888; m. Charles

Nelson Loomer; no ch.

v. LILLIE, b. E. Hartford 9 Oct. 1858; m. Frank Stephens; ch., (Surname) STEPHENS: 1. Pascal, b. 29 Mar. 1880; 2. Winifred; 3. Ada S., b. 17 Jan. 1890.

468. REUBEN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Daniel 5 and Lucy (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 1822 and died there 1 May 1890, age 67 [grave stone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield].

He married 25 September 1839 LOUISA MARSHALL, born 16 December 1821 and died 23 August 1907 [grave stone marker, Woodlawn Cemetery].

Children, all born Suffield:

1032. i. HENRY SUMNER, b. 17 June 1840.

ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 5 June 1844; d. 25 May 1899; m. 27 Nov. 1867 Dwight Burnham, b. Suffield 12 Dec. 1844, son of Austin and Sophia (Cowles) Burnham; 4 ch. [Burnham, p. 188, 223].

iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 12 July 1848; d. Suffield 1 Sept. 1848.

1033. iv. CHARLES REUBEN, b. 24 Sept. 1850.

469. ARNOLD 6 WOODWORTH, son of Dyer 5 and Susannah (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 11 November 1801 and died there 6 November 1864 [grave stone marker].

He married Suffield 8 October 1827 BELINDA GRANGER, born Suffield 20 October 1802 and died 24 September 1869, daughter of Rufus and his 2nd wife Chloe Pomeroy [Granger, p. 334]. The King Family of Suffield, Conn., Its English Ancestry, 1389-1662 and American Descendants, 1662-1908, p. 198.....calls Belinda "daughter of Rufus and Aurelia (King) Granger." They resided Windsor Locks, Conn.

Children, all born Suffield:

1034. i. LEVERETT NELSON, b. 31 July 1828.
ii. HENRY ARNOLD, b. 10 Jan. 1830; d. Suffield 30 Mar. 1831.
1035. iii. HENRY WATSON, b. 10 Dec. 1831.
iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1834; d. Spencer, Mass., 31 Oct. 1909; m. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1888 as second wife Nathan Henry Prouty, b. Spencer, Mass., 23 Dec. 1829, son of Harvey and Lydia (Watson) Prouty. He m. (1) Caroline E. Holcomb, b. Windsor, Conn. 3 ch by first wife [Pope, p. 70, 119].
v. MARTHA FIDELIA, b. 10 Feb. 1841; d. Hazardville, Conn., 7 Nov. 1898; m. 1863 David Gordon; res. Hazardville, Conn. Ch., (Surname) GORDON: 1. Sarah Belinda; m. Rev. E. S. Halloway; 2. Henry William; 3. Howard, b. 28 Sept. 1870.

470. GAMALIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., March 1813 and died Agawam, Mass., 14 March 1893.

He married ROXANNA MOORE, born Suffield 10 August 1809 and died Westfield, Mass., 18 November 1893, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa Moore.

He was a farmer.

Children,

i. FRANCES, b. Suffield Nov. 1836.
1036. ii. ALFRED A., Suffield b. 28 July 1838.
iii. LEANDER, b. Suffield 5 July 1840; d. Agawam, Mass., 14 March 1862; killed in Battle of Newbern in Civil War [Mass. VR 157-2].
iv. OLIVE C., b. Suffield about 1842; m. Adelbert Everton; 8 ch.
v. ELIZA JANE, b. Suffield about 1844; m. 4 May 1868 Thomas Ashley Lewis,

b. 12 Dec. 1843. Ch., (Surname) LEWIS, all b. Westfield, Mass.: 1. Nellie Eliza, b. 7 Sept. 1869; 2. Maud Ashland, b. 23 Feb. 1874; 3. Thomas Ashley, b. 11 August 1881; 4. Charlotte Isabelle, b. 23 Dec. 1882.

vi. NEWTON, b. Westfield Nov. 1847; d. there 9 Mar. 1856.

vii. EMMA, b. Westfield 15 June 1849; m. Leslie Ornsbee; no ch.

1037. viii. MELVIN L., b. Westfield 23 May 1851.

ix. INEZ, b. Westfield after 1850; m. Charles Giroux.

471. LYMAN A. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 2 April 1818 and died there 20 June 1904; buried Woodlawn Cemetery with wife [grave stone marker Woodlawn Cemetery, Suffield].

He married OLIVE REBECCA SHORES of Granville, Mass., born 17 September 1823 and died 11 December 1911 [grave stone marker].

Children from Bible record:

1038. i. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. Suffield 21 August 1846.

ii. EDWARD E., b. Thompsonville, Conn., 24 June 1848; d. 10 Sept. 1849.

iii. FREDERICK, b. Thompsonville 10 Sept. 1850; d. there 7 Feb. 1851.

1039. iv. ALBERT DEXTER (k/a Dexter), b. Warehouse Point, Conn., 10 July 1854.

472. HORACE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., about 1818 and died there.

He married 18 September 1842 MARY ELIZABETH BURNS, born about 1818, daughter of William Burns (1760-1820), a private in Colonel John Chandler's Conn. Regiment engaged in Battles of Germantown,

Monmouth and Yorktown.
Children, all born Suffield:
i. HENRY LEROY, b. about 1843; a flagman on railroad.
ii. LEWIS F., b. about 1849; d. 26 Nov. 1870 by drowning.
iii. LUCIUS, b. after 1850.
iv. ROSINA, b. 1854; one source states she d. 24 Nov. 1870.
1040. v. EDWARD, b. 20 June 1862.

473. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., about 1819 and died there 3 May 1899.
He married MARY D. (FRANCIS) COLLINS, born 1829. She married (1) William P. Collins who died 21 August 1849.
Child, b. Suffield:
1041. i. LUKE FRANCIS, b. 2 Nov. 1856.

474. DAVID 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 16 April 1825 and died Agawam, Mass., 24 July 1911.
He married Agawam, 19 November 1868 HONORA CROWLEY, born Ireland 1831 and died 2 February 1916, daughter of Dennis and Ellen (Sullivan) Crowley.
Children, both born Agawam [Mass. VR]:
i. ANGELINE, b. 1868; d. Springfield, Mass., 15 August 1953.
ii. MARY, b. 1872; d. Springfield 6 Mar. 1962.

475. HIRAM NATHANIEL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5 (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., 14 February 1826 and died Stevens Point, Wisc., 10 September 1906.
He married Thompsonville, Conn., 31 December

1850 ELIZABETH E. OSGOOD, born 27 June 1831 and died Kansas City, Mo., 11 February 1930.
Served in the Civil War from Wisconsin.
Children:

1042. i. NEWELL EUGENE, b. Dumston, Ver., 1851.
1043. ii. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Brillion, Wisc., 1855.
iii. ANGELINE, b. Appleton, Wisc., 1858; m. Timothy Pope; res. Kansas City, Mo. Ch., (Surname) POPE: 1. Fred; 2. Mildred; 3. Laura; 4. Ralph; 5. Jessie who d. Gridley, Kans. in 1890.
1044. iv. GEORGE, b. Neenah, Wisc., 1860.
v. IDA, b. Neenah 1863; m. 1898 Stevens Point, Wisc., Albert Palmer; res. Kansas City., Mo. Ch., (Surname) PALMER: 1. Laura, b. Grand Rapids, Wisc., 1905; 2. Woodworth.
1045. vi. FRED, b. Neenah 1865.

476. PROCTOR 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 5, (William 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Suffield, Conn., about 1831.
He married Southwich, Mass., 24 December 1853 LUCINDA BUSH, born about 1835, daughter of Pike and Louisa Bush.
Served in the Civil War; a niece states he was killed in battle.
Children:

i. ALBERT J.
ii. ELLA J., b. Westfield, Mass., 28 August 1860; d. there 20 August 1862 [Mass. VR].

477. JOHN SPENCER 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Rhoda (Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Rensselaer Co., New York, 23 December 1785 and died Palestine, Crawford Co., Ill.,

28 July 1850.

He married (1) Illinois 19 June 1815 MARY POLLY GILL, born 18 May 1796 and died 16 June 1827, daughter of Thomas Gill. He married (2) 2 September 1828 ELIZABETH (GREER) KINCADE, born 29 December 1796.

John went to Illinois with Thomas Gill and family in 1814. After marriage John and Mary settled in Palestine; he was the second sheriff there.

Children by first wife, all born Palestine:

i. HANNAH CAROLINE, b. 21 June 1819; d. 12 August 1849; m. Thomas Cullon.

ii. JANE L., b. about 1822.

1046. iii. MARTIN BOLIVAR (twin), b. 19 August 1825.

iv. MARY LOUISE (twin), b. 19 August 1825; m. 4 April 1844 John Fox.

Children by second wife, born Palestine:

1047. v. ABNER PALMER, b. 23 Jan. 1829.

1048. vi. JAMES LEANDER, b. 5 March 1831.

vii. RHODA ANN, b. 11 Nov. 1833; m. Carl Leggo.

viii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1838; unm.

478. DAVID THOMAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Rhoda 9(Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born West Sparta, New York about 1800.

He married BUDENA (or PRUDENCE), born New York about 1800 and died Fenton, Michigan, 24 May 1876.

Little is known about David, but he was alive when his Father made his Will in 1836. His name is illegible on the Census records. He could be the David W. who was a farmer and about 1834/6 moved to Michigan from Livingston Co., New York. He purchased 132 acres in Fenton, Section 33.

There appears to be eleven children in the family and all except the first 3 listed are taken

from 1850 Census Record of Fenton Twp.:

i. DAVID.
ii. BENJAMIN.
iii. CELESTA.
1049. iv. THEODORE LEANDER, b. Livingston Co. N.Y., 1 Sept. 1826.
v. LUCY, b. 1827.
vi. ELLEN, b. 1829.
vii. NELSON, b. 1831.
viii. ANN, b. 1833.
ix. ALZINE, b. Fenton, Mich., 1836.
x. AMANDA, b. Fenton 1839.
xi. CORDELIA, b. Fenton 1842; m. 6 Jan. 1866 William H. Borden, Jr.

479. JAMES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Sarah (Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Otis, Mass., 25 December 1794 [per family record] and died Portage, Wisconsin, 22 April 1869.

He married November 1821 ORRA HOWE, born New Canaan, Conn., 2 March 1800 and died Portage 25 July 1869. Dr. Lyman Beecher, father of Henry Ward Beecher, famous Evangelist and daughter Harriet Beecher Stowe, performed the wedding ceremony at Litchfield, Conn.

James studied law for a time at Litchfield, but due to failing eyesight later moved to Georgetown, Madison Co., New York and took up farming.

Children, all born Georgetown:

i. CAROLINE MARTHA, b. 22 July 1823; d. Scipio, N.Y., 14 Mar. 1851; m. Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1843, Bela Smith Brooks, b. Roxbury, N.Y. 26 May 1823. He m. (2) Auburn, N.Y., Polly A. Loveland; moved to Mich. in 1865 [Loveland, p. 259].
1050. ii. JAMES RILEY, b. 2 July 1824.
1051. iii. GEORGE RANSOME, b. 9 Jan. 1826.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb. 1829; unm.; a school teacher.

1052. v. CHARLES ROSWELL, b. 3 Feb. 1831.
vi. MARTHA, d. Georgetown 1851.

480. JOHN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Sarah (Nathaniel 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Otis, Mass., 1795 and died Norfolk, Conn., February 1833.

He married PHILA M. BEARDSLEY, born Norfolk, and died there 7 August 1875.

Children, all born Norfolk:

i. CHARLES ELIAS, b. 12 Jan. 1818.
ii. ELIZA SARAH, b. 6 Jan. 1820.
iii. HANNAH MARIA, d. Pen Yan, N.Y.
iv. JOHN BRADLEY, b. 22 August 1826; perhaps twin of Hannah; d. in Civil War.
v. MARY ANN, b. 11 March 1828; d. Binghamton, N.Y.
1053. vi. HENRY REUBEN, b. 26 Jan. 1830.
vii. EMILY,. b. 1 Aug. 1831; m. Orrin Smith.
viii. JULIA, b. 26 March 1833.

481. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Nehemiah 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 9 May 1801 and died there 1 May 1842. No marital records.

Children, all born Covert from records of William G., son of John Whitaker (#1054) Woodworth:

i. JOSEPHUS, b. 6 Jan. 1825; res. in Wisc.; m. Covert 22 Dec. 1849 ANN ELIZA AGUR by Rev. Jonathan Woodworth [Batavia "Republican Advocate" 12 Feb. 1850].
ii. LUFANNA MELISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; d. 25 Dec. 1880.
iii. SQUIRE JAMES, b. 30 Aug. 1828; res. Miss.
iv. NEHEMIAH, b. 9 May 1830; res. Minn.
v. SAMUEL RICHMOND, b. 29 Jan. 1832; d. 29 Aug. 1834.

vi. SARAH WEALTHY, b. 19 March 1834; d. Plymouth, Wisc., 30 June 1900.
1054. vii. JOHN WHITAKER, b. 11 March 1836.
viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1839; d. 6 August 1842.

482. DAVID 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 22 August 1801 and died Jacksonville, New York, 14 February 1861; buried Grove Cemetery, Lot 295.

He married Covert 6 September 1827 BETSEY JANE BATES, born Stamford, Conn., 25 January 1806 and died Jacksonville 30 June 1893, daughter of Eliphat and Fanny (Horton) Bates. Betsey made her Will 5 July 1873 naming all her children.

David was a farmer near Ulysses, Seneca Co., New York, listed as #524 Ulysses Census:

Children, all born Ulysses:

i. SUSAN MATHILDA, b. 15 June 1829; d. 29 April 1906; m. 12 June 1851, George M. Uhl. Ch, (Surname) UHL: Charles D., b. 2 Sept. 1853.
ii. FANNY BATES, b. 21 Oct. 1831; d. Canistoga, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1910; m. 18 Mar. 1870 Cornelius C. Mattison, b. about 1819; d. Jacksonville 19 Oct. 1908; both bur. Lot 295 Grove Cem. Ch., (Surname) MATTISON: 1. Elizabeth Susan, b. 14 Feb. 1871; 2. Susan A.
iii. ANNA, b. about 1832; d. before 1873.
1055. iv. ALFRED BATES, b. 28 March 1835.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 24 Dec. 1846; d. Trumansburg, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1938; m. Jan. 1889 William J. Allen who d. 1903. Ch., (Surname) ALLEN: 1. Bertha Louise, b. 25 April 1872; d. 17 Feb. 1916; unm.; 2. Charles F.,

b. 19 April 1874; m. Martha Strowbridge; 3. Alfred Woodworth, b. 22 June 1877.

483. JONATHAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 21 November 1805 and died Firelands, Huron Co., Ohio, 16/18 April 1857.

He married Shenango, Penn., 27 October 1828 FREELOVE MOTT, born New York State [1860 Census], 12 December 1811 and died New Haven, Ohio, 12 March 1856, daughter of Burgur and Mary Mott.

"Jonathan Woodworth attended the schools of his native place during his boyhood. He learned the shipbuilder's trade, and early in life became a sailor on the lakes between Geneva and Buffalo. In 1835 he came west to Ohio settling on a tract of ninety-six acres in New Haven Township, Huron County, where he engaged in general agriculture in which he met with considerable success, at one time owning as much as 250 acres of land. He was an active Democrat and a great debator; served several terms as Trustee of New Haven Twp.....member of Baptist Church" [Huron Co., Ohio History, p. 231].

Children, last eleven born New Haven, Ohio:

1056. i. HERMAN W., b. Trumansburg, N.Y., 18 April 1830.

1057. ii. EDWIN C., b. Trumansburg 25 July 1831.

1058. iii. JONATHAN PARKER, b. Trumansburg 13 August 1832.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 19 Mar. 1835; d. 11 Oct. 1907; m. 18 May 1856 Edwin I. Saunders who d. Norfolk, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1903; 2 ch.

v. SOPHRONIA H., b. 25 Nov. 1836; d. 13 Jan. 1908; m. 16 June 1859 Harvey Pierce, b. 20 Jan. 1822; d. Peru,

Ohio, 6 Dec. 1904; farmer; 2 ch.

1059. vi. CHAUNCY, b. 8 Dec. 1838.

1060. vii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 12 May 1841.

1061. viii. JAMES ZALMON, b. 16 Aug. 1842.

ix. MERCY JANE, b. 25 Nov. 1844; d. 1 April 1902; m. 16 Jan. 1866 Emory Irvin Burgess of New Haven, Ohio. Ch., (Surname) BURGESS, all b. Greenwich, Ohio: 1. Chauncey L., b. 8 July 1867; 2. Olga Louise, b. 24 Jan. 1873; 3. Lou/Lew Lloyd, b. 8 July 1883; 4. Floyd B., b. 3 Oct. 1886.

x. SALINA MATHILDA, b. 22 April 1846; d. 27 Jan. 1894; unm.

xi. ELLEN JEANETTE, b. 14 Aug. 1848; m. there 10 Nov. 1870 Edward Skinner. Ch., (Surname) SKINNER: 1. Lillian, b. 30 Oct. 1871; 2 William, b. 14 June 1876.

xii. CYNTHIA, b. 23 Dec. 1850; d. 23 Feb. 1875; m. 10 Dec. 1869, Rev. Ernest T. Upp, a Methodist Minister. Ch., (Surname) UPP: 1. William A.; 2. Alice N.

xiii. URSULA, b. 23 Oct. 1853; d. 5 Feb. 1920; m. 4 Aug. 1875 James L. Young; 10 ch.

xiv. Infant who died.

484. ORSAMUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 7 September 1806 [family records] and died there 3 May 1868; buried Grove Cemetery with wife, Ella, Abbie, Salina and Cynthia, and Richard Nash in Lot 282.

He married January 1831 JANE BRINKERHOFF, born 1812 and died 4 March 1886, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Stout) (McCornic) Brinkerhoff of Trumansburg, New York. Farmed at Covert.

In 1850 Covert Census he was listed as #688 with family (except Ella) and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff age 75 b. Conn.

Children, all born Covert:

i. SALINA, b. about 1834; d. Ithaca 3 Feb. 1897; m. 1853 Richard Nash, b. 1827 England and d. Ithaca. N.Y. 25 Nov. 1899, son of Steven Nash. Both bur. Grove Cem., Lot 282. Ch., (Surname) NASH: 1. Edgar O., a physician at Pueblo, Colo.; 2. Herman W., b. 1 Jan. 1857; 3. Horace W., a physician at Modesto, Calif.

ii. ABIGAIL (ABBIE), b. 1835; d. Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 May 1889; unm.

iii. DERRICK E., b. 31 Jan. 1837; d. Vermillian, S.D., unm.; farmer and Civil War vet [Clay Co., 1880 Census, S.D.].

1062. iv. HORACE JEROME, b. 6 July 1838.

v. ORRIN, b. about 1840; d. in Civil War.

vi. CYNTHIA PINE, b. 1841; d. 30 July 1888; m. Covert (or Lodi) 1868 Gilbert Townsend, b. Townsendville, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1836; d. Lodi 9 March 1914, son of Jedediah and Miranda Townsend. Ch., (Surname) TOWNSEND: 1. Darreck Woodworth, b. about 1874; d. Denver, Colo., 25 Sept. 1898; bur. Grove Cem. Lot 857; 2. Grace who m. Mr. Gulick; 3. Edwin C., b. about June 1879; d. 18 Feb. 1888.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1841; m. E. P. Davis. Ch., (Surname) DAVIS: 1. Eugene; 2. Jennie.

viii. ELLA, b. 1857; d. 18 May 1911.

485. CHAUNCY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 27 May 1809 and died there 15 April 1843; buried Covert Baptist Cemetery [grave stone marker].

He married 12 January 1837 PRUDENCE SCOTT BARNES, born Covert 8 September 1816 and died Kidders, New York, 27 June 1888 [grave stone marker]; buried Lakeview Cemetery with Caroline and Thaddeus in Coleman Lot.

In 1850 Census only Prudence and Caroline listed (#653 with Myron Cole).

Child, born Covert:

i. CAROLINE E., b. 15 Jan. 1842; d. there 4 Jan. 1919; bur. Lakeview Cem. with son Myron [grave stone marker]; m. April 1861 Thaddeus Mortimer Coleman, b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 11 Nov. 1868 [grave stone marker; Coleman, p. 118]. Ch., (Surname) COLEMAN: 1. Myron R., b. Ovid, N.Y., 27 Sept. 1863; d. 1924 [grave stone]; 2. Estella, b. Waterloo, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1865.

486. HERMON CAMP 6 WOODWORTH (name spelled with one "o" in Hermon), son of Jonathan 5 and Mary (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 7 February 1811 and died Trumansburg, New York, 28 September 1894.

He married 6 October 1836 ELIZABETH SMITH, born Tompkins Co., New York, about 1813 and died 7 October 1891 [family records], age 78-3-20; buried Lot 283.

Farmed for a time in Covert and in 1865 resided in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., New York.

Children, all born Covert:

i. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 26 Nov. 1837; d. 27 March 1858.

1063. ii. MINOR THOMAS S., b. 26 Nov. 1840.

iii. ANNIE A., b. about 1851; d. Bradford, Penn., 8 March 1914; m. 6 June 1871 [family Bible record] Norman R. Gifford, b. near Rensselaersville, Albany Co., N.Y., 1 Sept. 1838; d. Trumansburg, N.Y., 6 March 1906, son of Lloyd B. and Martha A. (Reeve) Gifford. Both buried Lot 287 Grove Cemetery. Ch., (Surname) GIFFORD: 1. Elizabeth; 2. Lloyd.

487. WILLIAM CRANDALL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Jonathan 5 and Abigail (Jonathan 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 7 June 1817 and bp. in First Baptist Church at Trumansburg by his father, Reverend Jonathan Parker Woodworth on 21 March 1831 and died Marshalltown, Iowa, 5 June 1902.

He married (1) 27 May 1840 ANNA ELIZA SUMMERS born Susquahana Co., Penn., 17 August 1821 and died 2 February 1879, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Barnum) Summers, Sr. He married (2) Waltham, Mass., 30 June 1880 SARAH ELLEN (NELLIE) CUTTER, born Weston, Mass., 11 April 1830 and died after 1902, daughter of Alpheus and Emaline Cutter.

In 1850 Census William was a farmer (#540) at Ulysses; was Town Supervisor there in 1853. In 1857, William moved to Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, where he resided until 1862. From there he moved to Fort Madison, Iowa, where he operated a merchantile business. Was a Deacon in the Baptist Church. In 1866 moved to Marshalltown, Iowa.

Was a representative in the 9th General Assembly of the Iowa Legislature from Henry Co. during the Civil War. In 1879 was on the Board of Supervisors of Marshall Co.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY SELMA, b. 21/23 June 1841; d. Fort Madison, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1862.

1064. ii. CALVIN SUMMERS, b. Trumansburg [Obit]

30 Dec. 1842.

iii. WILLIAM WAKEMAN, b. 8 Dec. 1848; d. 30 Jan. 1867 as a result of an injury received while skating on the river.

1065. iv. CHARLES EUGENE, b. Trumansburg 7 June 1856.

488. STEADMAN 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Franklin, Conn., 12 October 1787; bp. 4 June 1798 [Franklin Church Records 1718-1860] and died 21 May 1825; buried Mill River Cemetery.

He married Bozrah, Conn., 26 December 1811 NANCY CARDWELL, born New London, Conn., 6 August 1786, daughter of William and Sybil (Griswold) Cardwell of New London, Conn. After Steadman died, she married (2) 7 June 1826 his brother Jesse (#489) Woodworth who died 17 November 1834. She then married (3) New Marlboro, Mass., 17 November 1851 Daniel Rogers.

Children:

1066. i. ERASTUS BAKER, b. Bozrah 9 Jan. 1813.

1067. ii. CHARLES STEADMAN, b. New London 3 Mar. 1817.

iii. WILLIAM J., b. New Marlboro 1819; d. 14 May 1884.

iv. GEORGE B., b. 26 July 1825; d. New Marlboro 21 Sept. 1827.

489. JESSE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Franklin, Conn., 12 March 1792; bp. 4 June 1798 [Franklin Church Records 1718-1860] and died 17 November 1834 [per death certificate].

He married 7 June 1826 NANCY (CARDWELL) WOODWORTH, born 6 August 1786, widow of his brother Steadman (#488) Woodworth.

Resided at New Marlboro, Mass.; no children from this union.

490. DUDLEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Amasa 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born about 1796; bp. Franklin Church 4 June 1798 and died before 1876 when wife was listed as a widow in City Directory of New London.

He married 22 March 1823 LUCRETIA PAYNE of New London, Conn., born about 1801 and died 30 April 1884.

Dudley listed as a musician in War of 1812 in First Families of the United States.

Children, perhaps all born New London:

1068. i. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. New London 27 Nov. 1827.

1069. ii. JAMES LAMPHERE [per Bible record; VR; Obit], b. 31 Dec. 1832.

iii. MARY, b. about 1836; m. William Somers.

iv. ABIGAIL (ABBY), b. about 1840.

491. EDWARD PARKE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Dudley 5 and Mary (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass., 13 April 1800 and died there 29 December 1891.

He married Berkshire Co., 15 October 1823 [Vital Records of Great Barrington to the Year 1850, p. 60] HANNAH HURLBUT/HURLBERT, born Great Barrington 9 April 1799 and died 25 November 1882, daughter of Jonah and Jerusha (Shepherd) Hurlbut/Hurbert [Hurlbut, p. 432].

He owned woolen mills in Mass.

Children, all born Great Barrington.

1070. i. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 31 May 1825.

ii. HENRIETTE, b. 7 Feb. 1830; m. H. A. LaFayette.

iii. MARTHA W., b. 10 April 1836; m. 10 Sept. 1854 Andrew Lyman Hubbell, b. Winsted, Conn., 5 March 1834.

492. DANIEL NASH 6 WOODWORTH, son of Guy 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Bennington, Vermont, about 1810 and died Washington, D.C., 3 January 1864.

He married SARAH ANN, born 1815 and died Bennington 17 March 1855; parents unknown.

Daniel was a stone cutter.

Children as listed in Census records, all born Bennington:

1071. i. ALFRED C., b. about 1834.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1838.
iii. GEORGE E., b. about 1840.
iv. EXZENA (?), b. about 1843.
v. HENRY, b. about 1846.
1072. vi. WILLIAM GUY, b. about 1847.

493. THOMAS INGERSOLL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Guy 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born Weybridge, Addison Co., Vermont, 5 April 1810 and died 25 January 1891 [per VR Middlebury, Vermont].

He married 20 May 1835 BETSEY C. ALBRO of Pownal, Vermont.

He was about 12 when his mother died and he became a member of the Harvey Bell family in Middlebury. He served as an apprentice in the gilding trade for 7 years; also worked as a journeyman at Troy for 4 years. In 1867 was a farmer at Middlebury. When the gold fever broke out in Calif., Thomas was one of the early pioneers by the overland route in 1849. After 2-1/2 years' work in the mines, he returned East.

Children:

i. Child, d. infancy.
ii. CHARLES GUY, d. age 24.
iii. SARAH E, m. 15 Sept. 1854 Alonzo H. Bennett.

494. CHARLES W. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Guy 5 and Abigail (Jesse 4, Stephen 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Weybridge, Addison Co., Vermont, 16 February 1815.

He married perhaps as his second wife at Waltham, Vermont, 17 September 1865 RUTH PAGE, born Lincoln, Vermont.

After his father retired, he conducted the business. He sold water privileges to the Middlebury Pulp Co., in 1880.

Child, perhaps others:

1073. i. CHARLES GUY, b. Weybridge 12 July 1871.

495. ALANSON 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Sarah (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 23 May 1800 and died Varick, New York, 22 June 1856 [obit notice].

He married (1) MARY ANN DICKERSON, born 9 September 1804 and died Covert 11 August 1831 [grave stone marker]; buried Covert Baptist Cemetery. She was the daughter of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Jennings) Dickerson of Ulysses, New York. He married (2) by Reverend J. H. Carle 5 December 1832 NANCY (PRUDENCE) DICKERSON born 13 March 1911 and died 17 August 1847 [grave stone marker], sister of Mary. In the Descendants of Philemon Dickerson.... she is called "Prudence" but Nancy is correct [Baker, p. 375].

Alanson was a farmer; and for several years was a member of the New York State Assembly from Ovid.

Listed as #154 in Fayette 1850 Census.

Children by first wife:

i. ELIZABETH, b. about 1829.

ii. SARAH, m. 24 Dec. 1845 Leroy Bradley of Clinton, Iowa, b. about 1816. Ch., (Surname) BRADLEY [per grave stone markers]: 1. Henry C., b. 20 May 1849; d. 17 Jan. 1861; 2. Edwin, b. 24 Jan. 1851; d. 25 March

1855; 3. Jennie, b. 1 Feb. 1852; d. 9 Feb. 1861; 4. Leroy, b. perhaps 1853.

iii. RUTH, m. John Kitchen; farmer at Madison Co., N.Y.

Children by second wife:

iv. MARY A., b. Ovid 25 Dec. 1833; d. Clinton, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1887. m. Harrison Smith Hyatt, Esquire, b. about 1832, son of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Hyatt. He a lawyer, teacher and publisher in St. Louis. Ch., (Surname) HYATT: 1. Charlotte; 2. Dau.; 3. Dau.

v. LUCY H., b. about 1835; d. 27 Nov 1846; bur. Ovid Union Cem. next to parents [grave stone marker].

vi. JAMES R., b. Covert 4 Feb. 1838; Enlisted in Civil War; killed 6 May 1864 in Battle of the Wilderness [grave stone marker].

vii. EMMA J., b. Ovid 27 Oct. 1840; d. Trumansburg, N.Y., 1 May 1910; bur. Grove Cem., Lot 938 with husband; m. 1859 as second wife, John Flickinger, MD, b. Fayette, Seneca Co., N.Y., 18 Sept. 1831; d. Trumansburg, N.Y., 22 June 1899; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Young) Flickinger. He grad. from Albany Medical College in 1856 and same year m. (1) Sarah Bowman who d. a few months later. During Civil War he was assistant surgeon in 1st Div. of the Potomac. In 1874 practiced medicine at Trumansburg, Seneca Co., N.Y. Ch., (Surname) FLICKINGER [Flickinger, p. 335, 338]: 1. Mary Edith, b. 1860; d. 24 March 1909; 2. Eva 3. Frank Herbert, b.

1868; d. 29 April 1876 [g.s.]; 4. Frederick, b. 4 August 1875; d. 26 April 1876 [g.s.]; 5. Faith, b. 24 Nov. 1877; d. 31 May 1856.

1074. viii. FRANKLIN HERBERT, b. Covert about 1845.

ix. ANNA M., m. C. L. Casterline; res. Mason, Mich.

x. ERASTUS DICKERSON; d. unm. res. St. Louis, Mo.

xi ANSON.

496. AUGUSTUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Sally (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 28 June 1806 and died 27 January 1891; buried West Lodi Cemetery with wife, Louise and their children.

He married (1) Lodi, N.Y., between 1828 and 1830 [marriage recorded in the 1st Reform Dutch Church of Ovid (now Lodi), but during period when no dates were recorded] HANNAH SELFRIDGE, born about January 1807 and died 9 April 1838 [grave stone marker]. He married (2) 27 February 1840, LOUISE POST, born about 1815 and died 18 June 1885 [grave stone marker], daughter of Cornelius and Christine (DeMott) Post.

Resided at Lodi, New York, and at one time was a member of State Assembly from Lodi. A merchant in Lodi 1850 Census #368.

Children by first wife, all born Lodi:

i. LORAINE, b. 4 Oct. 1831; d. 1912; m. Lodi 9 Dec. 1860 Jeremiah M. Gould of Jamesville, Onodago Co., N.Y.

1075. ii. ELBERT, b. 1834.

iii. JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1837; bp. Ovid 3 Feb. 1838.

Children by second wife, all born Lodi:

iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1841; d. 24 Jan.

1869 [grave stone marker West Lodi Cem.].

1076. v. CORNELIUS P., b. 1843.

1077. vi. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 2 April 1850.

497. ERASTUS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Electa (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 9 May 1813 and died Kidder's Ferry, New York, 8 September 1862; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Interlaken, New York.

He married Kidder's Ferry 27 June 1837 MARY ANN LYNCH, born there 20 October 1816 and died Interlaken 16 January 1902, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Steel) Lynch.

Farmer in Ovid #1789 in the 1850 Census, which has ages differing from cemetery and data from others. In 1894 his wife Mary resided with Elizabeth (then single) in Lodi; Peter C. and Thomas also in Lodi. Children:

1078. i. SAMUEL LYNCH, b. Kidder's Ferry 15 Nov. 1837.

ii. THOMAS M., b. Kidder's Ferry 18 July 1840; d. 8 March 1912 age 71-7-22 [grave stone marker]; soldier in Civil War Co. C 126th N.Y. Vol.; unm.

iii. ALANSON W., b. Interlaken 13 Dec. 1844; d. in Fortress Monroe, Virginia, in Civil War; Co. F, 75th N.Y. Vol., 8 Sept. 1863, age 21-8-25 [grave stone marker; may be memorial marker].

iv. PETER COVERT, b. Interlaken 4 March 1848; d. 27 Dec. 1917 [grave stone marker].

1079. v. WILLIAM FRANK, b. Interlaken 8 May 1852.

vi. ELIZABETH H., b. Farmers, N.Y., 13 July 1854; d. 3 Dec. 1932 [grave stone marker]; m. as second wife,

18 Nov. 1908 Eugene K. Holton, b. 22 Dec. 1844; d. 14 July 1919, son of Lemuel and Angeline (Rappleye) Holton. He m. (1) Ella Woodruff (1849-1907); he bur. Lakeview Cem. with 1st wife. He served in Civil War 126th Regiment, N.Y. Vol. Inf., Interlaken.

vii. IDA SALOME, b. 14 Jan. 1858; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Jan. 1941; m. Interlaken 12 April 1883, Clarence David Smith. Ch., (Surname) SMITH: 1. Erastus W., b. 23 Feb. 1885; 2. Elred Thomas, b. 7 Apr. 1889.

498. JOHN DeMOTT 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Ruth (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 23 April 1819 [Sears Genealogy has his birth as 19 April 1818] and died there 19 June 1845.

He married Searsburg, New York, 22 December 1842 ADALINE/ADELINE E. SEARS, born Hector, New York, 2 January 1822, daughter of Capt. David F. and Sally (Pine) Sears. She married (2) Cyrus Barker [May, p. 424]

Adeline and John in 1850 Covert Census with his brother Nestor. Child:

i. JOHN DeMOTT, b. 8 June 1845; d. 13 May 1877; unm.; bur. Erastus' lot in Lakeview Cem.

499. HANNIBAL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Ruth (Stephen 4, 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 22 August 1820 and died Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 June 1887; marker Lakeview Cemetery, Interlaken, New York which may be a memorial marker.

He married Jan. 1853 MARGARET (MAGGIE) COYLE AVERY, born near Aurora, New York, 22 September 1824, daughter of Daniel Lewis and Lydia Ann

Avery [Sweet, p. 147].
Moved from New York State to Michigan in 1879; was junior partner of the firm of Woodworth Brothers Creamery at Grand Rapids. No children.

500. NESTOR 6 WOODWORTH, son of Erastus 5 and Ruth (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 21 December 1822 and died Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 December 1893 [grave stone marker]; buried Lakeview Cemetery, Interlaken, New York, with wife.
He married (1) 18 January 1848 PHEBE C. KING, born Covert 30 October 1826 and died Grand Rapids 21 August 1863 [grave stone marker], daughter of Sylvester and Sarah Ann (Cole) King [Cole records have Phebe's death as 21 August 1869]. He married (2) Covert, New York, Oct. 1864 SUSAN DURAND who was born New York in 1828 and died Grand Rapids 12 November 1910, daughter of John Durand.
Was a farmer, #646 in the 1850 Covert Census. Nestor served as Town Supervisor in 1853/56, 1861, 1866/7. On 6 May 1870 he was Chairman of the meeting organizing the Geneva and Ithaca Railroad (later Lehigh Valley). President of the Assembly (Covert Baptist Church) in 1876.
Moved from Seneca Co., New York to Michigan in May of 1879; engaged in farming.
Children by first wife, all born Covert:

1080. i. EDMUND CULVER, b. 3 Nov. 1849.
ii. MARY, b. 22 Sept. 1851; d. 23 August 1875; age 25 [grave stone marker].
1081. iii. IRVING, b. 15 Sept. 1855.
iv. HARRIET L., b. 13 Dec. 1857; d. Covert 17 May 1918 [grave stone] m. James A. Clapp, b. Covert 11 Oct. 1840; d. there 23 Aug. 1908; [grave stone], son of James A. and Charlotte R. (Woodworth - #200-i) Clapp; no ch.

v. HANNIBAL, b. 16 Jan. 1860; d. 12 Dec. 1889 [grave stone].
1082. vi. GEORGE KING, b. 5 August 1863.
Child by second wife, born Covert:
1083. vii. OSSIAN DURAND, b. 26 July 1872.

501. DUDLEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Abel 5 and Thankful (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, about 1808 and died Cohoctah, Livingston Co., Michigan, 18 July 1869.
He married about 11 September 1834, ELIZABETH, perhaps WELDING.
He apparently left for Michigan before the 1850 Census. One son known:
i. MONMOUTH, d. 24 July 1839 age 4-7-13 [grave stone]; bur. Valois Cemetery, Valois, N.Y., in the Welding plot.

502. ERASTUS CHANCY 6 WOODWORTH, son of Chancy 5 and Hannah (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Orleans Co., New York, 1 June 1811 and died Cherry Creek, New York, 12 April 1866.
He married (1) 29 April 1833 HULDAH DIBBLE BEACH born Gaines, New York, 24 October 1813 [Bible record] and died there 24 April 1853. He married (2) in 1855, MARCIA GROVENOR/MARY GROSSENER, born 1818 and died Missoula, Mont., 12 January 1895.
Children by first wife [per family Bible records]:
i. LAURA A., b. Gaines, 15 Jan. 1835; d. Jamestown, N.Y., 28 Dec. 1889; m. Joseph Wright Lattin. Ch., (Surname) LATTIN: 1. Clara May, b. near Oshkosh, Wisc., 15 May 1860; m. Albion, N.Y., 9 June 1886, Orson Webster.
ii. EUNICE, b. Gaines 8 Mar. 1837; d. Jamestown, 18 Aug. 1902; m. Ellington, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1856, Charles

Emory Weeks [family data from Ross Weeks, Jr., a great grandson, in 1985]. Ch., (Surname) WEEKS: 1. James Leonard, b. 21 June 1862; 2. Bertha Emaline, b. 17 Dec. 1869; 3. Charls Erastus, b. 1 June 1871.

iii. HANNAH LUCE, b. Gaines 13 Feb. 1839; d. Jamestown, Dec. 1915; m. Henry E. Spencer.

iv. HULDAH D., b. 22 Sept. 1840; d. Jamestown 8 April 1897; m. Ellington, N.Y., Emerson Goodrich; no ch. listed.

1084. v. GEORGE REYNOLDS, b. Gaines 1 June 1842.

1085. vi. ROME NICHOLS, b. Gaines 24 June 1844.

vii. CAROLINE, b. Gaines 7 July 1846; m. Jamestown, 19 May 1866 John Van Dusen who d. 2 August 1894.

viii. MARY, b. Jamestown 22 Sept. 1849; d. there 26 Sept. 1894; m. there 27 Nov. 1870 Sheldon B. Broadhead.

Child by second wife:

1086. ix. CHANCY ERASTUS, b. Ellington, N.Y., 26 May 1856.

503. GEORGE R. 6 WOODWORTH, son of Chancy 5 and Hannah (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born perhaps Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 15 August 1813 and died 27 February 1833.

He married RACHEL RUGGLES. One child.

504. FRANCIS HALSEY 6 WOODWORTH, son of George 5 and Eliza (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 29 July 1821 and died Salem, Iowa, 1 April 1874.

He married 31 October 1854 LYDIA LEWIS.

Children:

1087 i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 5 July 1857.

ii. FRANCES; m. Dr. Edward Eckerson of

Denver, Colo.

505. ABEL DOWNS 6 WOODWORTH, son of George 5 and Eliza (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Covert, Seneca Co., New York, 4 July 1823 and died Salem, Iowa, 20 January 1894.

He married 2 June 1857 MINERVA PEASE, born Trumansburg, New York, 29 March 1830 and died 6 April 1922, daughter of Simon/Simeon and Cynthia (Markham) Pease. Cynthia Markham was daughter of Isaac and Cynthia (Terry) Markham. Mayflower ancestry can be traced through Isaac Markham line.

Minerva listed with parents #442 in 1850 Ulysses Census. Settled on land owned by his father which was over a mile south of the Hamlet of Covert.

Children:

i. ESTELLE, b. Ovid, N.Y.; m. W. L. Bartlett of Portland, Ore.

ii. MILO G.; res. Chicago.

506. JAMES PINE 6 WOODWORTH, son of George 5 and Eliza (Stephen 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Ovid, New York, 15 January 1833.

He married 4 September 1862 SARAH L. MORRISON.

507. ELIAS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Russell 5 and Sarah (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 16 May 1816 and died 6 November 1903.

He married 13 October 1844 HARRIET SWAINE, born New York City 30 December 1826 and died Norwich, Conn., 27 May 1909 [death certificate], daughter of Timothy and Patience Muriel (Prentis) Swaine.

Children, born Montville, Conn.:

1088. i. ORRIN EUGENE, b. 17 May 1846.

1089. ii. FRANK HUBBARD, b. 10 Dec. 1848.

508. GEORGE 6 WOODWORTH, son of Russell 5 and Sarah (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 1823.

He married 30 March 1846 MARY FITCH MAPLES born Norwich 22 August 1820 and died there 27 November 1871, daughter of Captain Joshua and Elizabeth (Rogers) Maples [Rogers, p. 278].

George was a carriage maker at Montville.

Children, born Montville, Conn.:

i. SARAH, b. 1872.

ii. MAY, b. 1874.

509. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Russell 5 and Sarah (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born Montville, Conn. and died 15 October 1898.

Little has been learned concerning this family but several sources state he married JULIA ANN CHASE.

The family lived at Delhi, New York.

Children, both born Delhi:

i. MARY, m. Mr. Davidson.

ii. ELLA, m. Mr. Naugle.

510. JOSHUA ELLIOTT 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Nancy (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., about 1808.

He married Montville 24 November 1834 SARAH ADGATE FITCH, born 26 June 1807 and died 9 June 1836, age 29; buried Raymond Hill Cemetery [Montville Center Church record], daughter of James and Abigail (Fox) Fitch.

Child, born Montville:

i. ABBIE J., b. about 1835; d. 1878, a suicide.

511. EBENEZER WILLIAMS 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Nancy (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 17 October 1815 and died Norwich, Conn., 24 February 1889; buried Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn., with wife.

He married EMILY PECKHAM, born North Stonington, Conn., 30 May 1814 and died Norwich 11 September 1875, daughter of Thomas H. and Sophia (Stanton)

Peckham (family records of Mrs. Ronald B. MacKenzie of Fairfield, Conn.)

Child:

i. HARRIET PECKHAM, b. 16 Oct. 1846; d. Norwich 31 Oct. 1912; m. Norwich 21 Nov. 1866 Martin F. Bent, blacksmith, b. Wareham, Mass., 17 March 1835; d. 18 Oct. 1917; 3 ch.

512. CHARLES 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Nancy (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., 1821/2.

He married 9 February 1848 MARY A. ARMSTRONG [Conn. Newspapers Charles Hale Collection, Vol. 67, p. 739].

Children:

i. MARILLA, b. Norwich about 1849.

ii. Son b. after 1850.

513. THOMAS BOSWELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Joshua 5 and Nancy (Joshua 4,3, Isaac 2 and Walter 1); born Montville, Conn., about 1822 and died Norwich in 1892 [Huntington Family Association, 1915].

He married MARY ABBY DOLBEAR, daughter of George Fellows and Abby (Church) Dolbear. One source states he married (2) perhaps LUCY WILLIAMS.

Thomas was a farmer and resided Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1090. i. CHAUNCEY BURGESS, b. Montville, 26 March 1846.

ii. ABBY, b. 4 August 1847; d. 16 June 1927; a teacher; unm.

ADDENDUM

1. WALTER 1 WOODWORTH:

AN INVENTORY of all and singular goods, lands and chattels of Walter Woodward, of Scituate, late deceased, taken by us whose names are hereunder written:

ITEM	L	s	d
It. purse, and apparel and books	05	10	00
It. one bed and furniture	05		
It. one bed and furniture	04		
It. bedding	02		
It. one brass kettle and warming pan	02	06	
It. one iron pot	00	12	06
It. dripping pan and peeler (?)		06	
It. one enamelled frying pan & tongs		08	
It. one cupboard	03		
It. one table	01		
It. one set work, tubs & spinning wheel	01	10	
It. one bedstead and three chairs		08	
It. chests	00	08	
It. hemp sheep wool and yard	00	15	06
It. four cowes	10		
It. one oxen and three young cattell	05		
It. two sheep	00	10	00
It. forks, ------,-------and iron hoops		07	
It. one-third part of -------		05	
It. 12 bushels Indian corn	01	10	
It. dwelling-house and barn and upland and meadowland adjoining thereto, with common privileges.	140		
It. ten acres salt meadowland	50		
It. five acres upland	20		
It. one whole share of land in Seconet	100		
	L 355	10	

Samuel Clap)
John Williams)

ADDENDUM

Benjamin Woodward appeared before the Court and gave oath that the above-written is a true inventory of his late father, Walter Woodworth, deceased, so far as he knows, and when more comes to his knowledge, he is to bring it to this inventory by virture of the oath in Court, March 2d, 1685/6.

(Attest) Nath'l Clarke,
Secretary

Barbara Cruchon from Seattle, Wash., has done outstanding research on the earlier Woodworth generations. Some of her material is incorporated in the body of the book and some of it used in the Addendum. She has supplied invaluable information for future generations.

2. THOMAS 2 WOODWORTH:

The first record we find of Thomas Woodworth is dated 1 June 1664, when Gowin White of Scituate sold to John Otis and Thomas Woodward, both of Scituate, "a certaine tract of upland and meddow land...in Scituate aforsaid. [which] was given by the Freeman of Scittuate aforsaid unto William Gilson deceased....," containing about 60 acres, "bounded on the south side with the river beginning att a great rocke...." The tract apparently lay to the west of Brushy Hill, as nearly as can be determined from the description in the deed. William Gilson was uncle to John Damon, Deborah's father, and had brought him to New England as a young lad.

Perhaps it was on this land that Thomas lived and kept his trader's shop, said to have been located about a quarter mile south of Stockbridge's Mill.

The next year, 1665, the Town named Thomas Wood-

worth to bait and tend the two wolf traps required of every town by Plymouth Court. He was paid 10 shillings per year, as well as a fee for the wolves killed.

In 1673, he and eleven other Scituate men (including his brother Joseph and Charles Stockbridge) were complained of before Plymouth Court by Isaac Chittenden for assembling together on May 14th last and breaking down a "great parcel of fence" Chittenden had put up to mark the boundaries of his land. "The said persons being summoned to appear att this Court to answare the said [complaint], and theire defence being fully heard, it appeered evidently to the Court that theire said acte was done in a roietus way in regard of theire number, yett conceiveing that theire intent was to comit a trespass only..doe therfore onely amerce them to pay a five shillings apeece to the use of the collonie."

In this same year (1673) however, he was described as an "allowed and approved inhabitant" by a joint committee of the Court and town, and was assigned a portion of the common lands.

When in May 1676 Scituate was attacked by the Indians during King Philip's War, the few able-bodied men remaining in the town were able to hold the stockade at Stockbridge's Mill. The Indians burned houses, killed cattle and destroyed the newly-planted fields before they were repulsed. Thomas Woodworth's home was one of those destroyed; he may have been away with the troops that day. His loss was 40 lbs.

In November of 1676, Deborah (Damon) Woodworth received a portion of the estate of her unmarried brother John Damon Jr., who may have been killed in King Philip's War. She also, in 1696, received part of the estate of another unmarried brother, Daniel Damon.

According to church records, "Deborah Woodworth, wife of Thomas Woodworth joyn'd" the First Church

of Scituate on 3 June 1711.

By the Will of his father, who died in 1686, Thomas received acreage of both upland and marsh-land in Scituate, as well as one-third of his father's land at Seconet (Little Compton), and one-half of the land still to be purchased there. It is said that this land on Swamp Road in Little Compton was held by his family for many years, and was located "next to the Southworth place." Two of Thomas' children, Hezekiah and Catherine, settled in Little Compton.

In 1690 Thomas Woodworth was appointed Clerk of the Market, which office he held until 1711. In 1712, he was made Scaler of Weights and Measures, perhaps another name for the same office.

Thomas made his will 13 Feb. 1718/19, and it was proved in court 17 March following. In it he named his wife Deborah, son Hezekiah's children (Hezekiah had died over a year before), sons John and Ebenezer, and daughters Deborah Pincen, Catherine Davenport, Hannah Jackson, Jerusha Randall and Mary Vinal. Thomas had lived to a good ripe age, being around 78 years at his death.

Some histories claim Thomas bought lands in Little Compton in 1674 (should this be 1694?), but his name does not appear on a list of first settlers in Little Compton on that date. (The list does include his brothers Benjamin, Joseph and Isaac. Since Isaac would only have been about 14 years old at the time, this published list appears to be imperfect.)

Deane's History of Scituate quotes a town vote in Jan. 1680, to build a meetinghouse at the piece of land where Thomas Woodworth's house stood, near the junction of the several roads a few rods south of Stockbridge's Mill. It appears, however, that the two new meetinghouses built around this time, for both the First and Second Societies were located upon the sites of their original churches, and none was built south of Stockbridge's Mill.

3. JOSEPH 2 WOODWORTH:

This second son of Walter Woodworth lived all his life in the town of Scituate. Records describe him as a shop-keeper there.

On 23 March 1672, he and Anthony Dodson witnessed a pre-nuptial agreement between William Tubbs Sr. and Dorothy Soane, widow of William Soane (who was half-brother of Joseph's wife Sarah).

Joseph was summoned to appear before Plymouth Court in July of 1673, when Isaac Chittenden complained that 12 men, Joseph and his brother Thomas among them, "assembled together of the 14th day of May last, and did, contrary to law and in a roietus way, throw down a fence or great parcel of fence of the abovesaid Chettendens, by him sett up on land layed out to him by such as were by the authoritie of this govment thereunto impowered." The court listened to their story, and determined that no harm was meant, "theire intent was to comit a trespas onely," and fined each five shillings.

In March 1676 he appeared in Court again, this time on behalf of his sister Elizabeth, who had had a child out of wedlock the year before, fathered by Robert Stetson Jr. Joseph posted 20 pounds to assure her appearance at the next court in June. The Court set a maintenance schedule for the child, and by July it was agreed between Joseph, representing his sister, and Cornet Robert Stetson, on behalf of his son Robert, that the Court's verdict was just.

Joseph is said to have purchased lands in Seconet, and is included on a list of first proprietors of Little Compton dated 1674.

He served on several juries, among them a jury convened in March 1677 to look into the death of "one Robinson" who was killed when a tree fell on him. Joseph's brother Benjamin served on this jury also.

He father died in 1686, and bequeathed him upland and marshland in Scituate, 25 acres at Seconet (Little Compton), one-half of the yet-unpurchased lands at Seconet and 10 pounds.

Joseph's name is included on a list of freeman dated 1689, in the Plymouth records.

According to the will of Sarah's father, John Stockbridge, who died in Boston 1657, she was to receive 10 pounds" when 21 or at her marriage." By a deed of 21 Jan. 1688/9 the "Children and Successors" of John Stockbridge divided his estate at Scituate, among them Joseph and Sarah Woodworth. This deed was sworn to in July 1693, and finally acknowledged in March 1707 by the heirs, including Joseph and Sarah.

Joseph and Sarah, his wife, are listed in 1707 by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, as members of the First (North) Church of Scituate.

He made his Will 3 Dec. 1712, and it was allowed 13 June 1718. His beloved wife Sarah was given use of the easterly end of his dwelling house, and five pounds yearly. Oldest son Joseph received the estate at Little Compton, where he was then living, and the other son, Benjamin, received the estate in Scituate. The five daughters Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, Abigail and Ruth, each received 50 pounds and division of the household goods. Son Benjamin was executor.

The inventory of his estate included Joseph's purse, apparel and books. There were two feather beds, a flock bed, two table, six chairs and three chests. Kitchen-ware included two brass kettles, a brass skillet, pewter dishes and earthenware, and an iron pot. There was a quantity of tubs, barrels and hogsheads, as well as two spinning wheels, cards, sheep wool, hatchel, a loom, and a warming pan. Livestock consisted of two oxen, two cows and other cattle, horses, sheep, and pigs, and there were "Husbandry tools of all sorts."

Joseph was about 73 years old at his death.

5. ISAAC 2 WOODWORTH:

We first hear of Isaac when, in July 1679, he is fined one pound by Plymouth Court "for playing att cards 2 severall times."

He was a carpenter, and was included as a debtor in settlement of the estate of Richard Dwelley of Scituate in 1692, perhaps for carpenter work.

His father, in his will written 26 Nov. 1685, left Isaac one-third of the lands at Seconet (Little Compton). He probably moved there with his young family around 1692, where they lived for a least five years, perhaps longer. Isaac is reported to have purchased land in Norwich, Conn., about 1697, but apparently did not settle there until after 28 April 1701, when a Plymouth Colony deed regarding sale of some land belonging to his late father-in-law, calls him "Isaac Woodward of Little Compton."

He was admitted freeman at Norwich in 1705, and built the second meeting-house there. A deed is recorded in 1707 at Lebanon, Conn., from Benjamin Woodworth to his "brother Isaac."

Isaac's Will, dated 5 Jan. 1713/14, proved 13 April 1714, mentions his wife Lydia and nine children, who are not named. His son Moses was executor.

In some sources, the mother of Isaac's wife, Lydia Standlake, is given as "Lydie (-------) Brestow." Richard Standlake's second wife was Lydia (------) Barstow, widow of Jeremiah Barstow, who was killed in King Philip's War in 1676. (She had a son, also Jeremiah Barstow, who was taken into captivity shortly after). Lydia had apparently married Richard Standlake by 1677, according to the Barstow estate records, and of course could not be mother of Richard's daughter Lydia, who was b. in 1664.

United Congregational Church records, Little

Compton (as reported in Arnold's Vital Records of RI), show David and Isaac, sons "of Isaac." as both admitted and baptized 3 Nov. 1704. This seems to be a misreading or miscopying of the record.

---

43. GERSHOM 4 WOODWORTH:

Children of David & Sarah Ann (Woodworth) [#43-v] Blakeslee from Martha Jackson of Scottsville, KY:

i. Anne who m. Jacob Bramer.
ii. David who m. Betsy Burch.
iii. Reuben.
iv. John.
v. Hiram.
vi. Jesse.
vii. Jason, b. 12 nov. 1791; d. 27 Feb. 1871; m. Jeanette Blakeslee in 1828. She b. 12 Dec. 1809 and d. 2 July 1886.
viii. Gershom.
ix. Sarah who m. James McCray.

New material submitted by Ethel Farrington Smith, Certified Genealogist, of Boynton Beach, Florida.

82. ISAAC JONES 5 WOODWORTH (k/a Jones), son of Joseph 4 and Sarah (Benjamin 3, Joseph 2, Walter 1); bp. 4 August 1769 in private by reason of sickness [Briggs, p. 143].

Jones married SARAH, last name unknown. Sarah called "widow" on 6 November 1801 in a Deed recorded at Belfast, Maine [Old Hancock Co. Deeds 22:279]. Resided Northport, Waldo Co. (Old Hancock Co.), Maine.

Children:

i. REBEKAH, b. about 1799 [grave stone]

and d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 July 1838 age 39 years; bur. old section Lothrop Cem.; m. Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass., 16 Nov. 1822 [Haverhill Vital Records 2:244] John Paine b. Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co., Maine, 8 April 1799 and d. Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Mass., 9 August 1849; bur. beside 1st wife Rebekah; son of Timothy Doane and Ruhama (Sparks) Paine. 4 ch. He m. (2) (called "of Barnstable") Yarmouth (intentions) 18 Nov. 1838 Lucy Ann Crowell of Yarmouth [Yarmouth Vital Records 1:455] and had 5 more ch. Ch. by 1st wife (surname) PAINE: 1. John Henry, b. Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Maine, 10 Oct. 1823 [Hallowell Vital Records]; 2. James Isaac Jones, b. Barnstable, Mass., 1827 [Harold Fox papers]; 3. Marcia B., b. Barnstable, 30 Jan. 1829 [records of Richard Arms, Barnstable, Mass.]; 4. William Homer, b. 1835.

ii. Daughter.

iii. Daughter.

New material submitted by Margaret M. Nelson of Yankton, S.D.

168. ABSALOM 5 WOODWORTH:

From the Records of Chancery Court, New York Guardianship 1691-1815 compiled by Kenneth Scott; Holland Society of New York 1971, p. 107: Bill of Complaint (filed 20 Dec. 1798) of Daniel, Cornelius, and Robert Woodworth, infant children

of Absalom Woodworth, by Robert Woodworth, their uncle and next friend, vs. Philip Van Rensselaer, of Albany, Philip Van Rensselaer has died and the children wish to carry on the suit against his widow, Mary Van Rensselaer [BM2329-W].

---

175. JOSEPH 5 WOODWORTH (twin), son of Benjamin 4 (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1); born Norwich, New London Co., Conn., 24 April 1763.

Will was probated 28 April 1817 and in it he left his wife Elizabeth, the household furniture and the orchard. After her death it was to go to his son Lyman who received the buildings on the farm. He left his daughter, Polly, twelve acres of land, one old bed, one cow and five sheep and "living in my house and the orchard for her common use." His daughter Experience and Nancy each received ten acres, a cow and some sheep, and son, John twenty-five acres.

In December 1794, Joseph bought the western half of Lot 11, first division, of Jacob Davis and 25 acres in Lot 6, paying him 50 pounds. In 1795, he purchased 42 more acres of Allen Carpenter in Lot 12, the south corner to a stake by the side of the road leading from the Phinehas Stoddard estate. Joseph's home was the present Thomas Keck place on the Lyle Young Road [Revolutionary War Soldiers of East Montpelier, p. 91, 92].

Children, perhaps born Conn. as not recorded in Montpelier:

i. JOHN E., b. 1784-1790.
ii. POLLY, b. 1784-1790.
iii. EXPERIENCE, b. 1784-1790.
450. iv. LYMAN, b. 1784.
v. NANCY, b. 1790-1800; m. 12 Oct. 1834 Benjamin Nealey.

ADDENDUM

New material from Janet H. Derbyshire of Troy, New York:

186. ROSWELL 5 WOODWORTH, son of Nathaniel 4 and Priscilla (Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1);

Roswell buried New Lebanon, Columbia Co., New York.

Roswell received pension for Revolutionary War disabiltiy. Mentions father living Blandford, Mass., at the time of his injury.

Children by first wife:

i. ANNA m. Mr. Van Dusen. 477.

ii. JOHN SPENCER, b. Rensselaer Co. 23 Dec. 1785.

iii. MARY, b. 5 May 1787; d. 1820-30; m. 25 April 1807 Ebenezer Peasely (Peaslee). Ch. (Surname) PEASELY/ PEASLEE: 1. David Woodworth, b. 3 Aug. 1808;; Maria Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1817; Rhoda Woodworth, b. 28 July 1819.

iv. DAVID THOMAS, b. West Sparta, N.Y. about 1800.

New material from G. Alan Royce of Erdenheim, Penn., in 1987.

352. WILLIAM 6 WOODWORTH, son of Gershom 5 and Jane (Gershom 4, Caleb 3, Benjamin 2, Walter 1). The following is from NEHGS, October 1986 issue of the Register, pp. 291-311, "The Daniel Shays Family" and concerns Daniel Shays' daughter Susan, who is supposed to have married William [#352] Woodworth:

"Daniel Shays was born about 1747 in the vicinity of Hopkinton, Mass., and died at Sparta, Livingston Co., N.Y., 25 or 29 Sept. 1825, age 78 years. He was buried in an unmarked grave north

of Scottsburg, Livingston Co., N.Y. He was married twice: (1) to Abigail Gilbert and (2) at Sparta, 1 April 1815, to widow Rhoda (Coller) Havens. One of his six known children was daughter Susan (Suky), who married before 1824, Jonathan Weston, a migratory school teacher. She was married before Daniel made his will 23 Jan. 1824 (never probated and on file in the Livingston Co. Courthouse), in which she (as Suky Weston) was made executrix and sole heir. Susan was living in late 1825, but no more is known. A Jonathan Weston was living in Otsego Co., N.Y., in 1830 and 1840. They had one known child, Jonathan (Jr.), b. 1812, living at Middlefield, Otsego Co., N.Y., 1850 Census."

William Woodworth is not mentioned, so it would be logical to deduct that Susan Shay was never married to him. (GAR)

There is a William Woodworth showing up in the Quebec area and then removing to New Germany, Nova Scotia, who is the progenitor of a large Canadian following. The possibility exists that these Williams may be one in the same. Further research should be done. (JWB)

New material from Linda Castleberry Woodworth of Rathdrum, Idaho:

448. ROSWELL 6 WOODWORTH, son of Roswell 5 and Phoebe (Benjamin 4, Daniel 3, Isaac 2, Walter 1).

Roswell's family is found in the 1850 Census, Union Township, Conway Co., Arkansas as follows:

Roswell, age 57, farmer, b. Ver.	(b. about 1793).
"Anda" (f.), age 56, b. Ver.	(b. about 1794).
Zenette (f.), age 30, b. N.Y.	(b. about 1820).
Amanda (f.), age 26, b. N.Y.	(b. about 1824).
Henry (m.), age 24, b. N.Y.	(b. about 1826).
Harmony (f.), age 20, b. N.Y.	(b. about 1830).

Charles (m.), age 17, b. N.Y. (b. about 1833).
Minerva (f.), age 14, b. N.Y. (b. about 1836).
Gerard (m.), age 13, b. N.Y. (b. about 1837).
Alvin (m.), age 11, b. N.Y. (b. about 1839).

A Nathan Woodsworth (sic) is listed on the same Census as living nearby, age 27, farmer, born New York, with Precilla, age 19 born Arkansas, George age 2 and Martha 1/3, both born Arkansas. Nathan is most likely a son of Roswell.

From Siloam Cemetery, Faulkner Co., Arkansas Vital Records:

Woodworth, Harmony, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Oct. 26, 1882.
Woodworth, Mollie, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1944 (wife of Alvin G. Woodworth). Woodworth, A. G., b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1922.
Woodworth, Mary F., b. June 1847; d. Mar. 9, 1876 (wife of A. G. Woodworth). Woodworth, Alvin, d Aug. 23, 1929.

ABBEY, Grace, 350
Grover, 349
Harry, 349
Helen (Woodworth), 349
Ina (DeGroff), 349
Ira, 349
James, 349
Mark, 349
Myrtle May, 349

ABBOTT, Jane Elizabeth 359
ABEL, Ann, 28
Eunice, 224
ABELL, Hannah, 87
ACKELY, Annable, 3
Clarissa (Woodworth), 351
Champion, 68
George, 68
Joel, 68
Mercy, 68
Olive, 68
Rosamond, 68
ADAMS, Benjamin, 90
Betsey (Woodworth), 154
Caleb, 173
Catherine (Woodworth), 191
Charlotte (Woodworth), 64
Chester A., 192
Elizabeth, 43
Hannah, 235
John (Pres.), 34
John Quincy (Pres.), 34
Mary Jane (Woodworth) (Markell), 266
Moses, 154
Phoebe, 189
Quincy, 264

ADAMS (Continued)
Quincy (Dr.), 266
Samuel, 65
Sarah (Woodworth), 90
Stephen Lorenzo, 191
Susan (Woodworth), 191
AKIN, Stephen, 92
ALBRO, Betsey C., 415
ALCOTT, Mary, 165
ALDEN, John, 85, 226
ALFRED, John B., 242
ALGER, Priscilla, 140
Nathan, 140
ALLEN, Alfred Woodworth, 408
Amanda (Fuller), 291
Bertha Louise, 407
Charles F., 407
Chloe (Ward), 160
David, 291
Elizabeth (Wheaton) 282
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 240
Esther E. (Woodworth), 359
Frances Violett (Southam), 359
Frank, 240
Frank Monroe, 359
Hoarce, 317
Irene (Woodworth), 317
Joseph K., 300
Judah (Capt.), 103
Julliett, 359
Lyman, 359
Martha (Strowbridge), 408
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 407
Merritt, 317

ALLEN (Continued)
Moses, 160
Robert (Rev.), 282
Rosetta/Rosa/Rosie, 359
Sarah Ward, 160
Sarah (Woodworth), 95
Stephen, 95
William J., 407
Zerviah, 220
ALLERTON, Caroline (Rappleye), 201
John T., 201
ALLIS, Jemima, 114
ALLYN, Content, 82
Max, 350
ALMY, Job, 47
ALVARD, Luke, 65
ALVORD, Dorcas Eunice, 142
ALWATER, Julia, 98
AMES, Lavina, 381
AMSDEN, Susan, 319
ANDERSON, Charlotte (Woodworth), 62
Daniel, 62
ANDREWS, Amanda, 334
David, 377
Ebenezer, 119
Elizabeth Jean (Woodworth), 377
Hannah, 119
Henry Reid (Rev.), 377
Lucinda (Woodworth), 199
Lucretia (Woodworth), 366
Sally, 63, 333
Samuel, 199
ANDRUS, Betsey (Woodworth), 365
Robert, 365
Roxina (Barker), 365
ARMS, Abigail (Woodworth), 137
Richard, 435
ARMSTRONG, Mary A., 426
Reuben, 143
ARNOLD, 184
Maria, 375
ARTLIP, Elaine, 60
ASHTON, David Gordon, 343
Harriet (Woodworth), 343
ASPINWALL, Lucy (Woodworth), 54
Prince, 54
ATHERTON, Almira Steward (Woodworth), 159
Harry Lee, 159, 300
ATKINS, Florence, 319
ATWATER, William G., 90
AUBERY, Sarah (Woodworth), 58
AUGER, Elizabeth, 313
AUSTEN, Henry, 359
AUSTIN, Elsie E. (Woodworth), 357
Ennis Raymond, 357
AVERY, Amos, 178
Amy, 178
Azuba, 373
Daniel, 373
Daniel Lewis, 420
Gurdon William, 90
John, 90
Lillian, 373
Lucy (Woodworth), 90
Lydia Ann, 420
Margaret Coyle, 420
Nathan Prentice, 371
Phoebe, 178
Russell Hubbard, 90

AVERY (Continued)
Sally Perkins, 90
Sybil (Woodworth), 371
Thankful (Benton), 373
AYERS, Caroline M. (Corbett), 146
Freelove (Jenks), 146
Horace, 146
Mary (Woodworth), 146
William, 146
AYLESWORTH/ELLSWORTH
Ann Elizabeth (Woodworth), 168
Chauncy F., 168
AYRES, Asa, 142, 143
BABB, Marcia M., 320
William, 320
BABBIT, Abigail, 69
BABCOCK, Ethan, 391
Frederick, 53
Harmony, 129
Kate (Woodworth), 391
Lovina, 107
Oliver, 391
Phebe (White), 391
Sarah (Woodworth), 53
BACK, Nicholas, 214
Susannah (Woodworth), 214
BACON, Ebenezer, 105
Hannah Martha (Woodworth), 353
James, 353
John Tilden (Mrs.), 352
Lydia, 105
Lydia (Lathrop), 105
BADCOCK, William, 127
BAILEY, Abigail, 106
Abigail (Gay), 106
Jane, 45
John (Col.), 103
BAILEY (Continued)
Judith, 15
Luther (Capt.), 103
Mary/Polly (Perkins). 292
Samuel, 106
Solomon, 292
Susannah, 106
Timothy, 105
BAKER, Colonel, 50
Mary, 14
Mary C., 381
Mary Clementine, 381
BALCH, Mary B. (Risley), 372
BALDWIN, Amos, 212
Charlotte, 341
Eliphalet, 371
Irene, 35
Luba, 385
Marcy, 67
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 194
Mehitable (Woodworth), 212
Samuel Sheldon, 194
Sibel, 371
Sybil, 371
BALIS, Mary, 244
BALL, Elijah, 239
Mary/Polly, 239
Polly (Wells), 239
BALLARD, Sarah, 317
BANKS, Phineas, 261
BANNISTER, Anna/Amy, 59
BARBER, Celia, 73
Daniel, 73
Irene, 73
Judith, 391
Lewis, 73
Margaret, 342

BARBER (Continued)
Sarah, 73
Selah, 73
Susannah (Willis/Wyllis), 73
William, 73
BARGER, Charles (Capt.) 65
BARKER, Abial, 268
Captain, 78
Cyrus, 420
Mary, 268
Rosina, 365
Sarah (Hovey), 268
William (Capt.), 102
BARNES, Anna W., 166
Ara Randall, 165
Elizabeth C. (Manro), 166
Harrey, 165
Harvey W., 165
Lucy Matilda, 165
Mary, 199
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 165
Prudence Scott, 411
Randall, 165
Reuben S., 165
Welthena M., 165
BARNS, Jane, 139
Sarah, 115
BARNUM, Caroline (Woodworth), 218
Emily Marie, 219
Frances Philena, 219
Harriet Amelia, 219
James Monroe, 219
Mary, 412
Mary Luzetta, 219
Perry C., 219
BARR, Almira (Woodworth) 238
Charles, 238
BARRETT, John, 318
Judge, 375
Lulu (Hamilton), 318
Maria Lord (Woodworth) 375
BARRY, Mary (Woodworth), 367
Phoebe, 169
Samuel, 367, 368
BARSTOW, Jeremiah, 433
BARTHOLOMEW, Harriet, 108
BARTLETT, Estelle (Woodworth), 424
Lucy (Woodworth), 74
Joseph, 12
Robert, 74
W. L., 424
BASS, Elizabeth (Neale) 34
John, 34
Sarah, 34
BASSETT, Adeline (Foster), 335
Alice (Beatty), 319
Ambrose, 335
Charles H., 335
Diademia/Deidamia, 335
Elias, 335
Emily (Woodworth), 319
Eudolpha, 335
Eunice (Smith), 335
Henry, 319
Jennett (Woodworth), 337
John, 335
Jonathon/Jotham, 335

BASSETT (Continued)
Josephine, 319
Julia (Bissell), 335
Madison, 319
Martha (Priest), 335
Mattie, 319
Olive (Jackson), 335
Sarah Margaret (Van Wie), 335
Volney, 335
William, 335
BATES, Anna (Woodworth) 284
Betsey Jane, 407
Corwin, 284
Edwin, 284
Eliphat, 407
Fanny (Horton), 407
Florence, 284
Jane, 284
John Newton, 284
May Lulu, 284
Mosely, 284
BAUMWART, Jacob, 116
Sarah Ann (Woodworth) (Chute), 116
BAXTER, Julia, 376
Ruth (Sheffield), 376
Sarah, 376
William (Dr.), 376
BAYLEY, Abigail, 38
BEACH, E. A., 221
Harvey L., 317
Huldah Dibble, 422
Jesse (Rev.), 214
Lucinda, 213
Lucinda (Wadams), 214
Lyman, 317
Mary (Fuller), 221
Sally, 222
BEACH (Continued)
Sarah Jane (Woodworth), 317
BEAMES, C. (Mrs.), 237
BEAN, Adeline Hannah (Woodworth), 269
Archibald, 269
BEARDSLEY, Phila M., 406
BEATTY, Alice, 319
Elizabeth, 129
BECKETT, Jack, 318
Nettie (Hamilton) (Mersfelder), 318
BECKWITH, Charles, 330
Mary (Campbell), 330
Naomi, 263
Phebe, 263
Sarah (Rand), 76
Stephen P., 330
Sybil (Woodworth), 330
Wheeler, 263
BEEBE, Catherine (Fuller), 221
George L., 222
Georgiana Louisa (Woodworth), 234
Isaac Watts, 234
BEECHER, Harriet, 405
Henry Ward, 405
Lyman (Dr.), 405
BEEMAN, Olive, 27
BELKNAP, Sarah (Woodworth), 114
William, 114
BELL, Ann Hubbard (Woodworth), 385
Harvey, 411
John Allen, 385
Martha (Spencer), 363

BEMIS, Frances/Fanny 169
Isaac, 169
Mary (Stevens), 169
BENEDICT
Elisha, 336
Mercy (Ackley), 68
Polly, 336
Samuel W., 68
Thankful (Gregory), 336
BENJAMIN, Deborah, 21
BENNETT, 172
Alonzo H., 415
Catherine (Woodworth) 172, 256
Cordelia (Woodworth) 263
Gerald, 263
Harriet, 397
Lucia, 291
Robert, 256
Sarah E. (Woodworth) 415
BENSON, James, 237
Polly L. (Woodworth) 237
BENT, Harriet Peckham (Woodworth), 426
Martin F., 426
BENTLEY, Asahel, 177
Ellise, 177
Lucy, 177
BENTON, Levi, 95
Levi, Sr., 94
Mary, 95
Mary/Molly (Woodworth) 94
Olive, 95
Thankful, 373
BERRY, Georgia (Woodworth), 293
BERRY (Continued)
John, 110, 293
BEWICK, Emily Lucretia (Woodworth), 314
John, 314
BIBBER, Anna, 103
Jacob, 235
BICKNELL, Alfred, 280
Betsey (Dustin), 280
Nathaniel, 280
Theresa (Woodworth) 280
BIDWELL, Huldah, 238
BILL, Benajah, 36
Charles, 206
Ebenezer, 58
Elijah, 139
Eunice, 229
Eunice (Woodworth), 228
Hannah, 58, 74
Hannah (Swodel,, 42
Joshua, 42
Lois (Woodworth), 206
Mehitable (Woodworth) 42
Patience (Ingraham), 58
Phineas, 42
Samuel, 228
BILL(S), Esther (Owen), 27
Jonathan, 27
BINGHAM
Clarissa, 247
Martha (Hyde), 369
Nathan Nehemiah, 369
Sarah Tracy (Woodworth), 369
BIRGE, Edwin, 416
Esther (Whiton), 416

BIRNEY, Hannah Naomi, 260
Thomas S., 260
BISBY, Lyman, 189
Rachel (Woodworth), 189
BISHOP, Andrew, 231, 295
Captain, 83
Charles, 64
Daniel, 231
Earl, 144
Emily (Woodworth), 144
Ezra, 231
Hannah (Swodel), 42
Hannah (Woodworth), 139
Harding, 231
Harriet, 231
Harriet (Peck), 231
Harris, 231
Joseph, 231
Joshua, 42
Leonard, 231
Lois (Woodworth), 210
Maria, 264
Mehitable (Woodworth), 42
Phineas, 42
Samuel, 231
Thomas 231
William, 231
BISSEL, Julia, 335
BIXBY, Catherine, 322
Constant Riley Washington, 278
Louisa (Woodworth), 278
BLACK, 251
John, 12
BLACKMORE, John, 99
Sarah, 83, 99
BLAIR, Abner L., 145
Elizabeth, 139
BLAIR (Continued)
Hannah (Woodworth), 145
Jane (Barns), 139
Mercy (Howard), 145
Samuel, 145
William, 139
BLAKE, Mary, 92
BLAKESLEE, Anne, 434
Betsy (Burch), 434
David, 62, 434
Gershom, 434
Hiram, 153, 434
Jason, 434
Jeanette, 434
Jesse, 434
John, 434
Lenora (Woodworth), 153
Reuben, 434
Sarah, 434
Sarah Ann (Woodworth), 434
Sarah (Woodworth), 62
BLAQUE, Mary, 92
BLISS, Charlotte, 163
Clarissa (Woodworth), 195
David, 363
Edward, 112
Gideon, 61
Jonathan, 142
Lavina, 178
Martha, 228
Mary (Woodworth), 61
Miranda, 389
Nathan (Lieut.), 163
Orin, 195
Prudence (Woodworth), 41
Rebecca, 363

BLISS (Continued)
Samuel, 41
Sarah (Porter), 363
Submit (White), 163
Zerviah, 112
BOARDMAN, Allyn, 88
Amanda M. (Vincent), 88
Aurelia Cloe (Whiting) 88
Carroll, 357
Cordelia Eunice (Woodworth), 357
Delia, 88
Douglas, 88
Eliza, 88
Elizabeth S. (Owen), 88
Emily, 88
Gertrude, 88
Harry, 88
Lucy, 88
Jack, 88
John, 88
Maria, 88
Martha, 88
Martha (Curtis), 88
Phoebe (Woodworth), 88
Rachel (Cooper), 88
Truman, 88
BOOTH, Eunice (Woodworth), 280
Samuel, 280
BORDEN, Bayard W., 297
Charles H., 297
Charlotte (Woodworth) 297
Cordelia (Woodworth), 405
George Thomas, 249
Harriet A., (Woodworth), 297
BORDEN (Continued)
Ida Louise (Woodworth), 249
Margaret, 340
William H., 405
BOSWORTH, Dan, 366
Lucy (Woodworth), 365
BOUCHER, Jane, 202
BOURN, Shearj (Rev.) 33, 45, 48
BOWER, Mary/Polly, 309
BOWES, Julia, 86
BOWKER, Jennie, 281
BOWLBY, Sarah M., 196
BOWLES, Alexander, 252
Cora (Morse), 318
Elizabeth (Candlish), 252
Jesse, 318
Margaret, 252
BOWMAN, Polly (Putnam), 229
Sarah, 417
BOYD, John, 179
BOYINGTON, Bela, 287
Ruth (Fuller), 287
Sally, 287
BOYNTON, Alvira, 240
Ezra, 240
Hannah (Walkup), 240
BRACE, Fred, 379
Martha Lorinda (Woodworth), 379
BRADFORD, Sarah, 212
William (Gov.), 179
BRADLEY, Ann E., 89
Anna, 211
Austin O., 373
Edwin, 416
Grace (Hills), 373
Grace Mary, 397

BRADLEY (Continued)
Hannah, 196
Henry C., 416
Isaac, 397
James Lyman, 397
Jennie, 417
John, 44
Laura (Woodworth), 373
Leroy, 416, 417
Lucy Ann (Woodworth), 397
Reuben, 373
Sarah (Woodworth), 416
BRADT, Susanna, 383
BRADY, Malvina, 357
BRAKEMAN, Anna, 315
Hannah (Harris), 315
John, 315
BRAMER, Jacob, 433
BRAYMAN, Bartimus (Rev.) 219
BREKKE, Alan, 439
BRESTOW, Lydia, 432
BREWER, Martha, 65
BREWSTER, Charles, 27
Kerziah (Owen), 27
Silas, 55
BRIDGMAN, Chloe, 267
Fanny (Nevins), 267
Gideon, 267
Hannah (Woodworth), 276
Henry Harrison, 287
Lola (Woodworth), 287
Polly (Woodworth), 125
Thomas, 125, 276
BRIGGS, Deborah (Church) 92
Judith, 92
Samuel, 66
Sarah (Woodworth), 66
William, 92
BRIGHAM, Ann Elizabeth 322
Curtis, 322
Mary Ann (Stevens), 322
BRIGHTMAN
Hannah (Davenport), 14
William, 14
BRINCKERHOFF, Elizabeth (Stout)(McCornic), 409
Isaac, 409
Jane, 409
BRINGINGER, Benjamin, 321
Eliza Andenna (Woodworth), 321
BRITTLE, Althea (Owen), 27
Claudius, 27
BROADHEAD, Mary (Woodworth), 423
Sheldon B., 423
BROCK, Benjamin, 384
Betsy (Woodworth), 383, 384
BROCKWAY, Louisa, 264
BROKAW, Hannah, 196
BRONSON, Mary, 192
BROOKS, Alden F., 283
Bela Smith, 405
Caroline Martha (Woodworth), 405
Ellen Theresa (Woodworth), 283
Joanna, 10
William, 4
BROWN, Ann Maria (Woodworth), 232
Anna S., 233
Betty, 101

BROWN (Continued)
Caroline (Woodworth), 257
Emily "Emma," 358
John, 251
Lydia (Woodworth), 251
Margaret R. (Woodworth), 156
Mary (Wheeler), 41, 44
Mehitable, 41
Nathaniel, 41, 44
Ruth, 41, 44
S. B. (Gen.), 232
Stephen H., 156
William, 257
BROWNELL, Aaron, 283
Anson Pottwin, 283
Edwin, 283
Martin, 283
Sarah Maria (Mason), 283
BRYANT, Abigail, 101
Ann, 328
Mary (Buck), 101
Samuel, 101
BUCHANAN, Almira C. (Woodworth), 254
President, 309
William, 254
BUCK, Margaret, 47
Mary, 101
BUNNELL
Miles, 178
BURBANK, Benjamin, 397
Catherine (Woodworth) (Adams), 192
George, 192
Harriet (Woodworth), 397
BURCH, Betsy, 433
BURDICK, Arthur Franklin (Dr.), 280
BURDICK (Continued)
Edward H., 391
Elvira (Woodworth), 391
Frances E., 391
Hamilton, 391
Mary Medora, 280
Mary (Woodworth), 280
BURETT, Hannah (Woodworth), 67
Henry, 67
BURGESS, Chauncy L., 409
Emory Irvin, 409
Floyd B., 409
Lew Lloyd, 409
Mercy J. (Woodworth), 409
Olga Louise, 409
Sarah Hill, 323
BURK, Joseph, 105
BURKE, Colonel, 50
BURLINGHAM, Barnett, 286
Calvin Mason, 286
Drusilla A. (Woodworth), 286
Elcena (Mason), 286
Elcena, 286
Elisa, 286
Eliza, 286
Elizabeth H., 286
Frederick Lee, 286
Lola Hart, 286
Lucitus D., 286
Stella Anna, 286
Stephen, 286
BURNAP, Sarah, 171
BURNHAM, Austin, 399
Caleb, 78
Captain, 284
Clarissa, 200
Dwight, 399

BURNHAM (Continued)
Erastus, 290
Hannah (Woodworth), 51
Mary, 290
Mary Louise (Woodworth), 399
Olive, 290
Phila, 290
Roger T., 290
Samuel, 51
Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) (Woodworth), 290
Sophia Cowles, 399
BURNS, Mary Elizabeth,401
William, 401
BURR, Mary, 226
BURREL, 67
Samuel, 66
BURRETT, Diantha, 323
BURROUGHS, Hannah, 74
BURSILL, Mary, 397
BURWELL, Hannah (Woodworth), 67
Samuel, 67
BUSH, Louisa, 403
Lucinda, 403
Pike, 403
BUSHNELL, Amasa, 219
Amelia Emeline, 219
Chauncey Smith, 219
Clarissa Melvina, 219
Emeline (Woodworth), 219
Francis Wayland, 219
Lauren Smith, 219
Lydia, 208
Martin Dwight, 219
Prudence (Holcomb), 219
Symantha, 357
BUTTERFIELD, Franklin, 160
Nancy (Woodworth), 160
BUTTS, Sybil, 183
CADMAN, Levice, 346
CALDWELL, Abigail (Woodworth), 236
Alcenith/Asenath (Woodworth), 236
Althear (Woodworth), 236
Daniel, 236
Jane, 299
Pamelia (Woodworth), 64
Polly, 64
Thomas, 64
CALEF, John, 124
CALKINS, Lois, 27
CALLAHAN, Amelia, 260
Burgess, 260
Daniel, 260
Fred W., 260
George M., 260
Harvard H., 260
Lillie F., 260
Mary B., 260
Mary Loretta (Woodworth), 259
Rufus A., 259
CAMERON, Lydia Jane, 347
CAMPBELL, Charles, 215, 288
Charlotte Anne (Woodworth), 341
Clark, 288
Cornelia, 341
George, 341
George W., 341
Helen Columbia (Woodworth)(Bishop), 215
Joseph B., 288
Lucy, 341
Lucy Clark (Woodworth) 288

CAMPBELL (Continued)
Mary, 330
Shipman, 288
CANDLISH, Elizabeth, 252
CANFIELD, Jonathan, 39
Mercy, 160
Samuel, 160
Sarah (Woodworth), 39
CARDWELL, Nancy, 413
Sybil (Griswold), 413
William, 413
CAREW, Francis M., 86
Harriet (Woodworth), 366
Mabel Otis (Foote), 86
CAREY, Frederick William, 371
Henrietta R.(Woodworth) 371
Rachel A. (Woodworth), 371
Rebecca (Woodworth), 73
CARL, D. Frank, 309
Inez (Story), 309
CARLE, J. H. (Rev.), 416
CARMICHAEL, Albina B. (Woodworth), 254
James, 254
CARPENTER, Allen, 436
CARR, Lorina, 301
CARTER, Bela, 310
C., 316
Elmira (Woodworth), 316
Judith, 310
CART, Simeon (Col.), 102
CASE, Annette, 325
Cordelia (Woodworth), 325
Elvin Woodworth, 325
Frances, 325
George, 353
Isaac, 325
CASE (Continued)
Mary Elizabeth (Woodworth), 353
CASEY, Theodoray (Woodworth), 112
Samuel, 112
CASTERLIN, C. L., 418
CASTLE, Abel, 58
David, 281
Emma J. (Woodworth), 281
Marshall, 299
Rachel (Keeler)(Woodworth), 299
Sarah (Woodworth), 58
CASTLEBERRY, Linda, 439
CATLIN, Dorcas Eunice (Alvord), 142
Lucretia, 142
Samuel Crow, 142, 143
CAVERLY, Henry, 381
Mary E. (Woodworth), 381
CAYWOOD, Susan, 196
CHAFFEE, Albert W., 309
Catherine (Vroman), 309
Elias B., 309
Joshua, 309
Mary Eliza (Woodworth), 309
Mary Pauline (Shifaly), 309
Molly/Polly (Bower) 309
Orrin Elias, 309
Richard C., 309
CHAMBERLAIN, Benjamin, 228
Caroline (Woodworth), 382

CHAMBERLAIN (Continued)
Henry A., 398
Iva, 382
John, 382
Mary Clarissa (Woodworth), 398
Sarah (Woodworth), 228
Susan Antoinette, 398
William, 398
CHAMPLIN, Fannie, 208
CHANDLER, John (Col.),401
CHAPAN, Celia, 193
CHAPIN, Celia, 193
Curtis, 397
Curtis Simeon, 397
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 397
Mary (Bursill), 397
CHAPMAN, Celia, 193
George, 287
Lois (Woodworth), 257
Nelson, 257
Stella Anna (Burlingham) 286
Walter A., 286
CHASE, Alice (Woodworth) 112
Chauncey (Woodworth),141
John, 141
Julia Ann, 425
Stephen, 112
CHATFIELD, Abigail, 67
Freelove (Woodworth), 39, 63
Jesse, 39, 63, 68
Josiah, 39
Marcy (Baldwin), 67
Mary (Hull), 39
Philip, 67, 68
CHEENEY, George, 237
Herbert, 237
CHEENEY (Continued)
Laura (Woodworth), 237
CHESEBROUGH, Jabez, 59
Rhoda (Woodworth), 59
CHESLEY, Elizabeth Candlish (Woodworth), 252
Hanson, 252
CHILD, Ann Elizabeth (Olmstead), 65
Betsy (Jewell), 65
Caroline Canfield, 65
Daniel, 65
Eliza Ann Bleeker, 65
Elizabeth C. (Redford) 65
Ephraim, 65
Ephraim (Dr.), 65
Henry Davis, 65
Henryetta Schuyler, 65
Increase, 65
Increase (Capt.), 216
Julia Ann (Perkins),65
Martha (Brewer), 65
Mary Ann Holland, 65
Mary G. (Enos), 65
Mary Moore (Woodworth) 65
Noadiah Moody, 65
Olive (Pease), 65
Orville Whitmore, 65
Renetta Willard, 65
Sarah Elizabeth (Dawes), 65
Theresa Pease, 65
CHILDS, Asa (Jr.), 144
Sabra (Woodworth),144
CHITTENDEN, Eliza, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 20

CHITTENDEN (Continued)
Isaac, 429
Jael, 20
Mary, 15
Mehitable, 11, 20
Mehitable (Buck), 20
Sarah, 20
Stephen, 20
Thomas, 20
CHRISTIE, Jacob, 73
Mary (Woodworth), 73
Truman, 62
CHURCH, Abby, 426
Caleb, 30
Constant, 45
Deborah, 19, 92
Deborah (Woodworth), 30
Edward, 45
Grace (Shaw), 30, 45, 92
Hannah (Woodworth), 45, 50
Joseph, 30, 92
Lena, 152
Thomas, 50
CHURCHILL, Christian H., 359
CHUTE, Aaron, 116
Abraham, 259
Andrew, 116
Andrew (Deacon), 261
David, 116
Eunice (Woodworth), 116
Mary, 115
Mehitable (Foster), 259
Olive/Olivia (Woodworth), 116
Samuel, 115
Sarah Ann (Woodworth), 116
Sarah (Barns), 115
Susanna, 259
CILLEY, Lydia, 274
CLAP, Samuel, 19, 427
Thomas, 6
CLAPP, Abigail, 45
Anna, 45
Caleb (Rev.), 300
Charlotte, 204
Charlotte R. (Woodworth), 204, 421
Elizabeth (Pierce), 368
Frank B., 368
Hannah, 30
Hannah (Gill), 30
Harriet L. (Woodworth), 204, 421
James A., 204, 421
John, 204
Joseph, 45
Kate, 343
Mary, 209
Rachel, 204
Samuel, 30
Sophronia (Woodworth) 300
Walker, 204
William, 204
CLARK, Ada P. (Pratt), 244
Amey, 48
Anna, 48
Anson, 244
Asa, 177
Benjamin (Capt.), 94
Captain, 106
Daniel Randall, 48
Ebenezer, 48
Elizabeth, 125
Ephraim, 206
Eunice, 48
James (Capt.), 124

CLARK (Continued)
Jedediah, 48
Jonathan, 36, 59
Jonathan Rogers, 48
Joseph, 37, 38
Lydia, 177
Margaret, 48
Maria (Woodworth), 206
Mary Elizabeth (Woodworth), 277
Milton, 321
Roby/Ruby, 254
Sarah "Almira" (Woodworth), 321
Sarah (Hopson), 177
Simeon/Simon, 48
Solomon Bradford, 48
Susan (Smith), 391
Thomas Curtis, 391
Timothy, 47, 48
William, 279
CLARK(E), Amanda, 288
John, 288
Nathaniel, 8
CLEMENT, Daniel Quincy, 275
Edward Woodworth, 272
Frederick Putnam, 272
Grace Luella (Woodworth), 272
Louise, 272
Marion Stuart, 272
Morris Thayer, 272
CLEVELAND, Jerusha, 296
Lemuel, 38
Lydia (Woodworth), 38
CLIFT, Hannah 375
CLINE, Julia, 319
CLOSSON, Charity, 303
CLOUGH, Alta Louise, 393
Eleanor Lucretia, 393
CLOUGH (Continued)
Elmer, 393
Henry H., 366
Homer Woodworth, 393
Judith, 292
Lucretia N. (Woodworth), 392
Phila (Woodworth),366
Silas Fitch, 392
CLUTE, Anna, 154
COBB, Barzillia Streeter, 235
Susan (Small), 235
COBURN, Caroline (Woodworth), 193
Hannah (Woodworth), 119
Keyes (Rev.), 119
Rachel (May), 119
Solomon, 119
Steven, 193
CODY, Elisha, 169
COE, Sarah, 372
COGSWELL, John Edmond (Rev.), 376
Lydia A. (Bacon), 376
Tryphena, 243
COLBURN, Sally, 269
COLE, Eliza Almena, 268
Mary, 363
Nathan Patchin, 211
Sarah Ann, 421
Sarah (Woodworth), 211
Wignal, 92
COLEMAN, Caroline E. (Woodworth), 411
Estella, 411
Myron R., 411
Thaddeus Mortimer, 411
COLIF, John, 124
Tamesin (Levins), 124

COLLIMER, Anthony, 6
COLLINS, Albert G., 108
Ambrose, 108
Anna (Dewey), 108
Azel, 108
George Knapp, 355
Harriet (Bartholomew), 108
Mary D. (Francis), 402
Mary (Woodworth), 108
Nancy (Woodworth), 108
Phebe, 54
Sarah, 127
William P., 402
COLTON, Elizabeth Almira, 240
Dimond, 241
Lydia (Rogers), 241
COLVER, Avis, 193
Joshua, 193
Sarah, 79
COMPSON, Hannah, 328
COMSTOCK, Abigail Bailey (Woodworth), 106
Maria (Sage), 107
Medad, 106
Permelia, 107
CONGDON, Anna Maria (Woodworth), 368
James, 368
Maria Ann (Woodworth), 368
CONNEL, Jeremiah M., 230
CONVERSE, Julia (Woodworth), 162
William Henry, 162
COOK, Betsy (Woodworth), 152
Cornelia (Woodworth),320
Eliphal, 174
Elizabeth, 194
COOK (Continued)
Emily Lucille, 320
Harry, 320
James, 152
James (Capt.), 174
Morris A., 320
Sarah, 146, 151
Stanley Lysander, 320
Stella Cornelia, 320
COOLEDGE, James, 250
COOLIDGE, Calvin, 34
COOPER, Alfred, 278
Elizabeth, 221, 222
Mary Ann, 278
Orrin, 278
Rachel, 88
Reuben, 278
Sally M., 249
Samantha (Woodworth), 278
Susannah, 196
CORBET, Eleanor/Ellen Fletcher (Woodworth), 210
George, 210
CORBETT, Caroline M., 146
CORLETT, Grace (Woodworth), 29
Thomas, 29
CORLISS, Polly/Molly,227
CORTELEAU, Gertrude, 266
CORY, Sarah Knapp, 60
COTTEN, W. T., 247
COTTON, Theophilus, 102
COUSE, James, 217
Margaret, 217
Nancy, 217
Wayty (Parks), 217
William, 217

COVERT, Ann Wheeler (Rappleye), 201
John van Nuys, 201
Mary, 201
COWDEN, 67
COWELL, Edward, 120, 122
Sarah, 120, 122
Sarah (Wilson), 121
COWEN
David, 67
Rosanna (Woodworth), 67
COWLES, Abigail (Woodworth), 98
Sophia, 399
Timothy, 98
COX, John, 376
Newton, 376
Ruby (Woodworth), 376
Ruth (Woodworth), 376
CRAFTS, Willard, 187
CRAIG, Charlotte (Woodworth), 386
Jesse F. (Rev.), 386
CRANDALL, Benjamin, 230
Sarah (Woodworth), 230
CRANDON, Jane, 333
CRANE, Catherine (Littell) 328
Charles, 196
Elizabeth, 328
Moses, 328
Susan (Woodworth), 196
CREGO, Caroline (Woodworth), 109
Francillo, 109
CRITCHET, Benjamin, 306
CROCKER, Adah, 118
Anna (Woodworth), 157
Eleazer, 157
Francis, 157
CROCKER (Continued)
Philena/Philcorah (Woodworth), 87
Susannah (Hinkley), 157
William L. 173
CROSBY, Hannah, 313
CROUCH, Julia (Woodworth), 344
Levi, 344
CROWELL, Anne E., 60
Charles, 258
Helen F. (Woodworth) (Ward), 258
CROWLEY, Dennis, 402
Ellen (Sullivan), 402
Honora, 402
CRUCHON, Barbara, 10, 428
CRUMB, Sarah, 133
CUDWORTH, Hannah, 48
Nathaniel, 48
Rachel, 10
Sarah (Joy), 48
CULLON, Hannah Caroline (Woodworth), 404
Thomas, 404
CULVER, Angeline (Woodworth), 203
Avis, 193
Benjamin, 398
Cynthia, 137
Edmund Catman, 203
Edward, 137
Eliza Abbie, 398
John, 79
Joshua, 193
Sarah, 79, 137, 193
Sarah (Hibbard), 79

CUMINGS, Benjamin, 319
Emily, 319
Lucy (Whitaker), 319
CUMMINGS
Andrew J., 232
Anna S. (Brown), 232
Caroline, 111
Catherine, 325
Cordelia Susan, 111
Ebenezer, 111
Ezra Woodworth, 112
Frances Elizabeth (Woodworth), 232
George Woodworth, 111
Hannah (Washer), 111
Jonathan, 233
Joseph, 116
Mary Ann (Mattie), 111
Mary Ann (Woodworth),111
Parmelia, 111
Sarah Ann (Woodworth) (Chute)(Baumwart), 116
Stephen, 111
CUMMINS, Catherine, 325
CURRY, Caroline Amelia (Woodworth), 256
Caroline M. (Halsey),197
Charles A., 256
John, 296
Rebecca Jane (Woodworth), 296
Robert, 197
CURTIS, Charity (Woodworth), 67
Clymena Edwards (Woodworth), 239
Elisha, 20
John B., 67
Martha, 88
Samuel, 250
CURTIS (Continued)
Samuel A. (or S.), 239
Sarah (Chittenden), 20
CUSHING, Francis, 102
John (Col.), 102
Judge, 48
CUSHMAN, Obedience (Woodworth), 41
William, 41
CUTLER, Catherine Bridget, 273
CUTTER, Alpheus, 412
Emaline, 412
Sarah Ellen, 412
DAKIN, Joshua, 221
Juliette (Fuller), 221
DAMON, Abigail, 11
Bathsheba (Sylvester) 11
Catherine (Merritt), 11, 13
Daniel, 11, 429
Deborah, 11, 13, 429
Hannah, 11, 21
Jemima (Stetson), 11
John, 11, 13, 428, 429
Martha, 11
Martha (Woodworth), 11
Mary, 11
Mehitable, 11
Mehitable (Chittenden) 11
Temperance (Nye), 11
Zaachariah/Zachary, 11
Zachary (Lieut.), 11
DANA. George C., 388
DANFORTH, Sybil Leah,153
DANIEL, Elizabeth, 1
Hiram G., 379

DANIEL (Continued)
Mary Sage (Woodworth) (Garfield), 379
DANIELS, Abigail, 136
Betsey M., 287
DART, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 93
Job, 93
Patrick, 93
DAVENPORT, Ann (Devol), 14
Benjamin, 14
Betty, 14
Caleb, 14
Catherine, 13, 14, 430
Catherine (Woodworth),14
Deborah, 14
Eliphalet,
Ephraim, 14
Freelove, 14
Gideon, 14
Hannah, 14
Hannah (Maynard) Warren 14
Hannah (Phillips), 14
Jonathan, 14
Judith, 14
Mary, 14
Mary (Devol), 14
Mary (Phillips), 14
Mary (Pitman), 14
Noah, 14
Oliver, 14
Phebe, 14
Ruth, 14
Sarah, 14
Sarah (Macomber), 14
Susanna, 14
Thomas, 14
DAVID, Antoinette, 202
DAVIDSON, Mary (Woodworth), 425
DAVIS, Anna, 291
Charles Edwin, 292
E. P., 410
Edwin, 291
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 410
Eugene, 410
Frankfort, 311
Jacob, 436
James D. (Dr.), 291
Jennie, 410
Lucia Lucina, 292
Martha (Pugsley), 291
Nancy, 392
Rebecca Dean, 292
Sarah Jane (Wood- 14 worth), 311
DAVISON, Andrew, 57
Andrew J., 130
Annie (Woodworth), 57
Charlotte Amelia (Woodworth), 298
Cyrus, 132
David, 299
David Denison, 298, 299
Elizabeth (Martin), 132
Eunice, 255
Eunice (Kimball), 57, 130
Joseph Benjamin, 132
Sabra, 130
Sarah (Woodworth), 132
Thomas, 57
William, 133
Wright, 132
DAWES, Sarah Elizabeth, 65
DEAN, Betsy (Marvin), 361

DEAN (Continued)
Charles, 361
Frances (Woodworth), 382
Frank, 382
Harriet, 361
Lydia, 118
DECROW, Sarah Emeline (Woodworth) 138
Samuel G., 306
Samuel Green, 138
DEDELL, Colonel, 135
DEFOREST, Eliza, 226
Henry, 226
Sarah B., 226
Sarah (Woodworth), 226
DeGROFF, Ina, 349
DeLaMATER, Rebecca, 276
DELANO, 72
DELONG, Eleanor, 195
Jacob, 195
Ruth (Woodworth), 195
DEMEREST, Catherine Augusta, 350
DeMOTT, Christine, 418
DENICE, Anna M. (Stoll), 164
Catherine, 164
Nicholas, 164
DENISON, Alta Louise (Clough), 393
Sherman, 131
William A., 393
DENNER, Ellen, 248
DENNET, Lydia, 228
DENSMORE, George W., 223
Sally (Woodworth), 223
DERBYSHIRE, Janet H., 437
DETHEIL, Mary, 75
DEUEL, Mary, 195
DEVLIN, Mary 352
DEVOL, Ann, 14
DEVOL (Continued)
John, 209
Lydia (Woodworth), 209
Mary, 14
DEWOLF, Ann, 390
Nancy, 376
DEWEY, Anna, 108, 114
Anna (Downer), 114
Elizabeth, 199
Hannah, 113
John, 36
Mary English, 113, 114
Moses, 113, 114
Nathaniel, 24
Sarah, 57
Solomon, 114
DEXTER, Albert Augustus, 224
Sarah (Densmore), 224
DICKERSON, Catherine, 266
Elizabeth (Jennings), 416
Gamaliel, 416
Mary Ann, 416
Nancy, 416
Philemon, 416
DICKS, Rachel, 231
DICKSON, Mary, 316
DIMMOCK, Alithea W. (Woodworth), 373
Daniel, 373
DISTON, Harriet, 98
Matilda, 98
DIXON, Elizabeth, 277
Nancy, 161
DODGE, Edward, 285
Eunice, 261
Frances Susan (Woodworth), 251
Gardner, 251

DODGE (Continued)
Thomas, 261
Tryphena (Woodworth), 285
DODSON, Anthony, 431
DOGGETT, John, 48, 49
DOLBEAR, Abby (Church), 426
George Fellows, 426
Mary Abby, 426
DOLBEARE, Abby S. (Woodworth), 207
Areanna, 208
Edward B., 208
Fannie (Champlin), 208
Frederick, 208
George, 207
George B., 208
Harlam P., 208
Josiah Elliott, 208
Lydia (Bushnell), 208
Maria M., 208
Mary J. (Smith), 208
Minnie (Lewis), 208
Nancy G., 208
Raymond, 208
Sarah (Bradford), 207
William B. (Dea.), 207
DOLPH, Margaret Jane (Woodworth), 359
Sidney Smith, 359
DORMAN, Alpha, 251
Lucy A., 375
DORRANCE, Charlotte, 363
Lemuel, 363
Mary (Cole), 363
DOTY, Cynthia Merrill (Woodworth), 319
Eli Hunter, 319
Jeremiah, 319
Susan (Parker), 319, 320
DOUBLEDAY, Jesse, 96
Rachel (Woodworth), 96
DOUGLAS, Mary (Hempstead), 39
Robert, 39
Ruth, 39
DOW, Cynthia (Woodworth) 225
Richard, 225
DOWLING, Martin, 296
Phoebe, 296
DOWNER, 181
Alithea, 133
DOWNESS, Almira Ophelia (Woodworth)(Norcross) 316
James A., 316
DOWNING, Augusta, 203
DRAKE, Phebe, 270
DUEL, Edna (Woodworth) (Harding), 382
Lee, 382
DUFFY, Lavina S., 295
DUMONT, David, 89
Emiline (Holmes), 89
DUNCAN, Eleanor (Woodworth), 398
John, 133
Nancy Alice (Woodworth), 133
William, 398
DUNHAM, O. Bradley, 333
Charles W., 333
Eleanor (Woodworth), 398
Elizabeth Crandon (Woodworth), 333
Elizabeth (Pettee), 72
Emma J., 333
Jacob, 72
John (Rev.), 72

DUNHAM (Continued)
Rebecca, 72, 240
DUNKER, L., 371
DUNLAP, David, 206
Jane, 206
Margarette (Woodworth), 206
William, 206
DUNN, John, 113
DURAND, John, 421
Susan, 421
DURKEE, Colonel, 84, 126
John (Col.), 221
DUSTIN, Betsey, 280
DWELLEY, Richard, 433
DWIGHT, Delia, 86
Florence, 215
George, 86
Lyman, 215
Mary Skinner (Foote), 86
Sarah Augusta (Woodworth), 215
DYER, Captain, 221
Hannah, 94
Henry, 94
Mary (Royce), 94
EADIE, James, 353
Martha (Smith), 353
Sarah, 353
EARLE, Lydia, 136
EASTMAN, Charles J., 281
Fletcher, 281
Mary (Woodworth), 281
EATON, Annie Maud, 376
David, 76
Deborah (White), 76
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 76
Huldah (Woodworth), 76
Levi Wells, 376
EATON (Continued)
Mary Eliza, 376
Nancy (DeWolfe), 376
Nathan Woodworth, 376
Sarah Ellis (Woodworth), 376
Stephen, 76
Susanna, 376
Timothy, 76
William, 376
ECKERSON, Edward, 423
Frances (Woodworth), 423
EDDELBLUTE, M. C., 306
Mary Ann, 305, 306
EDWARDS, Lucinda, 239
EELS, Eunice (Woodworth) 127
John, 127
EELLS, Edward (Capt.) 51
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 113
Nathaniel (Rev.) 30,32
Perry B., 113
EGE, Abigail, 328
EGGLESTON, Elizabeth,169
ELDRIDGE, Hannah (Woodworth), 75
Lemuel, 75
ELIOT, Jacob (Rev.), 40
ELLIS, Abigail, 326
Benjamin Franklin, 271
Elizabeth Tilsdale, 271
Esther Tamesine (Woodworth), 271
Gideon, 325
Harriet "Desire" 325, 326
Harvey L., 149
Howard Murdock, 271

ELLIS (Continued)
Louisa Woodworth, 271
Phebe, 252
Sally Selina(Woodworth) 149
Thankful, 314
Zillah/Lillah (Merrill) 325
ELLS, Charlotte, 298
John, 252
Phebe, 252
Sarah, 229, 230, 434
Submit (Woodworth) 252
ELLSTON, George, 321
Inez Antoinette (Woodworth), 321
ELWELL, Aaron, 59
Abigail (Wood), 59
Chester, 61
ELWOOD, 61
ENGLISH, Mary, 113, 114
Mary (Hinksman), 53
Richard, 53
Sarah, 53, 113
ENOS, Mary G., 65
ENSIGN, Abigail (Gilles) 154
Esther (Woodworth), 154
Ezekiel, 154
John, 154
ERSKINE, Lord, 121
ESTERBROOK, Mahala, 395
William, 395
ESTY, Ann (Woodworth) 230
Ebenezer, 230
EVANS, Electa, 242
EVARTS, Ann (Tyler), 61
Charlotte S. (Woodworth), 159
Josiah, 61
Rosanna, 61
EVERSON, Hester Ann (Woodworth), 359
Jonathan, 359
EVERTON, Adelbert, 400
Olive C. (Woodworth), 400
EWING, Abigail (Woodworth), 232
Charles W., 232
FADDEN, Aletha (Hamilton), 319
Gordon, 319
FAIRBANKS, Charles, 300
Laura R. (Woodworth), 300
FAIRCHILD, Ann, 222
Betsey, 221
Cliff, 222
Delia Ann, 221
Edward, 98
Elizabeth, 222
Elizabeth (Cooper), 221, 222
Hannah, 221
Hannah (Woodworth), 221
Henry, 221
Jerusha, 222
Jonathan, 221, 222
Julius, 221
Lemuel, 222
Lydia, 221
Malona, 222
Nancy (Woodworth) 222
Orilla, 221
Richard, 222
Sally, 98
FALL, Lorina, 354
FARGO, Abigail, 211
Calvin (Dr.), 211

FARGO (Continued)
Eleazer, 208
Elisha W., 211
Elizabeth, 211
Hiram, 211
John C., 211
Julia, 211
Maria M. (Woodworth), 208
Polly (Woodworth), 211
Russell, 211
FARMER, Angeline (Woodworth), 109
Catherine (Woodworth), 109
Daniel, 109
Diana, 248
Harry J., 109
FARMOUTH, Sylvia Demaris (Woodworth), 362
William, 362
FARNSWORTH, Job N., 258
Lucy Caroline (Woodworth), 258
FARRELL, Florence, 319
FASSETT, Persis, 302
FAULKNER, Nancy Barns (Woodworth), 140
William, 140
FAY, Caroline, 202
Charles R., 374
Delilah Anna (Woodworth), 279
Edward Buel "Buzz," 279
Emily F. (Woodworth), 374
FELLOWS, Henry, 359
Juliet (Woodworth), 359
FENWICK, Jennette, 343
FERRIS, Ada S.(Woodworth), 346
FIFIELD, Abigail, 330
Enoch, 330
FILE, Eunice (Woodworth) 165
Jonathan W., 165
FILLMORE, Millard (Pres.), 155
FISCHER, Carl, 202
Carl (Mrs.), 202
Colonel, 72
FISH, Abel, 19
Adam, 19
Betty, 20
Deborah (Church), 19
Ebenezer, 19
Eliakim, 20
Elizabeth (Randall), 19
Joseph, 19, 20
Lydia, 19, 20
Lydia (Miller), 19
Margaret (Woodworth), 19
Mary, 19, 20
Mary (Peabody/Pabodie) 20
Miller, 20
Nathaniel, 19, 20
Phoebe Williston, 390
Rebecca, 19
Rebecca (Peabody/ Pabodie), 19
Samuel, 19
Thomas, 19
William, 20
FISKE, Hannah, 163
Jonathan, 163
Mercy (Robinson), 163
William, 178

FITCH, Abigail (Fox) 425
Abigail (Metcalf), 179
Andrew (Capt.), 126
Ann (Abel), 28, 44
Caleb, 28, 44
Captain, 78
Dolla, 343
James, 179, 425
James (Capt.), 179
Nathaniel, 28, 55
Nathaniel (Capt.), 44
Rachel, 179
Ruth (Woodworth), 44
Sarah Adgate, 425
FITZGERALD, John, 65
FLAGLER, Catherine, 73
FLEEK, Adam, 302
Eliza (Woodworth), 302
FLETCHER, 209
FLICKINGER, Emma J. (Woodworth), 417
Elizabeth (Young), 417
Eva, 417
Faith, 417
Frank Herbert, 417
Frederick, 417
Jacob, 417
John, 417
Mary Edith, 417
FOLLETT, Alfred, 136
Austin W., 137
Charles, 136
Elizabeth/Bestey, 302
Fidelia, 136
George, 137
Harriet, 136
John F., 137
John Fassett, 136
Martin, 137
Martin Dewey, 302
Persis (Fassett), 302
FOLLETT, Sarah Lemira (Woodworth), 136
Sophronia, 136
FOOT, Forrest, 312
Leila Ada (Woodworth) 312
FOOTE, Adonijah, 86
Amelia (Ward), 86
Delia (Dwight), 86
Emerson, 86
Harriet Woodworth, 86
Homer, 86
Jesse, 86
Julia (Bowes), 86
Mabel Otis, 86
Marie Howe (Shepard), 86
Mary Skinner, 86
FORD, Elizabeth, 173
James, 173
Joseph B., 371
Sarah, 173
FORLSON, Olive, 318
FOSTER, Adeline, 335
Benjamin, 257
Egbert H. (Rev.), 386
Julia (Woodworth), 386
Lucy, 257
Mary Clementine (Baker), 381
Mary L. (Woodworth). 346
Mehitable, 259
Phillip, 116
Seamour, 346
T. G., 346
FOWLER, Elisha Adams,226
Lucinda, 225
Mary (Burr), 226
FOX, Abigail, 425
Benjamin, 254

FOX (Continued)
Elizabeth, 74
Eunice, 254
Hannah, 180, 254
Hannah (Burroughs), 74
Harold, 435
Jabez, 74
James, 75
John, 404
Martha, 170
Mary Louise (Woodworth), 404
Priscilla, 247
Sybil, 180
William, 180
Zerviah, 75
FRANCES, James, 372
Sarah Coe, 372
Sarah (Coe), 372
FRANCIS, Abigail (Thompson), 182, 388
Amanda, 388
James, 183
Lucinda Auranda, 182, 183
Mary D., 402
Matilda Irwin, 243
Nathan, 182, 388
Sophronia (Woodworth), 183
Sybil (Butts), 183
FREEMAN, Elisha (Capt.), 297
Helen, 334
Lysander, 297
Margaret, 366
Mary Eliza/Marcy (Woodworth), 297
Mary Jane (Woodworth), 334
Nettie, 334
FRENCH, Jane, 301
Rachel (Woodworth), 95
FRIEND, Amanda (Woodworth, 307
Mr., 307
FRY, Mary, 122
FUDGE, Daniel, 210
Nancy (Woodworth), 210
FULLER, Amanda, 291
Amos, 27
Ann (Larrabee), 27
Anna (Davis), 291
Asa (Dr.), 108
Catherine, 221
Catherine Marcia (Gray), 221
Daniel William, 221
Eleazer, 27, 221
Esther, 127
Eunice (Woodworth),165
Hannah, 27
Hannah (Larrabee), 221
Isaac, 318
Isaiah, 27
James, 27
Joseph, 27, 291
Judith, 27
Juliette, 221
Lucy, 289
Lydia Ann, 221
Lydia (Woodworth), 221
Martha (Woodworth),318
Mary, 221
Melissa, 221
Nancy (Woodworth) (Collins), 108
Oliver T., 221
Precillah, 23
Priscilla (Woodworth), 27

FULLER (Continued)
Rosalie, 222
Ruth, 287
Sarah Eliza, 221
Sybil, 27
Walter, 165
FULLINGTON, John, 133, 134
Sarah (Crumb), 133
FURLOW, Charlotte, 331
GAGER, Daniel, 110
Mary (Johnson), 110
Susan (Sukey), 109
GALBRAITH, Lydia (Woodworth), 238
Samuel, 238
GARDINER, Abigail, 187
Bathsheba, 188
GARDNER, Abigail, 187
Amelia, 90
Andrew, 394
Bathsheba, 188
Theresa (Woodworth), 394
GARFIELD, Harrison, 379
Mary Sage (Woodworth), 379
GARRETT, Lucinda (Woodworth), 260
William, 260
GATES, Allen, 321
Cornelius (Rev.), 343
Daisy, 245
David, 245
Ellen Sophia (Woodworth), 245
Emily Marie (Barnum), 219
General, 63, 66
Levi, 107
Martha Maria (Woodworth), 321
GATES (Continued)
Mary, 245
Mary Eunice (Woodworth), 261
Philo, 219
Sally (Woodworth), 107
Walter, 245, 261
William A., 321
GAY, Abigail, 106
Eunace, 244
Hannah, 40
Mehitable, 40
GEARY, Ambrose, 52
Mary (Woodworth), 52
Molly (Woodworth), 52
GEER, Albert, 306
GERRISH, G. M., 65
GATTMAN, Katherine Mary (Woodworth), 358
GIBBS, Betty (Woodworth) 50
John, 50
Rachel, 50
GIBSON, Charles, 342
Cornelia W., 341
James, 341, 342
Jane (Woodworth), 341
Jennie, 342
Mary W., 342
Sally, 224
Sarah, 275
GIDDAY, Amanda (Woodworth)(Friend), 307
James, 307
GIFFORD, Allen, 209
Annie A. (Woodworth), 412
Elizabeth, 412
Hannah (Woodworth), 209
Lloyd, 412

GIFFORD (Continued)
Lloyd B., 412
Martha (Reeve), 412
Norman R., 412
GILBERT, Abigail, 438
Frank, 309
Hettie R. (Story), 309
Wealthy Ann, 341
GILL, Hannah, 30
Mary Polly, 404
Thomas 404
GILLES, Abigail, 154
GILLETT, Ann, 284
Calvin, 284
Catherine, 202
Emery, 284
Kate, 284
Leonard, 284
Sophia (Woodworth), 284
GILLETTE, Adelia H. (Woodworth), 398
Alice May, 398
Burton M., 398
George A., 398
Robert H., 398
Wells, 398
GILSON, William, 428
GIROUX, Charles, 401
Inez (Woodworth), 401
GLADDING, A., 289
Charlotte (Ingraham), 122
Miranda (Woodworth), 289
Mr., 121
Samuel, 122
GLASS, Abigail (Munger), 379
Eunice, 379
Samuel, 379
GODDARD, George, 349
Ira, 349
GODDARD (Continued)
Mary (Woodworth), 349
GOFF, Hiram H., 245
Mary Sophia (Woodworth), 245
GOLD, Anna, 384
GOODRICH, Emerson, 423
Huldah D. (Woodworth), 423
GOODRIDGE, Hannah, 368
GOODSELL, Isaac, 67
Mary (Woodworth), 67
GOODWIN, Daniel, 93
David, 93
Samuel, 47
Sarah (Hunt), 93
Sarah (Woodworth), 47
GORDON, David, 400
Henry William, 400
Howard, 400
Martha Fidelia (Woodworth), 400
Sarah Belinda, 400
GORE, Anna, 348
GOTT, Ann (Trotter), 119
John, 119
Lucretia, 119
GOULD, Caroline Curry, 299
Catherine Livingston (Woodworth), 385
Charles B., 385
Jeremiah M., 418
Loraine (Woodworth), 418
Mary, 295
Sally, 216
GOULTON, Charles (Capt.) 140
GRAHAM, Hugh, 295
Rebecca, 350

GRAHAM (Continued)
Rhoda Jane (Mitton), 295
GRANGER, Aurelia (King), 399
Belinda, 399
Chloe (Pomeroy), 399
Rufus, 399
GRANT, Elisha, 313
Hannah (Crosby), 313
Ruth Stevens, 313
GRATON, John (Col.), 140
GRAVES, Charlotte (Woodworth), 153
Henry, 153
Lydia, 194
GRAY, Catherine Marcia, 221
GREEN, Augustus, 336
Daniel, 374
Elizabeth, 89
Emily F. (Fay), 374
Sally Ann (Woodworth), 336
GREENMAN, Jared F., 207
Lucy A. (Woodworth), 207
GREGORY, Thankful, 336
GREY, Ella R. (Woodworth), 361
Theodore W., 361
GRINGER, Horace G., 324
Laura (Woodworth), 324
GRISWOLD, Anna, 63
Anna (Spencer), 118
Hannah, 117
Harriet (Woodworth), 118
Jabez, 117, 118
Lydia (Dean), 118
Rebecca (Woodworth), 95
GRISWOLD (Continued)
Sherman, 118
Sybil, 413
GROSS, Adella, 289
Eva, 289
Ezra, 289
Fayette, 289
Olive (Woodworth), 289
GROSSENER, Mary, 422
GROVENBURG, Elvira Jane (Woodworth), 310
GROVENOR, Marcia, 422
GROVES, Sally (Woodworth), 119
Thomas, 119
GULICK, Mr., 410
HACKSTONE, Hannah, 51
HAFF, Margaret, 326
HALE, Celia (Woodworth), 339
Charles, 339
Chester, 339
Frank H., 339
Merritt B., 339
Susan, 339
Vera, 339
HALEY, Annie Theresa (Mitton), 295
Dimock, 295
John, 295
Mary L. (Mitton), 295
HALL, Andrew, 56
Benoni, 169
Electa (Morgan), 316
Loraine (Stone), 201
Lucy Gaston, 379
Martha, 363
Nancy Jane, 169
Naomi (Woodworth), 30
Phoebe (Barry), 169
Ransom, 169

HALL Rice, 201
Sallie, 201
Stephen B., 316
William, 30
Zerviah (Woodworth), 56
HALLENBECK, John, 73
Mary (Woodworth), 73
HALLIDAY, Sarah (Jefferson), 253
William, 253
HALLOWAY, E. S. (Rev.), 400
Sarah Belinda (Gordon), 400
HALSEY, Anna (Woodworth), 196
Caroline M., 197
Charles T., 197
Chauncey Woodworth, 197
Cynthia W., 196
Elizabeth, 197
Fanny K., 196
Gilbert, 196
Hannah (Brokaw), 196
Henry, 196
Horace Wheaton, 196
Lewis, 196
Lufanna, 196
Mary Ann, 196
Nancy A., 196
Oliver, 196
Parker Woodworth, 196
Sarah M. (Bowlby), 196
Susan (Caywood), 196
Susannah (Cooper), 196
HALSTED, Elihu Ogden, 148
Phoebe Matilda (Woodworth), 148
Sarah/Sally (Woodworth), 168
William Lockwood, 168
HAM, Ervaette (Woodworth), 216
Fred F., 216
HAMILTON, Aletha, 318
Alice, 318
Arthur, 318
Courtney, 318
Elizabeth, 318
Florence (Farrell), 318
Florence (Atkins), 318
George, 318
Georgia, 318
Jesse, 318
Jonathan, 131
Lizzie, 318
Lulu, 318
Miss, 333
Nettie, 318
Olive (Forlson), 318
Sarah (Woodworth), 318
William, 318
HAMLIN, Georgia (Hamilton), 319
Martin, 319
HAMMOND, Agatha, 13
Elizabeth, 394
Fred, 391
George, 391
Harriet (Woodworth), 391
Nathaniel, 391
HAMPTON, Wade, 264
HAND, Sarah, 38
HANMORE, John, 4
HANN, A. M. (Rev.), 370
HAPGOOD, Asa, 281
Jennie (Bowker), 281
Lucy, 281
HARDING, Edna (Woodworth), 382

HARDING (Continued)
Josiah, 382
Sarah, 212
HARDY, Elias, 166
Pearl (Woodworth), 166
HARNED, Sarah B. (Deforest), 226
William, 226
HARPER, Mary, 257
HARRINGTON, Achsha (Axie) 347
Alfred G., 353
Job, 347
Hannah (Parker), 347
Vesteline A. (Woodworth), 353
HARRIS, Hannah, 315
Jonathan, 44
Joseph (Col.), 171
Martha (Woodworth), 44
Mary, 367
Myndert, 82
Phoebe (Hawkins), 82
Sabra (Woodworth), 299
Sibel/Sybil, 171
Theodore H. (Capt.), 299
Thilopena (Hawkins), 81
Thomas, 81
HART, Abigail A., 286
Alice, 284
Bernie, 284
Burton, 284
Cyrus, 284
Gaylord, 284
Howard, 284
Jerry (Capt.), 286
Jesse Ives, 284
Julianna, 284
Julianna (Woodworth), 284
Lola (Ives), 286
HART (Continued)
Nixon, 284
HASKELL, Sarah (Woodworth), 50
William, 50, 104, 433
HASTEN, Jane, 161, 170
HATCH, David, 20
Elizabeth, 15
Elizabeth (Chittenden), 20
John, 104
William Sr., 4
HATHAWAY, Delia (Boardman), 88
Gilbert, 88
HAVENS, Rhoda (Coller), 438
HAWKINS, Azel, 81
Daniel, 82
Deborah, 348
James, 81, 188
Phoebe, 82
Susan, 81, 188
Susan (Woodworth), 81, 188
Thilopena, 81
HAWKSWORTH, Ruby (Clark), 254
HAWTHORNE, Henry, 253
Sarah (Woodworth), 253
HAYES, Lydia, 115
HAYLE, Erin, 371
HEATH, Asenath Elizabeth, 157, 159
Clarissa, 159
Henry, 284
John, 228
Luman C., 284
Sabra (Woodworth), 284

HEATH (Continued)
Sarah (Woodworth) (Chamberlain), 228
HEBARD (see HIBBARD)
HEMPSTEAD, Mary, 39
HENDALL, Lottie, 397
HENDERSON, Jean/Jane (Woodworth), 67
Lemuel, 67
HENDRIX, Susannah, 395
HENRY, Diane (Merchant), 218
John Newton, 218
Mary, 195
HERSEY, Caleb, 226
Eliza (Deforest), 226
HEWITT, Charles, 333
John O., 333
Olivia W., 333
Otis M., 333
Phoebe (Woodworth), 333
HIBBARD, Lewis (Col.), 59
Mary, 59
Mehitable, 59
Sarah, 79
HICKOK, Alma S. (Woodworth), 354
Nelson Gardner, 354
HICKS, Anna (Woodworth) 223
Constant, 45
Cordelia Susan (Cummings), 111
Otis, 223
Simon J., 111
Sybil (Woodworth), 45
HILDRETH, Jane, 310
HILL, Alice, 262
Cornelia, 396
Edith McKown (Woodworth), 383
HILL (Continued)
James, 383
Harmon, 265
Lucy (Woodworth), 118
Luther Philander, 265
Mary, 386, 396
Mary Melissa, 265
Sarah Melissa (Woodworth), 265
Stephen, 118
HILLS
Chauncey K., 108
Consider, 33
Eliab, 33
Grace, 373
James, 33
Jerusha, 33
Lucy Hosmer (Woodworth), 108
Naomi, 33
Naomi (Woodworth), 33
Polly/Molly, 33
HINCKLEY, Bethia, 176
Charles Gale, 107
Jonathan, 176
Permelia (Comstock), 107
Susannah, 157
HINDS, Alice, 342
Henry, 342
Mary, 342
Mary Fassett (Woodworth), 342
HINKSMAN, John, 53
Mary, 53
HINMAN, Daniel, 199
Harriet (Woodworth), 199
HITCHCOCK, Alpheus, 110
Lena, 143

HIX, Constant, 45
Sybil (Woodworth), 45
HOAR, Ann (Woodworth), 294
Solomon, 294
HOLCOMB, Caroline E., 400
HOLLAND, Ardelia (Potter), 202
HOLLENBECK, Elizabeth, 244
Eunace (Gay), 244
Urias, 244
HOLMES, Ann E. (Bradley), 89
Belinda, 89
Catherine (Woodworth), 383
Charlotte, 89
Daniel, 89
Druzilla (Smith), 89
Emiline, 89
Eunice, 89
Francis, 89
George A., 89
Gilbert, 89
Loraine, 89
Lufany (Owens), 89
Nancy (Woodworth), 89
Riley, 89
Stephen, 89
Walter, 89
Widow, 189
HOLTON, Angeline (Rappleye), 420
Elizabeth H., 419
Eugene K., 420
Lemuel, 420
HOMES, Charlotte, 89
HOOKER, Aurelia, 300
HOPKINS, Timothy, 180
HOPPER, Mary Jane, 295
HOPSON, Sarah, 177
HORTON, Fanny, 407
HOSMER, Ara, 52
Lucy (Woodworth), 52
Nancy, 52
Sophie, 52
HOST, Captain, 78
HOUGH, Bernice, 370
Ebenezer, 370
Ebenezer (Capt.), 370
John (Col.), 370
Lorana, 370
Fanny, 367
Nancy, 370
Susannah (Johnson), 370
HOUSE, Benjamin, 49
Nathaneal, 38
HOUSTON, Josie (Woodworth), 301
HOVEY, Abner, 271
Lois/Louisa, 271
Lois (Tucker), 271
Sarah, 268
HOWARD, Elijah, 41
Hannah (Woodworth), 41
Mercy, 145
Miranda (Bliss)(Woodworth), 389
Oliver, 389
HOWE, Orra, 405
HOWES, Elizabeth (Halsey), 197
Joshua, 197
HOWLAND, Anna, 73
Asenath, 73
Cynthia, 73
David, 72
Esau, 73
John, 12
Lois, 73

HOWLAND (Continued)
Mary, 73
Phoebe, 73
Rebecca, 73
Sarah (Woodworth), 72
Stephen, 72, 73
HUBBARD, Anna (Gold), 384
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 226
Levi, 384
Lovell, 226
Polly, 229
HUBBELL, Andrew Lyman, 414
Mariett (Merchant), 218
Martha W. (Woodworth), 414
HUBER, Mary Woodworth, 304
HUCKINS, Thomas, 12
HULBERT, Asenath, 280
Harriet, 280
John, 280
HULETT, Alzina, 182
Daniel, 182
Harmony (Woodworth), 182
Joshua, 182
Louisa, 182
HULL, Emily Bishop (Woodworth), 316
Jane, 276
Mary, 39
Telemachus, 316
HUMMER, Mr., 302
William, 302
HUNGERFORD, Alice (Woodworth), 262
Jabez, 262
HUNT, Anna, 64
Caroline (Woodworth), 391
Charles, 64
Edward, 64
HUNT, Elizabeth, 64, 96
Emelia, 354
Ephraim, 64
Harriet, 257
James, 64
Jerusha (Woodworth), 64
John, 64
Martha (Reeds), 64
Mary, 64
Mary (Smith), 96
Moses, 64
Pamelia, 64
Polly (Caldwell), 64
Sarah, 93
Susanna, 64
Thomas, 64, 96
Zipha, 64
HUNTLEY, Abigail, 230, 434
Daniel, 229, 230, 434
Elizabeth, 229
Hannah, 77
Sarah (Ells), 229, 230, 434
HURD, Elizabeth, 189
Ruth, 153
HURLBERT/HURLBUT
Hannah, 414
Jerusha (Shepherd), 414
Jonah, 414
HUTCHINS, Betty, 380
HUTCHINSON, Benjamin, 117
David, 97
Eleazer, 98
Jemina (Wright), 98
John, 72
Polly, 393
Rebecca, 98

HUTCHINSON (Continued)
Wealthy (Woodworth) 117
HYATT, Abraham, 417
Charlotte, 417
Harrison Smith, 417
Mary A. (Woodworth) 417
Mary (Smith), 417
HYDE, Bazaliel, 51
Laura, 369
Martha, 369
Mehitable, 51
Mehitable (Porter), 51
HYLAND, John, 18
INGERSOLL, Abigail, 199
Elizabeth (Dewey), 199
Thomas (Major), 199
INGHAM, Mary 5, 11
Thomas, 12, 102
INGLES
Eunice (Woodworth), 75
INGRAHAM
Allan, 122
Anna, 122
Charity, 285
Charlotte, 122
Edward, 121, 122
Hannah, 122
Isaac, 122
Jeremiah, 120, 122
John, 122
Joshua, 120, 122
Lawton, 122
Love, 277
Margaret, 122
Martha, 122, 123
Mary (Fry), 122
Molly, 122
Patience, 58
INGRAHAM (Continued)
Phebe, 122,
Ruth, 122
Sarah, 120, 122, 282
Sarah (Cowell), 120, 122
Simeon, 122
Solomon (Capt.), 121
Timothy, 120, 122
William, 120, 122
IOTMAS, Julia A. (Woodworth), 353
Levi W., 353
ITTIG, Elisabethae, 109
IVES, Lola, 286
JACKMAN, Lynda, 318
JACKSON, Abigail, 12
Abram, 12
Abraham, 12
Hannah (Woodworth), 15, 30, 430
John, 12, 239
Lucinda, 239
Martha, 434
Nathaniel, 30
Olive, 335
Remember (Morton), 12
Richard A. (Mrs.),188
Samuel, 15
Stonewall, 344
Thomas, 30
JAMISON, Ruth Knight, 310
JAYNE, Candice, 264
Isaac L., 264
JAYNES, Dennison, 227
Jonathan, 227
Polly/Molly (Corliss) 227
Rebecca (Woodworth), 227

JEFFERSON, Randolph, 253
Thomas (Pres.), 253
JENKINS, Benjamin, 189
Edward, 11
Eunice (Woodworth), 189
Martha (Damon), 11
JENKS, Freelove, 146
JENNINGS, Almeds Lovina (Woodworth), 245
Elizabeth, 416
Henry, 245
Ruth, 201
JEWELL, Betsy, 65
JEWETT, Joseph Millen, 270
Lucy, 269
Phebe (Drake), 270
JOHNSON
Ada O. (Wilcox), 381
Alfred Woodworth, 345
Anna (Woodworth), 49, 340
Asenath Lott (Woodworth) 345
Elizabeth, 378
Elizabeth Jennette, 345
Esther (Woodworth), 335
George, 286
Grace Anna, 345
Israel, 378
Jonathan, 335
Martha A. (Woodworth), 286
Mary, 110
Nancy (Woodworth), 159
Obadiah (Col.), 94
Peter, 159
Susannah, 370
W. S., 381
Walter Ellsworth, 345
Walter Wedel, 345
JOHNSON (Continued)
William (Sir), 43
Worthy Waters, 340
JOHNSTON, 49
JOLLY, Harriet Elizabeth (Woodworth), 356
William B., 356
JONAH, Mabel, 230
JONES, Hannah (Perry), 49
Isaac, 49
Minnie, 305
Rozilla Susan (Woodworth), 305
Sarah, 49
W. H., 305
JOSLYN, Cordelia, 350
JOY, Sarah, 48
KECK, Thomas, 436
KEELER, Anna (Woodworth), 95
Nathaniel, 95
Rachel, 299
KEEN, Jesse, 115
Lydia (Hayes)(Woodworth)(Shibley),115
KEEP, Adalaide C. (King) 374
Dwight, 374
Flavia H. (or A.) (Woodworth), 374
Josiah, 374
Lucy (Tucker), 374
Marcus, 374
KELLOGG, David, 147
Jay B., 360
Mary Helen (Woodworth), 360
KELSEY, Sarah, 316
KENDALL, Lottie, 397

KENNEDY, Jane E. (Weaver) 226
John E., 226
KENNISON
Charles Woodworth, 320
Lida A. (Woodworth), 320
Paul Francis, 320
Ripley H. (Prof.), 320
Ruth, 320
KENNICOTT, Allen, 151
Mary (Woodworth), 151
KENT, Lydia, 11
KESTED, Helen, 360
KETCHUM, Charity (Ingraham), 285
Charity Orilla, 285
Eunice, 214
Hopestill (Woodworth), 126
Lucinda/Lucy (Woodworth) 214
Sylvester, 214
William, 127, 285
KIDDER
Antoinette (David), 202
Ardelia J. (Potter) (Holland), 202
Augusta (Downing), 203
Caroline (Fay), 202
Catherine (Gillett), 202
Charles Augustus, 202
Charlotte Eliza (Woodworth), 300
Erastus Woodworth, 202
Frederick Arthur, 202
James, 202
James Rodney, 202
Jeanett (McCall), 202
John, 300
John Spencer West, 202
Loraine (Woodworth),202
KIDDER (Continued)
Mary L.(McDonald), 203
Mehitable, 300
Monroe Caleb, 202
Rebecca A. (Marshall) 202
Sally Ann, 202
Sophia (Simonton),202
William Franklin, 202
William Washington, (MD), 202
KILLAM, 129
KIMBALL, Eunice, 57, 130
Jemina, 85
S. M., 366
KINCADE, Elizabeth (Greer), 404
KINCAID, Catherine, 286
KING, 137
Adalaide C., 374
Aurelia, 399
Barzillia, 204
Carcline L. (Woodworth), 373
Charles, 257
Emma E., 374
Fred W., 374
Lucy (Woodworth), 137
Phebe C., 421
Mary Adeline, 333
Rose, 374
Sarah A. (Woodworth) (Maxwell), 257
Sarah Ann (Cole), 421
Sylvester, 421
Thomas, 8
William, 373
KINGSLEY, Elizabeth, 86
KIRKLAND, Kate (Woodworth), 383
Mr., 383

KITCHEN, John, 417
Ruth (Woodworth), 417
KNAPP, Alice (Hamilton), 318
Ann, 354
Benjamin, 164
Charles, 202
Jane (Woodworth), 164
Sally Ann (Kidder), 202
KNIFFEN, Louisa, 377
KNIGHT, Archibald C. 203
Edla (Sears), 203
KNOWLES, Arthur, 285
Barnabus, 139
Charity (Woodworth) 285
Lydia (Woodworth), 139
LADD, Alpheus, 301
Hazen B., 301
Jane (French), 301
Lucy (Woodworth), 301
Patience(Woodworth) 301
Susanna, 225
LaFAYETTE, H.A., 414
Henriette (Woodworth), 414
LAMB
Abbie (Woodworth), 200
James M., 200
LAMPHIRE
Benajah/Benjamin, 41
Jerusha (Woodworth), 41
LAMPORT
Belinda (Woodworth), 89
Charlotte (Holmes), 89
Elizabeth (Green), 89
Nancy, 89
Stephen H., 89
William, 89
LANE
Orphelia, 279
Roger, 279
LANE (Continued)
Samuel, 141
LANDING, Orpha, 389
LANFEAR, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 72
Joshua, 72
Sarah, 168
LANG, Andrew, 326
Fannie C. (Woodworth), 325
LANGLEY, Julia (Woodworth), 327
William, 327
LANING, Helen T. (Woodworth), 293
R. Bonham, 293
LANSFORD, Mary, 60
LANSING, John, 380
LARRABEE, Ann, 27
Hannah, 221
LATHAM, Captain, 186
LATHROP, Andrew, 43
Deborah (Woodworth), 43
Eunice, 87, 372
Hannah, 241
Hannah (Abell), 87
Harvey, 371
Jonathan, 43
Lebbeus, 172
Luther, 388
Lydia, 105
Miami (Woodworth), 388
Octavia (Woodworth), 371
Polly, 172
Simon (Deacon), 87
Theoda/Thoede (Woodworth), 43
LATIMER, Colonel, 184

LATTIN, Clara May, 422
Joseph Wright, 422
Laura A. (Woodworth), 422
LAW, Alithea (Woodworth), 133
Benjamin ,133
John, 133
Joseph, 133
Lamoilee, 133
Lamoille (Woodworth), 134
LAWTON, Esther Ann, 356
Nathan, 356
LEAMAN, Jane, 294
LEDYARD, Thomas (Col.) 77
LEA, George B., 221
Melissa (Fuller), 221
LEE, Juliana, 279
Phoebe (Messenger) 279
Reuben, 279
LEFFINGWELL
Amelia (Gardner), 90
Benjamin (Major), 85
Christopher, 90
Eunice Fitch, 90
Jemina B. (Woodworth) 90
Joshua Baker, 90, 207
Joshua Charles, 207
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 90, 207
LEGG, Emma, 353
Mary Emeline (Woodworth), 256
Matthew, 256
Otis (Capt.), 353
Polly (Sabin), 353
LEGGO, Carl, 404
Rhoda Ann (Woodworth) 404
LEIGHTON, Adna, 228
Ami, 228
Amy (Woodworth), 228
Eliza Ann, 228
Ellen, 228
Leah, 228
Loren, 228
Sarah, 228
LEONARD, Ephraim, 45
Ezra, 127
Ezra (J.P.), 286
LESTER, Hannah (Bill) 74
Horace Nicolas, 372
Samuel, 74
Sarah, 74
Sarah Coe (Woodworth) 372
LEVINS, Tamesin, 124
LEWIS, Celina (Woodworth), 394
Charlotte Isabelle 401
E. D. (Rev.), 267
Edward Dodge, 268
Eliza Almena (Cole) 268
Eliza Jane (Woodworth) 400
Jesse Evangaline, 267
Lenore Luella, 268
Lydia, 423
Mary Pauline (Woodworth), 267
Maud Ashland, 401
Minnie, 208
Nellie Eliza, 401
Seth, 394
Theresa (Woodworth) (Gardener), 394
Thomas, 394
Thomas Ashley 400, 401

LEYARD, Colonel, 185
LIBBY, John, 113
Lydia (Woodworth), 113
LINCOLN
Ada (Woodworth), 128
Alonzo, 314
Anna Maria (Woodworth), 392
Brayton B., 392
Cylon C., 314
Erastus, 128
Hattie, 314
Jacob, 49
Maria Jane (Woodworth), 314
Orange M., 314
LINDLEY, Amanda, 355
LINSLEY, Levice (Cadman), 346
Louisa, 346
Ozias, 346
LITTELL, Catherine, 328
LITTLE, Captain, 72
Elizabeth, 85
Harriet, 226
John, 128
Mary (Sampson), 128
Priscilla, 128
LIVINGSTON, Catherine 384
Colonel, 216
John, 315
Lucretia (Woodworth), 314
LLOYD, Samuel, 359
Sarah M. (Woodworth), 359
LOBDELL, Ernest, 245
Mary, 245
Nancy Adelia (Woodworth), 245
LOBDELL (Continued)
Ralph Farnum, 245
Rosander F., 245
LOCKE, Lydia Huntley (Woodworth), 234
William Cullen, 234
LOCKHART, James, 129
Rebecca, 129
Sarah, 129
Silas, 250
Submit (Woodworth) 250
LOCKWOOD, Sarah 334, 387
LONG, Hannah, 63
LONGLEY, Frances (Manning), 376
Israel, 376
J. Wilberforce (Hon.), 376, 377
LOFF, David, 98
Nancy (Winter), 98
LOOMER, Charles Nelson, 398, 399
Nellie A. (Woodworth), 398
LOOMIS, Desire (Woodworth), 33
Dorcas (Morley), 349
Ephraim (Jr.), 33
Erastus, 349
Hannah (Woodworth), 114
Jabez, 114
Merab, 349
LORD, Benjamin, 176
Harriet, 98
James Roth, 240
Mary Cordelia (Woodworth), 240
Mary/Polly Hart, 175
Rebecca (Dunham), 240

LORD (Continued)
Sally, 56
Samuel, 240
LOTHROP, John (Rev.), 1,2
LOTT, Baltus, 66
Mary, 66
LOVEJOY
Amanda Elizabeth, 228
Charles Norman, 228
Henry Augustus, 228
James Loren, 228
Leonard Hiram, 228
Lucretia Maria, 228
Mary Ann, 228
Mary (Roberts), 227
Nathaniel, 227
Ruby Malvina, 228
Ruby (Woodworth), 227
Sarah Percy, 228
Thomas Odiorne, 227
William Odiorne, 228
LOVELESS, Hannah, 251
Hannah (Vincent), 251
John, 92, 251
LOVELAND, Polly A., 405
LUCE, Hannah, 205
Henry D., 205
LUDLOW, Mary, 194
LUMBARD, Eliphalet, 35
Irene (Baldwin), 35
John, 35
Mary (Terry), 35
Polly (Webster), 35
Rebecca (Woodworth), 35
Rebeckah, 35
Solomon, 35
Stephen, 35
Triphena, 35
LUNN
Christie (Woodworth), 352
LUNN (Continued)
Joseph, 352
Mabel Esther, 352
LYMAN, Anna, 56
Eunice, 228
Jabez, 228
Joseph (Jr.), 125
Lucinda (Woodworth), 125
Martha (Bliss), 228
Samuel, 56
LYNCH, Elizabeth (Steel) 419
Mary Ann, 419
Samuel, 419
LYON, Amarillus, 140
Ebenezer, 180
Jonathan, 140
Susan (Stoell), 140
MacCURDAY, Margaret, 92
MacDONALD, Hannah, 311
MACK, Deborah, 77
Ebenezer, 77
Hannah (Huntly), 77
MacKENZIE, Ronald B. (Mrs.), 426
MACOMBER, Sarah, 14
MAGEE, Henry, 113
Submit (Woodworth), 113
MAINPRIZE, Jane, 294
MANCHESTER, Anna, 46
Hannah, 46
MANN, Daniel, 153, 181
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 153
Ezekiel, 68
Josiah, 9
Mary (Wheaton), 9
Rachel, 9
Richard, 9

MANN (Continued)
Rosamond (Ackley), 68
Sarah (Woodworth), 9
Thomas, 9
MANNERS, Hannah, 14
MANNING, Dennis, 26
Eunice, 26
Frances (Farnsworth), 376
James (Rev.), 376
MANRO, Elizabeth C., 166
MANTZ, Anna (Pearsall) 88
MANWARREN
Etta (Woodworth), 348
George, 348
MAPLES
Elizabeth (Rogers), 425
Joshua, 371
Joshua (Capt.), 425
Mary Fitch, 425
MARDEN, Matthew, 326
Phoebe A. (Woodworth), 326
MARKELL, Fred Ostrander, 264
G., 264
George Rollin, 264
Mary Jane (Woodworth), 264
MARKHAM, Augustus H., 88
Cynthia, 424
Cynthia (Terry), 424
Frank, 331
(Boardman), 88
Isaac, 424
Sybil Cornelia (Woodworth), 331
MARKS, Abigail (Martin), 294
Samuel, 294
MARR, George Howard, 261
Ila May, 261
James, 261
Lelalie (Woodworth), 261
Leslie, 261
Lloyd, 261
Norman, 261
MARSH, Hannah, 25
John, (Capt.), 22
Margaret (Woodworth), 360
O. W., 360
MARSHALL, Louisa, 399
Rebecca A., 202
MARSTEN, Martha (Woodworth), 58
William, 58
MARTIN, Abigail, 294
Amy, 294
Barbara (Seage), 294
Electa Permelia (Woodworth), 243
Elizabeth, 132
James, 243
Jane (Woodworth), 294
John, 294
Joseph W., 294
Maria Theresa, 294
Nancy Ann (Steeves), 294
Nelson, 119
Prudence, 294 Gertrude
Silas W., 294
Tryphena (Cogswell), 243
William, 243
MARVIN, Betsey, 361
MASON, Elcena, 286
Hannah (Woodworth), 257

MASON (Continued)
Laura (Woodworth), 282
Oliver Franklin, 282
Richard, 257
Sarah Maria, 283
MASTERS, Abram, 53
Elizabeth Seaborn (Woodworth), 53, 256
Ezekiel, 53, 256
Hannah Dimock, 256
MATHER
Rachel (Woodworth), 189
Reuben, 189
MATTHEWS, Alice (Elis) 35
MATTISON, Cornelius C.407
Elizabeth Susan, 407
Fanny Bates (Woodworth) 407
Susan A., 407
MAXFIELD, Chancia, 278
Emma, 278
George, 278
Rosette (Woodworth) 278
MAXWELL, James, 257
Margaret, 149
Sarah A. (Woodworth), 257
MAY, Rachel, 119
Sarah, 222
MAYNARD
Anna M. (Woodworth) 166
Edward, 166
Francis Allen, 91
Hannah, 14
Joshua Leland (Rev.) 91
Samuel Erskine (Dr.) 91
MAYZLIK, Donna, 335
McANENY
Addie (Woodworth), 237
Jay, 238
Mary, 238
McARTHUR, Joseph, 234
Maria Juliana (Woodworth), 234
McCALL, Jeanett, 202
McCLARY, Samuel, 65
McCLELLAN, Hugh, 216
Lucy (Woodworth), 216
McCLINTOCK, Phila Elizabeth (Woodworth) 265
William James, 265
McCOMBER, 250
McCRAY, James, 434
McCREA, John (Col.), 63
McCURDY, Margaret, 92
McDONALD, Marilla, 317
Mary L., 203
Sarah (Ballard), 317
McDOUGAL, Charles S. 269
Gilbert, 269
John G., 269
Sarah (Woodworth), 269
McDOWELL, Charlotte, 336
McGARVEY, Amelia (Woodworth), 260
John, 260
McGEE, Elizabeth, 54
McINTIRE, Abby Jane (Woodworth), 275
John, 275
McINTRYE, Fredrica (Woodworth), 382
George, 382
McINTOSH, Elizabeth, 331
McKAY, Eunice H. (Woodworth), 254
John J., 254
McKENZIE, John (Mrs.) 305
McKINNEY, Hannah, 237

McLALLEN, Charlotte, 204
Eunice (Holmes), 89
John, Jr., 89
McLAUGHLIN, Mr., 314
Ora Belle, 314
Philena (Woodworth) 314
McLELLAN, Charlotte, 209
McNEAL, Captain, 78
McPHILLIP, Captain, 150
MEAD, Daniel, 98
Elizabeth (Winter), 98
Lydia (Winter), 98
Mary, 359
Stephen, 98
MEANS, Ada B., 211
Elizabeth, 211
Frances, 211
John, 211
Pamelia (Woodworth), 211
MERCHANT, Abel, 218, 219
Andrew, 218
Diana, 218
Hattie, 218
Harriet, 218
James, 218
Joseph, 218
Lafayette, 218
Mariett, 218
Polly (Woodworth), 218, 219
William, 218
MERRILL, Charles, 20
Elizabeth, 20
Jane, 20
Jane (Nichols), 20
Joseph, 20
Zillah/Lillah, 325
MERRITT, Abigail, 20
Abigail (Woodworth), 20
MERRITT (Continued)
Agatha, 20
Amy, 20
Catherine, 11, 13
Elizabeth (Pinson), 20
John, 20
Jonathan, 11
Mary, 20
Mehitable (Damon), 11
Thomas, 20
MERSFELDER
Nettie (Hamilton), 318
William, 318
MESSENGER, Phoebe, 279
METCALF
Abial, 179
Cordelia A. (Woodworth), 247
Hannah Hyde, 367
Rowland Richard, 247
MILBURN, Asa, 295
Lloyd G., 231
Mary, 295
Peter, 295, 296
Robert, 295, 296
Ruth, 295
Susanna (Woodworth), 295, 296
MILES, Gertrude E. (Woodworth), 347
MILLARD, Olive, 155
MILLER, Betsey (Riley), 395
Harriet, 396
Harrison, 196
Lydia, 19
Lyman (Dr.), 313
Mary, 313
Mary Ann (Cummings), 111

MILLER (Continued)
Mary Ann (Halsey), 196
Ruth Stevens (Grant) 313
William, 313
William R., 111
MILLET
Ebenezer, 92
Martha, 166
MILLS
Abigail, 187
Amanda, 187
Betsey (Woodworth), 187
Captain, 142
Decatur, 187
Diantha, 187
Granville, 187
Harriet, 390
MINARD
Lydia (Woodworth), 29
William, 29
MINOR
Frances Allen, 91
MITCHELL
Content (Allyn), 82
George, 82
John, 107
Nancy Adelia (Woodworth) 107
MITTON
Annie Theresa, 295
Council M., 295
Elizabeth, 294
Isaac, 295
J. (Stewart), 295
James C., 295
Jane (Leaman), 294
Jane (Mainprize), 294
John, 294
Jordan J., 295
Joseph M., 295
Lavin S. (Duffy), 295
MITTON (Continued)
Lavina (Steeves), 294, 295
Lewis A., 294
Mary (Gould), 295
Mary Jane (Hopper), 295
Mary L., 295
Rebecca (Woodworth), 294
Rhoda Jane, 295
Robert, 294
Robert Miles, 294
Susanne M., 295
MIXER, Dorcas Catlin (Woodworth), 144
Phineas, 144
MOBLEY, Everett R. (Mrs.), 136
MONROE, Loly, 245
MONTAGUE, Esther, 79
Martha, 378
MONTES, Eve, 8
Victor, 8, 172
MOODY, Anna (Woodworth) 64,
Mary Ann, 297
Noadiah (Capt.), 64
MOOR, Elizabeth, 142
MOORE, Anna, 63
Anna (Griswold), 63
Chloe, 397
Clarissa, 400
David, 149
Gideon, 63
Hannah (Long), 63
Jonathan, 63
Joseph, 400
Rebecca (Woodworth), 149
Roxanna, 400

MOORES, Nancy, 225
MORE, Anna, 63
Hannah, 186
MOREY
Abigail (Daniels), 136
Elizabeth, 136
Ephraim, 136
Ezekiel, 190
Hannah, 57
Linsford, 57
Lucy, 190
Sarah (Dewey), 57
MORFORD, Anna (Brakeman) (Woodworth), 315
William, 315
MORLEY, Dorcas, 349
MORREL, Emily (Woodworth), 237
John, 237
MORRELL, Helen (Woodworth) 331
Jefferson T., 331
MORRIS
Esther (Woodworth), 118
George, 348
George F., 233
John, 118
Mary, 348
MORRISON, Sarah L., 424
MORSE, Amasa, 318
Benjamin (J.P.), 141
Cora, 318
Harry, 318
Isabel (Woodworth), 252
John C. (Rev.), 252
Mary (Woodworth), 318
MORTON, Charles, 227
Isaac W., 255
John Leander, 227
Lemuel Gay, 227
MORTON (Continued)
Lemuel (Major), 227
Martha Alice, 227
Martha (Newcomb), 227
Mary Ann, 227
Mercy (Woodworth), 227
Rachel A. (Woodworth) 255
Rebecca, 227
Remember, 12
Sarah Elizabeth, 227
William Charles, 227
MOTT, Burgur, 408
Freelove, 408
George Henry, 308
Mary, 408
Sarah I. (Woodworth), 308
MOZIER, Elizabeth (Dixon), 277
Harriet, 277
Joseph, 277
MUIRHEAD, Alexander, 323
Harriet (Woodworth), 323
MUNGER, Abigail, 379
Jane, 38
Samuel, 38
Sarah (Hand), 38
MUNSON, Ellen Elizabeth (Seekell), 329
MURDOCK, James (Rev.), 209, 210
MURPHY, Ada B. (Smith), 387
John Francis, 387
MURRAY, Clarissa, 162
MUTCHLER, James, 245
Rebecca J. (Woodworth) 245

NASH, Daniel (Mrs.), 199
Edgar O., 410
Harriet (Merchant) 218
Herman W., 410
Horace W., 410
Richard, 410
Saline (Woodworth), 410
Steven, 410
NAUGLE, Ella (Woodworth), 425
NEALE
Elizabeth, 34
NEALEY, Benjamin, 436
Nancy (Woodworth), 436
NEALY, Benjamin F., 185
Nancy (Woodworth), 185
NEARY, Charlotte, 296
James, 296
Jerusha (Cleveland) 296
NEGUS, Jesse, 36
NELSON, Margaret, 381, 430
NEVINS, Fanny, 267
Tamesin, 124
NEWBY, Attalanta/"Attie" (Woodworth), 349
Burr, 349
NEWCOMB
Benjamin, 112
David, 99
Eunice (Manning), 26
Hannah, 112
Harriet, 254
Jonathan, 255
Judeth, 22
Judith (Woodworth), 26
Margaret Alice, 255
Martha, 227
Richard, 35
Submit, 112
Thomas, 26, 38
NEWLAND
Abigail (Babbit), 69
Eunice, 69
Joseph, 69
NEWTON, Betsey, 192
Lucy, 192
Nancy, 167
NICHOLS, Jane, 20
Mary, 389
NINTEN, Nancy, 167
NOBLE, Albert, 288
Harriet Amanda (Woodworth), 288
J. K., 348
NORCROSS, Almira Ophelia (Woodworth), 316
John, 316
John Milton, 316
Mary (Dickson), 316
NORTH, Isham R., 381
Mary Clementine (Baker)(Foster) 381
Valerie Ann, 381
NORTHEY, Betty, 31
Betty (Brown), 101
Eleanor (Woodworth) 31
John, 102
Joseph, 31
Joseph (Capt.), 101
NORTON, Shirley Gilbert 342
NORWOOD, Charles, 116
NOYES, Betsey, 385
Luba (Baldwin), 385
Nathan, 364, 385
NYE, Temperance, 11
OAK, Mary (Woodworth), 260
Thor, 260
O'BRIEN, Fannie Jane, 311

ODELL, Charlotte Marie (Woodworth), 152
David, 152
O'DELL, Collins, 150
OLMSTEAD
Ann Elizabeth, 65
Betsey L. (Woodworth), 264
Harry B., 264
Maria (Bishop), 264
Silas, 264
ONDERDONK, Bishop, 390
ORNSBEE
Emma (Woodworth), 401
Leslie, 401
OSBORN, Harriet(Woodworth) 108
William H., 108
OSBORNE, Esther, 26
OSGOOD, Elizabeth E. 403
Lucretia, 185
OSTROM, Amanda, 326
Dietrich, 326
Margaret (Haff), 326
OTIS, Captain, 101
Elizabeth (Little), 85
John, 428
Joseph, 6, 85
Mabel, 85
OWEN, Althea, 27
Deborah (Williams), 27
Delilah Anna (Fay) (Buel), 279
Elijah, 27
Eliphalet, 27
Elizabeth, 88
Esther, 27
Esther (Osborne), 26
Eunice, 27
George A., 279
Hannah, 27
OWEN (Continued)
Jemina, 26
John, 27
John (Rev.), 42
Joshua, 26, 28
Joseph, 26
Kerziah, 27
Leonard, 26
Lois (Calkins), 27
Margaret (Woodworth), 26
Margret, 23
Martha, 27
Naomi, 27
Olive (Beeman), 27
Ruth, 23
Ruth (Woodworth), 26
Samuel, 27
OWENS, Lufany, 89
PABODIE, Mary, 20
Rebecca, 19
PACK, Fitz William, 258
Pamelia (Woodworth), 258
PADDOCK, Freelove (Woodworth), 67
PAGE, John (Capt.), 104
Ruth, 416
Silveste (Woodworth), 104
William G., 364
PAINE
James Isaac Jones, 435
John, 435
John Henry, 435
Marcia B., 435
Rebekah (Woodworth), 434
Ruhama (Sparks), 435
Timothy Doane, 435
William Homer, 435

PALMER, Albert, 403
Benjamin, 87, 116, 259
Benjamin Woodworth, 259
Columbus, 382
Eunice Fitch (Leffingwell), 90
Evaline (Woodworth) 259
Hannah (Woodworth), 174
Ida (Woodworth), 403
Laura, 403
Lilla M., 259
Lucy, 185
Mary, 185
Mary Jane (Woodworth), 116, 259
Philander, 362
Robert, 90
Thomas, 8
Woodworth, 403
PALMETER
Ann (Woodworth), 132
Clarissa (Woodworth), 132
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 227
Eunice, 227
Gideon, 227
James, 132, 227
Leander, 132
Mercy, 227
Nathan, 227
Oliver, 227
R. I., 132
Waity, 227
William, 227
PARISH, Clarissa (Woodworth), 173
Nathaniel, 173
PARKE, Ann Mariah, 97
David, 97
Elizabeth, 97
PARKE, James, 97, 199
Lemuel Woodworth, 97
Lydia, 97
Martin, 97
Mary, 198
Mary (Barnes), 199
Philander, 97
Sarah, 97
Sarah (Woodworth), 97
Smith Arnold, 97
Smith, Jr., 96
PARKER, Gordon, 392
Hannah, 347
Mary, 339
Mercy, 84
Nancy Asenath (Woodworth), 392
Phebe, 182
Stephen, 224
Susan, 319, 320
PARKS, James, 199
Mary, 198
Mary (Barnes), 199
Mary (Sutherland), 217
Wayty, 217
Whitten, 217
PARR, Samuel A., 306
PARSONS, Goodwin, 161
Jane (Woodworth), 161
PASSAGE, Elizabeth/ Betsey (Woodworth) 263
Jacob, 263
PATRICK, Anna (Woodworth), 154
Isaac, 154
PATTERSON, Hannah (Lathrop), 241
Helen, 241
Levi, 241

PATTISON, Hal Cushman 304
PATTON, Jane, 240
PAUL, Ebenezer, 226
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 226
PAYNE, Anna, 52
Laura, 337
Lucretia, 414
PEABODY, Judith, 19, 20
Mary, 20
Rebecca, 19
William, 19, 20
PEARSON, James, 307
Laura (Woodworth), 307
PEASE
Azuba (Woodworth), 373
Cynthia (Markham), 424
Minerva, 424
Olive, 65
Salom, 373
Simon/Simeon, 424
PEASELY/PEASLEE
David Woodworth, 437
Ebenezer, 437
Maria Ann, 437
Mary (Woodworth), 437
Rhoda Woodworth, 437
PEBBLES
Eunice (Hambelton), 142
PECK
Anna (Woodworth), 83
Harriet, 234, 435
PECKHAM, Albutis, 208
Emily, 425
Fanny M. (Woodworth), 207
Nancy G. (Dolbeare), 208
Sophia (Stanton), 425
Thomas H., 425
William. 207
PEEBLES, Elizabeth (Moor), 142
Harvey, 142
John, 142
PALTON, Preserved, 83
PENDLETON/PEMBLETON
Jabez, 395
Lydia, 395
Rebecca, 395
PENFIELD, Clare A. (Woodworth), 163
Samuel, 163
PERCIVAL, Anna (Whitney) 283
Caroline, 270
Julianna Whitney, 283
Warren, 283
PERKINS
Amanda (Woodworth) 188
Caroline (Woodworth), 162
Catherine (Woodworth) (Bennett), 172
Cynthia (Woodworth), 224
Jackson, 162
Judith (Clough), 292
Julia Ann, 65
Mary/Polly, 292
Oliver, 172
Philip, 224
Ruth (Fuller), 287
Sally (Gibson), 224
William, 292
PERRY, Abigail (Damon), 11
Azor, 386
Cyrene, 386
Eleanora (Woodworth), 382

PERRY (Continued)
Elijah, 11
Frank, 382
Hannah, 11, 49
Hannah (Damon), 11
John, 11
Mary (Hill), 386
PETTEE, Elizabeth, 72
PETTIJOHN, Harriet Norton (Woodworth), 342
J. (Dr.), 342
PHELPS, Eliphalet, 51
Lavinia, 369
Mehitable (Hyde), 51
PHILLIPS
Abigail (Woodworth) 223
Hannah, 14
Martin, 176
Mary, 14
Mary Lord (Woodworth), 176
Nicholas Hawley, 223
Sarah Densmore, 224
PHIPPS, W. T. (Mrs.), 305
PICKINGS, Absalom, 139
Ebenezer J., 312
Lovinia (Woodworth) 312
Sarah (Woodworth), 139
PICKNEY, Absalom, 139
Sarah (Woodworth), 139
PIERCE, Adams, 46
Artemas, 368
Elizabeth, 368
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 368
Gilman G., 368
Hannah (Goodridge), 368
Hannah (Woodworth), 112
Harvey, 408
Isabella, 201
Joseph, 112
PIERCE (Continued)
Judith (Woodworth), 46
Mary, 112
Samuel, 112
Sophronia (Woodworth) 408
PINCEN, Deborah, 430
PINCON, Deborah, 13
Ebenezer, 13, 14
PINE, Cynthia (Woodworth), 197
Eliza, 205
James, 197
Sally, 420
PINEO, Elizabeth (Sampson), 226
Marcy, 226
Peter, 226
Ruth, 177
PINKHAM, Amy, 50
Amy (Woodworth), 49
Catherine, 50
Ebenezer, 50
Elijah, 50
Joseph, 50
Mary, 50
Micajah, 50
Nathaniel, 49, 50
Sarah, 50
PINNEO, Lucius, 292
PINNEY, Benjamin, 225
Ruth, 225
Susanna (Ladd), 225
PINSEN/PINSON
Agatha (Hammond), 13
Betty, 13
Deborah, 14
Deborah (Woodworth) 13
Elizabeth, 14, 20
Elizabeth (Studley) 14

PINSEN/PINSON (Continued)
Elizabeth (White), 13
John, 14
Judith, 13
Mary, 13
Simeon, 13
Thankful, 13
Thomas, 13
PITCHER, Nathaniel, 19
Nathaniel (Rev.), 31, 432
PITMAN, Mary, 14
PLATTS, Mary P., 322
PLUMB, Peter, 44
Zippora (Woodworth), 44
POMEROY, Chloe, 399
POOR, General, 184
POPE, Angeline (Woodworth), 403
Fred, 403
Jessie, 403
John H., 65
Laura, 403
Mildred, 403
Ralph, 403
Seth, 12
Timothy, 403
PORTER, Abel, 59
Artemus, 326
Increase, 55
John, 114, 388
Lydia (Woodworth), 55
Mehitable, 51
Phoebe, 114
Phoebe (Woodworth), 388
Salina S. (Woodworth), 326
Sarah, 363
Tamer, 114
Tryphena (Woodworth), 59
POST, Christine (DeMott) 418
Cornelius, 418
Minta, 238
Louise, 418
POTTER, Mary (Hunt), 64
Nathaniel, 64
Sarah Elizabeth, 261
POWELL, Erastus, 279
Fernando, 279
Laura (Woodworth), 279
Sarah (Walbridge), 279
POWERS, Azuba, 334
David, 334
Miriam (Ward), 334
PRATT, Ada P., 244
Benaiah, 12
Jonathan, 249
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 244
Stoddard (Dr.), 244
PRENTIS, Patience Muriel 424
PRESLEY, Jane (Woodworth), 130
Kenneth, 130
PRESTEN, Anna M., 339
Asenath (Woodworth), 339
Ralph, 339
Wallace W., 339
Worth W., 339
PRIEST, Edward, 146
Harriet (Woodworth), 146
Martha, 335
PROUTY, Benjamin ,333
Emma J. (Dunham), 333
Harvey, 400
Lydia (Watson), 400

PROUTY (Continued)
Nathan Henry, 400
Sarah Elizabeth (Woodworth), 400
PUGSLEY, Martha, 291
PURRINGTON, Sylvester (Woodworth), 236
William, 236
PUTNAM, General, 106
QUICK, Aaron, 394
Olive (Woodworth), 394
RAND, Mary (Mayhew), 76
Sarah, 76
RANDALL, David, 275
Elijah, 49
Elizabeth, 15, 19, 172
Jerusha (Woodworth), 15, 430
John, 15
Jonathan, 83
Preserved (Pelton), 83
Priscilla, 83
Phoebe/Phebe, 275
Ruth (Woodworth), 49
Sarah (Gibson), 275
RANSOM, Ebenezer, 15
Jerusha (Woodworth), 15
RAPPLEYE, Abram Covert, 201
Angeline, 420
Ann Wheeler, 201
Carolyn, 201
Catherine (Woodworth), 201
Caty (Woodworth), 201
Cedric, 202
Firman, 201
Frances, 201
George Brokaw, 202
Helen, 202
RAPPLEYE (Continued)
Helena (Westervelt), 201
Jane (Boucher), 202
Loraine, 202
Mary (Covert), 201
Nestor Woodworth, 201
Peter, 201
Sarah E. (Taylor), 201
Sarah Mariah, 201
RAULINE, 3
RAWLINS, Elizabeth, 32
RAYMOND, Ann, 43
Joshua, 43
Nancy, 208
READ, Catherine (Woodworth)(Bennett)(Perkins), 172
George, 172
Elizabeth (Randall), 172
RECORDS, Martha, 94
REDFORD, Elizabeth C. 65
REED, Sarah Elizabeth/Betsey, 290
REEDER, Julia (Smith), 233
Lydia, 233
William, 233
REEDS, Martha, 64
REEVE, Martha A., 412
REEVES, Clarinda (Woodworth), 167
Joseph, 167
RENNELS, Walter (Mrs.), 305
REVE, Eliza Ann Bleeker (Child), 65
Zamon, 65

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 125
Henry G., 248
John, 125
RICE, Amos, 275
Aurelia, 275
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 154
Eneer, 165
Mary (Alcott), 165
Matilda, 165
Rebecca (DeLaMater), 275
RICH, Charles, 353
Justina M. (Woodworth), 353
RICHARDS, Carlton B., 279
Cynthia L., 279
Daniel Asher Woodworth, 279
Fanny M. (Woodworth), 278
Isiah W., 279
J. D., 279
Jerusha Ann, 279
John B., 279
John W., 278, 279
Margaret Ann, 279
Martha R., 279
Orlando, 279
RICHARDSON, Anne (Nancy), 210
RICHMOND
Cynthia S. (Woodworth), 195
Eveline (Woodworth) 162
John, 12
Levi, 162
Samuel T., 195
Sylvester (Justice), 45
RIDLEY, David, 261
RILEY, Betsey, 395
Israel, 395
Susannah (Hendrix), 395
RIPLEY, Colonel, 86
RISING, Marsha Hoffman, 150
RISLEY, Electa (Woodworth), 372
Mary B., 372
Otis B., 372
ROBBINS, Electa, 167
Thomas, 62
ROBERTS, Abner, 341
Abner C., 341
Alvin, 62
Amasa, 62
Ann Eliza, 289
Ashael, 289
Cornelia, 341
Earl, 348
Electa, 62
Eliza Maria (Woodworth), 341
Eliza (Woodworth) 289
Eunice, 62
Georganna, 348
James Gibson, 341
James R., 341
Jane C., 341
John, 62
John Mitchell, 348
Lottie Gibson, 341
Mary, 227, 348
Mary A. (Woodworth), 348
Mary Eliza, 341
Robert R., 352
Rosanna (Woodworth), 62
Sally, 62

ROBERTS (Continued)
William, 62
ROBERTSON, 385, 388
Duncan, 151
Eliza A. H. (Woodworth) 384
Sarah (Woodworth), 388
Tirzah (Woodworth), 151
ROBINSON, Augustus, 287
Eliel, 289
Guy, 52
Mehitable (Woodworth), 52
Mercy, 163
Roxanna, 289
Roxanna (Spafford), 289
Thomas, 3
ROBSON, Reverend, 210
ROCK, Catherine (Catee), 223
ROCKEFELLER
Alvira/Alvina (Woodworth), 241
Jacob, 241
ROGERS, Adeline, 281
Daniel, 413
Elizabeth, 1, 281, 425
Joshua, 20
Lydia, 241
Mehitable (Chittenden), 20
Thomas, 1
ROKES, Charity (Woodworth) 64
Daniel, 64
RONEY, Henry, 306
ROOD, Polly, 166
ROONEY, Henry, 306
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (Pres.), 72
ROOT, Thomas, 24
ROSE, Catherine (Brown), 300.
Thomas, 30
ROSS, Mary (Hawkins) 82
ROWELL, Benjamin ,156
Margaret R. (Woodworth), 156
ROWLEY, Delight, 154
ROYCE, G. Alan, 28, 146 437
Mary, 94
RUDD, Daniel, 371
RUGGLES, Adolphus, 5
Adolphus S., 273
Rachel, 423
Sarah (Young), 273
Timothy (Rev.), 45
William M., 205
RUSSELL, Abigail (Woodworth), 102
Hiram (Capt.), 282
William, 102
RYDER, Emily Bishop (Woodworth)(Hull) 316
Joshua, 316
SABIN, Polly, 353
SAFFORD, Abigail, 158
SAGE, Elisha, 378
Maria, 107
Martha (Montague), 378
Mary, 378
SALISBURY, Lilla B. (Seakell), 329
SAMPSON, Elizabeth, 226
Henry, 226
Mary, 128
SANBORN, Joseph F., 273
Mercy K. (Woodworth), 273
SANDERS, Frances Eliza (Woodworth), 331

SANDERS (Continued)
Gideon, 42
Hurlburt, 331
Mary (Woodworth), 42
SANFORD, Alice (Skinner), 251
Amelia, 250
Benjamin, 250
Charles E., 251
Charlotte (Woodworth), 116
Deborah, 250
John N., 116
Jonathan, 256
Mary (Woodworth), 104
Melinda (Woodworth), 256
William, 104
SANTEE, Eliza Ann, 246
SARGENT, Laura (Woodworth), 145
Sewell, 145
SAUNDERS, Edwin I., 408
Elizabeth (Woodworth) 81
Gideon, 42
Jonathan (Rev.), 81
Mary, 260
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 408
Mary (Woodworth), 42
Timothy, 260
SCALES, William, 306
SAVERY, Sally (Woodworth), 154
Samuel (Rev.), 154
SCHELL, Georgiana Louisa (Woodworth)(Beebe) 234
Theodore, 234
SCHELLINGER, Gertrude 237
SCHERMERHORN, Frederick L. 221
SCHERMERHORN (Continued)
Lydia Ann, 221
SCHMELIG, Ernest G., 280
Mary Medora (Burdick), 280
SCHRYVER, Jane, 307
Maria, 307
Wellman, 307
SCOFIELD, Harriet M. (Woodworth), 281
Myron, 281
SCOTT, Clark G., 354
Elizabeth, 354
Ella Isabell (Woodworth), 354
Sally, 308
SEABURY, Isaac, 96
Susannah, 96
SEAGE, Barbara, 294
SEARS, Adaline/Adeline, 420
Alfred (MD), 203
Cynthia (Woodworth), 257
David F., 420
Edla, 203
Harriet (Woodworth), 203
Ida, 203
Luella, 203
Maria (Boardman), 88, 203
Mary (Woodworth), 257
Miles, 257
Sally (Pine), 420
Thomas B., 88
Thomas Baldwin, 203
SEAVERS, Susannah, 190
SEEGAR, Edwin (MD), 86
Harriet (Woodworth) (Foote), 86

SEEKELL
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 329
Ellen Elizabeth, 329
Elton, 329
Ernest, 329
George P., 329
Jennie B., 329
Lilla B., 329
SELFRIDGE, Hannah, 418
SERVIS, 39
SETTLEMEIR
Jesse Holland, 355
Mary Catharine (Woodworth), 355
SEVEY, Martha, 293
Nancy, 293
SEXTO, Isaac, 67
SEYMOUR, Keith M. (Mrs.), 107
SHANNON, Wilson (Gov.) 304
SHARP, Aseneth, 157
Avis E., 309
Hermon Knox, 157
Holland, 157
Martha Ann, 157
Mary, 157
Mary (Woodworth), 157
Orra Cornelia, 157
SHARPE, Agatha, 173
Cynthia (Woodworth) 173
Reuben, 173
SHATTUCK, Monroe, 202
Sally Ann (Kidder), 202
SHAW, Alice (Woodworth), 251
Grace, 45
Isaac, 251
Isaiah, 116
Mehitable/Mehetable 277
Sarah, 76, 92
SHAY, Almira (Woodworth) 212
Hannah (Woodworth) 212
Joseph, 212
Phillip, 212
SHAYS, Daniel (Capt.), 324, 437
Susan, 324, 437
SHEAR, (Rev.), 31
SHEARMAN, Anna (Woodworth), 211
John, 211
SHEDD, Thomas, 382
SHEFFIELD, Ruth, 376
SHEPARD, Ann (Gore) 348
Deborah (Hawkins) 348
John, 348
Marie Howe, 86
Ruth, 348
SHEPHERD, Jane, 146
Jerusha, 414
SHERK, Sarah Almira (Woodworth)(Clark) 321
Thomas, 321
SHERMAN, Anna (Woodworth), 211
John, 211
SHERWOOD, Anna, 195
John, 195
Mary Ann, 195
SHEY, Peter, 93
SHIBLEY, Elizabeth (Parke), 97
Harry B., 97
Jacob, 97
Joseph, 115
Lydia (Hayes)(Woodworth), 115
SHIELDS, Catherine, 51
SHIFALY, Mary Pauline, 309

SHONTS, Harriet, 117
SHORES, Olive Rebecca, 401
SHORT, Josephine, 181
SHUMWAY, Olive L., 312
SHURVIN, Hopestill (Woodworth), 125
Horace, 125
SIBLEY, Captain, 231
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 311
Jane/Janet (Woodworth), 139
Joseph, 139
William, 311
SICKLES, General, 344
SILVERNAIL, Belinda, 351
Christine (Travis/Traver), 351
Peter, 351
SIMONTON, Sophia, 202
SIMMONS, Aaron, 10, 31, 36
Carlton E., 249
Ebenezer, 11
Elizabeth, 11
Elizabeth Hannan (Woodworth), 249
George, 111
Leslie Woodworth, 249
Lydia, 11, 36
Lydia (Kent), 11
Mary, 10
Mary (Woodworth), 10, 31, 36
Moses, 10
Rachel (Cudworth), 10
Rebecca, 10, 31
Sallie, 250
Sarah (Chandler), 10
Susan (Woodworth), 111
SIMMS, Elizabeth, 80
SIMPSON, Anna, 340
John, 157
Lovina, 158
Orra (Woodworth), 157
SINCLAIR, Charlotte, 299
SKINNER, Alice, 251
Alpha (Dorman), 251
Captain, 184
Edward, 409
Elizabeth Ann (Woodworth), 251
Ellen H. (Woodworth), 409
Hannah, 251
Isaac, 251
Isabel, 251
John Woodworth, 251
Lillian, 409
Mary, 86
Rebecca, 251
Sophia, 251
William, 409
William Albert, 251
William H., 251
SLACK, Harriet (Little), 226
John A., 226
Louisa A., 226
SLATER, Chester, 125
David, 222
Dayton O., 222
Elihu, 222
Hugh, 222
Jonathan, 222
Lydia, 222
Mary, 222
Rhoda (Woodworth) 125
Sally (Beach), 222
Sally (Woodworth), 222
SMALL, Alice (Woodworth), 235

SMALL (Continued)
Anna (Woodworth), 50
David, 50
Isaac Purington, 235
Joshua, 235
Nathan, 235
Ruth (Woodworth), 104
Stephen, 104
Susan, 235
SMALLEY, Benjamin, 34
Rebecca, 34
Rebecca (Snow), 34
SMITH, Ada B., 387
Alethea/Alithea/ Allithear, 42
Alexander, 130
Alexander Patterson, 130
Amanda (Woodworth), 241
Ann, 130
Anne Nancy (Woodworth), 130
Asa, 147
Asa H., 130
Asenath (Woodworth) 144
Augusta Louisa (Woodworth), 82, 188
Augusta (Woodworth), 390
Betty (Woodworth), 100
Clarence David, 420
Dorothy (Wheeler), 42
Druzilla, 89
Eldred Thomas, 420
Eleanor, 156
Elijah, 144
Elizabeth, 130, 235, 411
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 100
Emily (Woodworth), 406
Erastus W., 420
Esther (Woodworth) (Johnson), 335
Ethel Farrington, 434
Eunice, 207
Francis, 235
Hannah, 374
Hannah (Adams), 235
Henry (Dr.), 387
Herbert Weydown, 387
Hopkins, 89
Ida Salome (Woodworth), 420
James, 100, 130
John, 130, 278, 390
John Addy, 130
John David, 81, 82, 188
John Livingston, 315
John W., 364
Joseph, 391
Julia, 233
Julianna (Woodworth), 278
Louise, 397
Lucretia (Woodworth), 144, 314
Lydia Matilda (Woodworth), 177
Martha, 130, 330, 353
Mary, 96, 212, 417
Mary J., 208
Mary (Woodworth), 130
Miss, 381
Mr., 121, 336
Nancy, 147
Nehemiah, 42
Orrin, 406
Pauline (Woodworth), 387
Phillip, 21
Rebecca, 130

SMITH (Continued)
Richard, 177
Sarah, 391
Susan, 391
Susan (Woodworth), 81
Sylvester, 144
Wallace, 391
Zenas, 397
SMYTHE, Josephine (Bassett), 319
Sidney, 319
SNOW, Blinn, 127
Ezra, 127
Mark, 12
Nancy (Woodworth), 127
Orpha (Woodworth), 127
Rebecca, 34
SOANE, Dorothy, 16, 431
Elizabeth (Hatch), 15
Robert, 15
William, 5, 431
SOMERS
Mary (Woodworth), 414
William, 414
SOMMERVILLE, Reverend, 131, 299
SOUTHAM, Frances Violet, 359
Frederick Alfred, 359
Jane Elizabeth (Abbott) 359
SOUTHARD
Elizabeth, 24
SOUTHWORTH
Abigail, 92
Benjamin, 25
Darius, 122
Elizabeth (Woodworth) 25
Hannah (Ingraham), 122
Joseph (Captain), 92
Mary, 25
SOUTHWORTH (Continued)
Mary (Blake/Blaque) 92
Oliver, 25
William, 25
SPAFFORD, Roxanna, 289
SPALDING, Abigail (Gilman), 279
Benjamin, 114
Caroline (Woodworth), 114
Cynthia (Woodworth), 74
Darius, 122
Dwelle, 74
Hannah (Ingraham) 122
Jeremiah, 73
Newell, 279
Rebecca (Woodworth) 73
SPARKS, Aley (Whittemore), 236
Amy (Woodworth), 104
Emma (Woodworth), 104
Hannah, 236
James, 236
Ruhama, 435
Samuel (Capt.), 104
SPELMAN, Franklin, 283
Sarah (Woodworth), 283
SPENCE, Henry, MD, 88
Martha (Boardman), 88
SPENCER, Anna, 118, 193
Hannah Luce (Woodworth), 423
Henry E., 423
James, 193
Rhoda, 193
SPINNING, 114
SPRAGUE
Abigail (Tisdale), 25
Anna, 214
Benjamin, 25

SPRAGUE (Continued)
Daniel, 108
Deborah, 25
Deborah (Woodworth), 25
Debrough, 23
Elikim, 25
Elizabeth, 25
Ephraim, 25
Ephraim (Capt.), 25
Hannah (Marsh), 25
Huldah, 214
Irene, 25
Jerusha, 25
John, 25
John (Colonel), 214
Lydia, 25
Mary, 24, 25
Mary Jane, 108
Mary (Woodworth), 25, 108
Pamelia Jane, 108
Peleg, 25
Perez, 25
Phineas, 25
Polly (Kennedy), 214
William, 25
SPRONG, Catherine, 179, 431
Margaret, 432
SPURR, Parker, 251
Rebecca (Skinner), 251
SQUIRE, Hannah (Smith) 374
James M., 374
James (Rev.), 287
James Van, 374
STAIGER, Ina, 355
J. W., 355
Martha (Woodworth), 355
Nina, 355
STANCHONE, John J., 237
Mary (Woodworth), 237
STANDISH, Miles, 177, 226
STANDLAKE, Mary, 21, 433
Richard, 433
STANDLICK, Lydia, 29
Richard, 29
STANTON, Captain, 172
Sophia, 425
STAPLES, Ruth, 103
STARK, General, 66
Miss, 350
STEADMAN, John B., 137
Laura Adeline (Woodworth), 137
STEARNS, 56
Patience, 301
Phebe, 308
STEDMAN, John B., 137
Mary, 198
STEEL, Armenia (Woodworth), 262
Cordelia, 357
Elizabeth, 419
John, 262
STEELE, Eliphalet (Rev.) 110
STEEVES, Amy (Martin) 294
Council, 295
Eliza Ann (Woodworth) 296
Elizabeth (Mitton), 294
George A., 294
John, 130
Lavina, 294, 295
Lewis Milton, 294
Mary (Woodworth) 295
Nancy Ann, 294

STEEVES (Continued)
Rebecca (Woodworth), 130
Rhoda, 294
Titus, 296
STEINBECK, 102
STEPHENS, Ada S., 399
Anna (Woodworth), 95
Frank, 399
John, 95
Lillie (Woodworth) 399
Pascal, 399
Winifred, 399
STETSON, Hannah, 49
Horace Waldo, 109
Jane Victoria (Woodworth), 109
Jemima, 11
Robert (Jr.), 10, 431
STEVENS, Daniel, 300
Hannah, 300
John, 95
Mary, 169
Mary Ann, 322
Mary (k/a Polly), 300
Sarah Elizabeth, 353
STEWART, Alexander, 261
Emma L. (Woodworth) 297
J., 295
Jannet/Janet, 327
John, 297
STICKNEY, Mary Priscilla, 157
STILES
Anna (Woodworth), 114
Jemima (Allis), 114
John, 114
Solomon, 114
STOCKBRIDGE, Charles, 8, 16, 429
Elizabeth (Hatch) Soane, 15
John, 4, 15, 432
Samuel (Capt.), 102
Sarah, 15
STOCKING, Sophy/Sophie (Woodworth), 128
STODDARD, Priscilla, 82
Phinehas, 436
STODDER, Sarah, 15
STOELL, Susan, 140
STOLL, Anna M., 164
STONE, Abigail, 300
Estelle, 43, 87, 209
Loraine, 201
Mary Elizabeth, 360
N., 160
Nancy (Lamport), 89
Richard, 89
STORRS, Diademea (Woodworth), 54
Josiah, 54
STORY, Avis E. (Sharp), 309
Herman, 309
Hettie R., 309
Ida, 309
Inez, 309
Mary Eliza (Woodworth) (Chaffee), 309
Samuel A., 309
Sarah, 206
STOUGHTON, Silence, 45
STOUT, Elizabeth, 409
STOWBRIDGE, Martha, 408
STOWE, Harriet Beecher, 405

STOWELL, Amelia, 322
Aaron Franklin, 267
Catherine (Bixby), 322
Eunice (Ketchum), 214
Jessie Evangaline (Lewis), 267
Nathaniel, 322
Truman, 214
STREET, Jerusha, 80
Nicholas, 80
Susannah, 80
STRONG, Amanda Cynthia (Woodworth), 149
David, 117
Deborah, 117
Esther, 117
Elizabeth, 216
Faith Phoebe, 215
Hepzibah (Webster), 215, 216
Jedediah, 215, 216
Julies C., 149
STUDLEY, Deborah, 145
Elizabeth, 14
SULLIVAN, Edmund, 355
Ellen, 402
Jane, 355
Mary (Whittington) 355
Potter (Rev.), 266
SUMMERS, Ann Eliza, 412
Calvin, 412
Mary (Barnum), 412
SUNDERS/SANDERS
Gideon, 42
Mary (Woodworth), 42
SUTHERLAND, Hiram, 215
Laura (Woodworth), 215
Mary, 217
SWAINE, Harriet, 424
SWAINE (Continued)
Patience Muriel (Prentis), 424
Timothy, 424
SWARTHOUT, Dennis, 388
Sally (Woodworth) 385
Samuel, 385
Susan (Woodworth) 388
SWARTS, Iva (Chamberlain), 382
Mr., 382
SWEET, Eunice (Woodworth), 95
Timothy, 95
SWIFT
Abel Woodworth, 117
Betsey Marie (Woodworth), 117
Charles Cushing, 117
David Strong, 117
Elizabeth Marie, 117
Harriet Crocker, 117
Harriet (Shonts), 117
Harriet (Washburn) 117
Josiah Kent, 117
Mercy, 50
Nathaniel, 117
Samuel, 117
Samuel Morton, 117
SWODEL, Hannah, 42
SYLVESTER, Bathsheba 11
Benjamin, 21
Jacob, 21
James, 21
Jerusha (Wheaton), 21
Mary (Standlake), 21
Ruth, 21
Ruth (Woodworth), 21
SYMES (See Simmons)
SYMONS (See Simmons)

SYMS, Ann, 82
TAFT, Charles H., 293
Harold Woodworth, 293
Theodore (Woodworth) 293
TALBOT, James, 12
Lucia, 291, 293, 372
TARRICE
Elizabeth (Woodworth), 130
John, 130
TAYLOR
Charles W., 201
Charles Wesley, 247
Clara (Woodworth), 220
David, 220
Deborah, 78, 268
Edwin G., 247
Edwin Samuel, 247
Elizabeth Priscilla 247
Emma C. H., 247
Frances (Rappleye), 201
James, 247
James H. Caldwell, 247
James M., 370
John Wesley, 247
Kate Locket, 247
Mary E. (Woodworth) 247
Mary R., 247
Priscilla (Fox), 247
Robbie T. J., 247
Robert P., 338
Rosa F., 247
Sarah E., 201
Susan N. (Woodworth), 370
Urena (Woodworth), 338
William Arthur, 247
TEALL, Oliver, 153
Prudence, 153
Ruth (Hurd), 153
TERRILL, Clarissa (Woodworth), 162
Daniel, 162
Lewis (Colonel), 59
Mary Hibbard, 59
Mehitable (Hibbard) 59
TERRY, Cynthia, 424
Deborah, 117
Mary, 35
THAYER, Caroline (Woodworth), 368
Cordelia C. (Woodworth), 368
Daniel T., 368
THOMAS, Abigail, 58
David L., 44
Harriet A. (Woodworth) 327
John (Colonel), 102
Samuel G., 327
William, 382
THOMPKIN, Eleanor, 195
Mary Ann, 195
THOMPKINS, John, 194
Sarah Ann (Woodworth) 339
Wealthy (Woodworth) 194
THOMPSON, 113
Abigail, 182, 388
Andrew, 149
Charlotte Eliza, 299
Cornelia A., 182
Ebenezer (Rev.), 101
Margaret (Maxwell) 149
Sarah, 134, 149
THORNTON
Mary (Harper), 257
Phebe, 70
Sarah, 256
Titus, 257

THORPE (Continued)
Diana (Woodworth) 219
Morgan, 219
THWING, Hannah, 190
TICKNOR, Esther, 108
Isaac, 108
Mary/Polly, 108
TICE, Alvin, 367
Betsey, 367
Catherine, 367
TILDEN, Coresus, 352
Crawford, 352
Josephine (Woodworth), 352
Judith (Woodworth) (Pierce), 46
Stephen, 46
Susannah (Woodworth), 352
TINGLEY, Abigail (Woodworth), 231
Josiah, 231
TISDALE, Abigail, 25
TOBEY, Bracy, 169
Elizabeth (Eggleston), 169
Orvilla, 169
TOBIE, Mary (Damon), 11
Thomas, 11
TOMPKINS, Mr., 337
Sarah Ann (Woodworth), 337
TOPLIFF, Jasper Elias 290
Sarah Elizabeth (Woodworth), 290
TORREY, Anna, 32
Bethiah, 31
Elizabeth (Rawlins), 32
James (Deacon), 32
Margaret, 32, 47
Margaret (Buck), 47
TORREY (Continued)
William, 47
TOWNSEND, C. W., 342
Cynthia Pine (Woodworth), 410
Derreck, 410
Edwin C., 410
Francis C., 203
Gilbert, 410
Grace, 410
Ida (Sears), 203
Jedediah, 410
Jennie (Gibson), 342
Miranda, 410
Sarah Mariah (Rappleye), 201
Thomas M., 201
TRACY, Ezra, 85
Gilbert, 85
Jemina (Kimball), 85
Phoebe, 176
TRAVER, Christina, 147
Christina (Uhl), 146
Christine, 351
John Nicholas, 146
Margaret, 147
Nicholas, 146, 147, 151
Phebe, 146
Rebecca, 146, 147, 151
Sarah Cook, 146, 151
Sebastian, 146
TRAVERS (See Traver)
TRAVIS, Christine, 351
Thankful, 204
TRIPP, Charles, 71
Hermon (Mrs.), 91
Jane (Woodworth), 71
TROTTER, Ann, 119
TRYON, Hopestill, 55
TUBBS, William, 16, 431

TUCKER, John, 145
Lois, 271
Lucy, 374
Mary Ann (Woodworth) 145
TUELL, Jane, 354
Julia A. (Woodworth), 164, 354
Oliver, 164
TUFTS, John Freeman (Prof.), 377
Louisa (Kniffen), 377
Marie Sarah (Woodworth) 377
Samuel, 377
TUPPER, Eliaskim, 254
Eliza Jane (Woodworth), 254
TURKINGTON, Elizabeth 266
Elmer, 266
Henry, 266
James, 266
Margaret G. (Woodworth) 266
TURNER, Amos (Capt.), 103
Elias, 362
Ella Rosetta (Woodworth) 362
Daniel, 55
Jacob, 39
Jane (Woodworth), 39
Japhet, 5
John, 6
TUTTLE, Timothy, 390
TWIST, Adelle N., 338
Belle, 338
Charles, 338
Clinton E., 339
Emily (Woodworth), 338
Mary (Parker), 339
Melvin, 339
TWIST (Continued)
Nelson, 338
TYLER, Alice, 323
Amelia Jane (Woodworth), 323
Ann, 61
Deborah, 268
Justin A., 323
Justin H., 323
TYREL, Mary, 126
TYRELL (See Terrill)
TYRRELL (See Terrill)
UHL, Charles D., 407
Christina, 146
George M., 407
Susan Matilda (Woodworth), 407
UPP, Alice N., 409
Cynthia (Woodworth), 409
Ernest T. (Rev.), 409
William A., 409
URCH, Paul, 93
VALENTINE, Rebecca Maria (Woodworth), 306
Theodore, 306
VANDERWALKER, Mary Joann (Woodworth) 337
VAN DERWORKEN, Elizabeth, 339
VAN DEUSEN, Esther (Woodworth), 216
Johannes T., 216
VAN DOOSER, Sarah (Woodworth), 218
Franklin, 218
VAN DUSEN, Anna (Woodworth), 193, 437
Caroline (Woodworth), 423

VAN DUSEN (Continued)
John, 423
VAN RENSSELAER
Mary, 436
Philip, 436
VAN SICKLE, Ann, 358
VAN VECHEN, Colonel, 69
VAN VEGHTEN, 63
VAN WIE, Sarah Margaret, 335
VAN WOERT, Colonel, 61, 150
Lewis (Col.), 66
VAN WORT, Colonel, 149
VARNEY
Joshua, 278
Leona (Woodworth), 278
Matthew, 278
Sarah, 278
Sylvester, 278
Vern, 278
VEEDER, Catrina/Catalina/Catharine, 383
Louise (Woodworth), 161
Lucas Wyngardt, 383
Nicholas, 161
Susanna (Bradt), 383
VELIE, Esther, 263
VINAL, Anna, 15
Deborah, 15
Elizabeth (Simmons), 10
Gideon, 15
Hannah, 15
Issachar, 15
Jacob, 11
Judith, 15
Judith (Bailey), 15
Mary, 15
Mary (Baker), 14
Mary (Chittenden), 15
VINAL (Continued)
Mary (Woodworth), 14, 430
Sarah (Stodder), 15
Stephen (Jr.), 14, 15
William, 15
VINCENT, Amanda M., 88
Hannah, 251
VROMAN, Catherine, 309
WADAMS, Lucinda, 214
WADE, F. Maxson, 355
Horence M., 355
Mary, 30
Nicholas, 19, 30
Sarah Virginia (Woodworth), 355
WADSWORTH, Governor, 351
Sarah, 351
WAIT, Roxanna (Woodworth), 236
William Hende, 236
WAKEMAN, Abigail, 196
Hannah (Bradley), 196
William, 196
WALAR, Hanah, 23
WALBRIDGE, Sarah, 279
WALDOW, Amy (Woodworth), 354
Glen, 354
WALDRON, Eliza, 339
Elizabeth (Van Derworken), 339
Evert G., 339
Molly (Ingraham), 122
Resolved, 339
Samuel, 122, 123
WALES, Consider (Hills), 33
Parthena, 33
WALKER, 175

WALKER (Continued)
Albert, 285
Benjamin Franklin, 111
Caroline Victoria (Woodworth), 305
Charles, 305
Diantha (Woodworth) 285
Ellen, 284
Elmira Maria, 308, 310
Emeline (Woodworth) 284
Emma Jane (Woodworth), 262
Gary, 284
Harriet (Woodworth) 347
Jesse, 111
John H., 111
Josiah, 284, 285
Julia Elizabeth, 111
Molly/Polly, 175
Orin, 284
Richard, 284
Riley, 284
Seth L., 305
Susan (Woodworth), 111
Timothy (Dr.), 347
W. G., 305
Walter, 305
Wayland, 284
William, 111
WALKUP, Hannah, 240
WALLACE, John, 164
Mercy Robinson (Woodworth), 164
Michael, 113
WALRATH, Anna, 357
WALTER, Hannah (Woodworth) 26
Mary/Polly, 175
Samuel, 26
WALTERS, Hannah (Woodworth), 33
WALTERS (Continued)
Samuel, 33
WARD, Alfred, 258
Amelia, 86
Charles, 258
Charles E., 259
Chloe, 160
Elizabeth Ann (Woodworth), 259
Emeline V. (Woodworth), 258
Eunice (Woodworth), 152
Helen F. (Woodworth), 258
John, 258
John Henry, 258
Miriam, 334
Reuben, 258
WARNE, Ann (Bryant) 328
Elizabeth, 328
Peter Hilton, 328
WARNER, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 67
Solomon, 67
WARREN, Elizabeth, 92
H., 264
Hannah, 14
Joane, 25
Marie E. (Woodworth), 264
Susanna/Susan, 383
Thomas Bristol, 383
WARRING, Thomas Bristol, 383
Susanna/Susan, 383
WASHBURN, Harriet, 117
WASHER, Hannah, 111
WATERMAN, Celinda Adela (Wright), 204
Elisha, 171

WATERMAN (Continued)
Elisha J., 171
Henry Bowen, 203
Lucy (Woodworth), 171, 203
Sarah (Burnap), 171
WATSON, Lydia, 400
WAY, Caroline, 186
WEAR, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 116
Samuel, 116
WEAVER, Benjamin, 226
Jane E., 226
Sarah (Woodworth) (DeForest), 226
WEBB, Hannah (Clift) 375
Henry, 375
Lucia, 375
Margaret (Woodworth) 31
Thomas, 31
WEBBER, Daniel, 103
James, 253
Sophia, 253
WEBSTER, Abel, 248
Clara May (Lattin) 422
Cynthia P., 248
Hepzibah, 215, 216
Jerusha, 248
Joseph, 68
Olive (Ackley), 68
Orson, 422
Polly, 35
WEED, Abiah, 52
Anna (Woodworth), 52
Captain, 103
WEEKS, Bertha Emaline 423
Charles Emory, 422, 423
Charles Erastus, 423
Eunice (Woodworth) 422
James Leonard, 423
Mary, 33
WEEKS (Continued)
Ross, 423
WELDING, Elizabeth, 422
WELLS, Alanson, 347
Captain, 150
Electra, 197
Lydia Jane (Cameron), 347
Mary Ann (Woodworth), 347
Polly, 239
Sally Maria (Blowers) 160
Sarah, 168
Walter Woodworth, 347
WEST, Deborah Freeman, 256
WESTCOTT, David C., 216
Olive W. (Woodworth), 216
WESTERLO, Catherine, 384
Catherine (Livingston), 384
Dominie Eilardus, 384
WESTERVELT, Helena, 201
WESTON, Edmund (Hon.), 364, 365
Jonathan, 438
WETHERED, James Sykes, 234
Mary Josephine (Woodworth), 234
WETMORE, Dolla Mary (Woodworth), 345
Edwin Howard, 345
Emma Amelia (Woodworth), 345
Nelson Franklin (Dr.) 345
WEYBURN, G. H., 325

WHEATON, Jerusha, 21
Mary, 9
WHEELER, Artemas, 137
Dorothy, 42
Joseph, 134
Lucy, 293
Martha, 129
Mary, 41, 44
Nancy, 206
WHEELOCK
Eleazer (Rev.), 100
President, 124
WHIPPLE, Andrew, 350
WHISTON, J., 5
WHITAKER, Lucy, 319
WHITCOMB, Joshua, 135
WHITE, Anne E. Crowell 60
Chauncey, 60
Deborah, 76
Elizabeth, 13
Elvira (Woodworth) 285
Erasmus, 306
George E., 60
Gowin, 428
Isaac Anson, 60
Israel, 45
John, 60
Laura, 60
Lydia, 60
Luther, 285
Maria, 60
Mary, 60
Mary N., 60
Phebe, 391
Rebecca (Simmons), 10
Sally, 60
Samuel T., 60
Sarah (Knapp)(Cory), 60
Submit, 163
Sybel, 60
Sybil (Woodworth), 60
WHITE (Continued)
Sybil (Woodworth) (Hix/Hicks), 45
Timothy, 10, 32, 60
WHITEN, Margaret, 282
WHITING, Ann (Raymond), 43
Aurelia Cloe, 88
Elizabeth (Adams), 43
John, 43
Samuel, 43
William (Lieut. Col.) 43
WHITNEY, Anna, 283
Asenath T., 391
Judith (Barber), 391
Mary, 250
Nancy, 338, 392
Palmer, 338, 391
WHITTEMORE, Aley, 236
Almira, 289
Amy Florence, 272
Elizabeth Kimball (Woodworth), 272
George, 272
Lucia Elizabeth, 272
Luther Leigh, 272
Peter, 272
WHITTEN, Elsey, 139
WHITTINGTON, Mary, 355
WIGGINS, Alice, 166
Amos, 166
Anning, 69
Catherine (Woodworth) 69
Don C., 166
Fred, 166
Freelove (Woodworth), 69
Jacob, 69
Minerva, 356

WIGGINS (Continued)
Persis, 166
Sarah Ann (Woodworth), 166
WILBOR, Esther (Woodworth), 92
Jonathan, 92
Joseph, 94
Martha (Records), 94
Priscilla, 92
Ruth, 94
WILBOUR
Charles, 209
Edith, 209
WILBUR
Abigail (Woodworth) 209
Owen C., 209
WILCOX, Ada O. (Woodworth), 381
Dorcas (Woodworth), 154
John, 381
WILKINSON, Eliza, 245
WILLEY, Lucinda (Woodworth), 136
WILLIAMS, Amarillus, 141
Amy (Woodworth), 211
Colonel, 150
Eunice (Smith), 207
Isaac, 306
Jerome Wheeler, 207
John (Capt.), 16
Joseph, 141, 211
Julian (Col.), 306
Lemuel, 141
Loraine (Rappleye) 202
Louisa, 311
Lucy, 90, 426
Lydia (Woodworth), 207
Miss, 297
Oliver, 207
Percis (Woodworth), 141
WILLIAMS (Continued)
Ransom, 202
Samantha, 306
Solomon, 56
WILLIS, Eliakim, 19
Lydia (Fish), 19
N. P., 233
Susannah, 73
WILSON, Charles Woodworth, 319
Eliza (Woodworth) 319
Esther, 319
John, 138, 319
Joseph, 120, 122
Julia (Cline), 319
Lydia (Earle), 138
Miriam Earle, 138
Renshaw, 319
Sarah, 121, 122
WINANS, Phebe, 329, 360
WINES, Elizabeth (Woodworth), 200
WING, Alvin E., 321
Anne S., 321
George S., 321
George Samuel (Squire) 321
Luther P., 321
Mark E., 321
Martha Maria (Woodworth)(Gates), 321
Mica H., 321
Philip J., 321
Sarah M., 321
WINKS, Isaac, 64
Zipha (Hunt), 64
WINSHIP, Abigail, 198
Mary (Stedman), 198
Philemon, 198
WINSLOW, Josiah (Gov.), 5, 12, 16

WINSLOW (Continued)
Nathaniel (Capt.), 102
WINTER, Anna, 98
Anne (Woodworth), 97, 220
Cordilia/Cordilla, 98
Daniel, 98
Elizabeth, 98
Harriet (Diston), 98
Harriet (Lord), 98
Julia (Alwater), 98
Lydia, 98, 220
Matilda (Diston), 98
Matthew, 97, 98, 220
Moses, 98, 220
Nancy, 98
Reuben, 98
Robert, 98
Sally, 98
WINTERSTEIN, Mary Yost, 246
WINTHROP, Katherine, 172
WIRES, Eveline (Woodworth) 280
John, 267
Martin, 280
WISWELL, Dorcas, 236
Hannah (McKinney), 237
Oliver, 237
WOLCOTT, Aaron, 98
Anna (Winter), 98
Gideon (Sr.), 95
Hannah (Woodworth), 95
Thomas, 95
WOOD, Abigail, 59
Alvin S. (Col.), 214
Andrew Lovett, 377
Edson, 215
Elijah, 377
Esther Malvina (Woodworth), 215
WOOD (Continued)
Fanny B. (Woodworth), 214
Harry, 145
Hester/Ester (Woodworth), 67
James, 215
James Dunham, 215
Jeremiah, 150
Jonathan, 67
Julia Jerusha (Woodworth), 377
Theodora (Woodworth) 215
Tirzah (Woodworth) 145
WOODARD, Abner, 94
Bridget, 338
WOODART, Walter, 3
WOODCOALK, William, 82
WOODHALL, Stephen, Jr. 250
WOODRUFF, 191, 192
Achilaus, 127
Elisha, 238
Ella, 420
Huldah (Bidwell) 238
Isaiah, 127
Roxalana, 238
Sarah (Collins), 127
WOODS, Elizabeth/Betsey (Woodworth), 136
WOODWARD, 192
Abigail, 6, 7
Benjamin, 6,22, 32,428
Bethiah (Torrey), 31
Caroline (Wales), 297
Elizabeth, 6, 7
Isaac, 6, 29, 433
Joanna, 31
John, 24
Joseph, 5, 7

WOODWARD (Continued)
Laura (Woodworth), 306
Luman, 306
Martha, 6, 7
Mary, 6, 7, 394
Mehitabel, 6, 7
Robert, 31
Thomas, 5, 7, 428
Walter, 3,4, 5,7, 8, 427
WOODWARTH, Benjamin, 37
Ezekiel, 37, 38
Lydia, 37
Mary, 37
Peleg, 37
Sarah, 37
WOODWORTH
A. Judson, 241
A. Leander, 258
Abbie, 200
Abbie J., 425
Abby, 426
Abby Jane, 275
Abby S., 207
Abel, 54, 89, 116, 119, 204, 218, 224, 263, 265
Abel Downs, 206, 424
Abel M., 284
Abigail, 12, 18, 20, 40, 68, 98, 102, 137, 161, 171, 198, 200, 209, 223, 231, 232, 236, 410, 414, 432
Abigail A. (Hart), 286
Abigail Bailey, 106
Abigail (Bryant), 101
Abigail (Chatfield), 67
Abigail (Ege), 328
Abigail (Ellis), 326
Abigail (Fifield), 330
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Abigail (Gilman) (Spalding), 279
Abigail (Huntley), 230
Abigail (Ingersoll), 199
Abigail (Thomas), 58
Abigail (Gardiner/ Gardner), 187
Abigail (Southworth), 92
Abigail (Stone), 300
Abigail (Winship), 198
Abigail (Wood)(Elwell) 59
Abijah Southwick, 318
Abner, 46, 94, 112, 153, 211, 221, 251, 332
Abner Palmer, 404
Abraham Morley, 349
Abraham Spurr Hunt 377
Absalom, 79, 178, 435
Achsha/"Axie" (Harrington), 347
Ada, 100, 128
Ada O., 381
Ada S., 346
Adah, 54, 118
Addie, 237
Addison, 285
Addison P., 137, 303
Adelaide, 352
Adelia, 329
Adelia H., 398
Adaline/Adeline E. (Sears), 420
Adeline, 273, 380
Adeline Hannah, 269

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Adeline (Rogers), 281
Adranna, 338
Aeneas Ezra, 115
Alanisha A., 326
Alanson, 52, 108, 109, 201, 222, 248, 330, 416
Alanson W., 419
Alathea, 195
Alathea (Woodworth), 195
Albert, 254, 260, 276, 372
Albert Augustus, 202
Albert Bigham, 272
Albert Dexter, 401
Albert Harley, 326
Albert J., 403
Albert Lyndon, 380
Albert Payne, 289
Albigence, 123, 126, 281
Albigence T., 282
Albina B., 254
Albion, 257
Alcott N., 166
Aletha (Letty), 349
Aletha (Smith), 42
Alex, 93
Alexander, 93, 100, 229
Alexander Bullion, 345
Alexander Dick, 210
Alexander Hamilton, 300
Alexander Henry, 277
Alfred, 260, 266, 334, 340, 387
Alfred A., 400
Alfred Bates, 407
Alfred C., 415
Alfred Crosby, 314
Alice, 112, 235, 251, 262

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Alice Carey, 398
Alice (Elis)(Matthews) 35
Alice (Hill), 262
Alice Mehitable, 259
Alida, 324
Alithea, 43, 133
Alithea (Downer), 133
Alithea (Smith), 42
Alithea W., 373
Allithear, 174
Allithear (Smith), 42
Allen, 156, 162
Allen Beach, 395
Allen Edward/Ervin/ Irvin, 305
Almeda Jane, 305
Almeds Lovina, 245
Almerin, 178, 380
Almira, 159, 212, 238, 300, 349
Almira Ann, 305
Almira C., 254
Almira Ophelia, 316
Almira Steward, 159
Almira (Whittemore), 289
Almon, 107, 239, 245 246, 274, 275
Alonzo, 169
Alonzo J., 169, 361
Alonzo Levi, 310
Alvah, 223
Alvin, 173, 260, 370, 439
Alvin Church, 370
Alvin G., 439
Alvin Oakley, 329
Alvina, 241
Alvira, 241, 352

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Alvira (Boynton), 240
Alzina, 388
Alzine, 405
Amanda, 188, 241, 307, 405, 438
Amanda (Andrews), 334
Amanda (Clark/Clarke), 288
Amanda Cynthia, 149
Amanda (Francis), 388
Amanda (Fuller), 291
Amanda (Lindley), 355
Amanda (Ostrom), 326
Amarillus (Lyon), 140
Amasa, 35, 56, 57, 58, 85, 123, 138, 149, 198, 269
Ambrose, 335
Amelia, 260, 329
Amelia Jane, 323
Amelia (Stowell), 322
Amey, 32, 47
Ami H., 245
Amos, 23, 26, 35, 39, 68, 69, 70, 75, 164, Anna (Bradley), 211
Amos Lawton, 357
Amy, 49, 59, 104, 132, 211, 228, 236, 354
Amy (Avery), 178
Anda, 438
Andrew, 113, 226, 254, 255, 270
Andrew Dennison, 368
Andrew Jackson, 301, 336, 386
Andrew Thompson, 151, 327
Angeline, 109, 203, 402, 403

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Ann, 31, 230, 294, 373, 405
Ann Clare, 346
Ann (DeWolf), 390
Ann Eliza (Roberts), 289
Ann Elizabeth, 167, 168, 360
Ann Elizabeth (Brigham), 322
Ann Hubbard, 385
Ann (Knapp), 354
Ann (Manchester), 46
Ann Maria, 232
Ann Sarah, 328
Ann (Walrath), 357
Ann (Van Sickle), 358
Anna, 49, 50, 52, 59, 64, 83, 95, 102, 114, 132, 133, 154, 157, 189, 190, 193, 196, 209, 211, 223, 235, 255, 274, 284, 340, 407, 418, 437
Anna (Bibber), 103 175
Anna (Brakeman), 315
Anna (Clap), 45
Anna (Clute), 154
Anna (Dewey), 114
Anna Eliza (Summers), 412
Anna Jennette, 345
Anna L., 63
Anna (Lyman), 56
Anna M., 166
Anna Maria, 232, 368, 392
Anna (Moore/More), 63
Anna (Payne), 52

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Anna (Simpson), 340
Anna (Sprague), 214
Anna (Torrey), 32
Anna (Woodworth), 126
Anne, 42, 97, 205, 212
Anne Nancy, 130
Anne/Nancy (Richardson), 210
Annette L., 389
Annie, 57, 207
Annie A., 412
Ansel, 186, 289, 352, 387
Ansel Alfred, 237
Ansel S., 243
Anson, 218, 418
Anson Sprague, 215
Ara Niles, 244
Arad, 60, 145, 146, 322, 323
Arden H., 159, 348
Ariel, 211
Arlo, 353
Armenia, 262
Arnold, 190, 191, 399
Arsula/Ursula, 409
Artemas, 173, 370
Artemidorus D., 212
Artemus Brooks, 272
Artemus D., 212
Arthur Wellington, 301
Arthur William, 377
Asa, 40, 43, 60, 69, 74, 75, 86, 87, 127, 130, 141, 142, 152, 200, 287, 295, 312, 367
Asa Theodore, 329
Asahel, 96, 107, 215, 244
Asahel Allen, 290

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Asael Benjamin, 312
Asael Wells, 139, 311
Asaph, 125, 280
Asel, 52, 314
Asenath, 144, 157, 158 161, 220, 339, 340
Asenath A., 167, 168
Asenath Elizabeth Heath/Heth, 157
Asenath Lott, 345
Asenath T. (Whitney), 391
Ashael, 129
Ashbell, 242
Assel, 52
Assenthy, 77
Atherton, 347
Attalanta/Attie, 349
Augustus, 203, 230, 241, 265, 418
Augustus H., 243
Augusta, 390
Augusta Louisa, 82, 188
Aurelia (Rice), 275
Austin D., 302
Austin M., 277
Azel, 81, 82, 186
Azuba, 373
Azuba (Avery), 373
Azuba (Powers), 334
Barnabas, 239
Barnabus, 105
Barzilliel, 107
Bathsheba (Gardiner/Gardner), 188
Belinda, 89
Belinda A., 262
Belinda (Granger) 399

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Belinda (Silvernail), 351
Belzora, 339
Benjamin, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 58, 80, 81, 83, 93, 97, 99, 101, 102, 108, 113, 132, 139, 180, 181, 210, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 231, 232, 240, 248, 250, 252, 253, 298, 310, 394, 405, 428, 431, 432, 433
Benjamin Babb, 321
Benjamin Barnett, 244
Benjamin Baxter, 376
Benjamin F., 243
Benjamin Franklin, 398
Benjamin Harvey, 224
Benjamin Lord, 375
Benjamin P., 304
Benjamin Russell, 234
Benjamin Studley, 146, 323
Bennett W., 291
Beriah, 98, 99, 225
Bert, 260
Bethia (Tracy), 176
Betsey, 77, 78, 119, 136, 154, 155, 164, 220, 229, 263, 334, 340, 365, 383
Betsey C. (Albro), 415
Betsey L., 264
Betsey Jane (Bates), 407
Betsey (Noyes), 385
Betsey (Riley) (Miller), 395
Betsy, 84, 101, 152, 433
Betsy Marie, 117
Betsy (Newton), 192
Betty, 50, 100
Betty (Brown)2 (Northey), 101
Betty (Hutchins), 380
Bradley, 242
Branch, 100, 230
Brazelliel, 243, 244
Bridget (Woodard) 33f
Budena/Prudence, 404
Burrell, 173, 369
Burt, 240
Byron, 280
Caissa, 138
Caleb, 22, 23, 24, 27, 38, 62, 69, 71, 75, 87, 146, 151, 152, 160, 172, 174, 328, 366
Caleb Alanson, 330
Caleb Ambrose, 329
Calvin, 123, 124, 273, 285
Calvin Summers, 412
Calvin Van Kirk, 157, 342, 345
Candace, 274, 275
Candace (Jayne), 264
Caroline, 109, 114, 162, 178, 191, 192, 218, 240, 257, 322, 368, 382, 391, 423
Caroline A., 342
Caroline Amanda, 200
Caroline Amelia, 256

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Caroline E., 411
Caroline Elizabeth, 375
Caroline L., 373
Caroline M., 245
Caroline Matilda, 234, 411
Caroline Martha, 405
Caroline N., 197
Caroline (Percival), 270
Caroline Victoria, 305
Carter Nelson, 368
Cary Eddy, 357
Cassius Alba, 281
Castine Dana, 91
Catherine, 14, 69, 109, 172, 180, 191, 232, 256, 383, 430
Catherine Augusta (Demerest), 350
Catherine Bridget (Cutler), 273
Catherine C., 303
Catherine/Caty, 201
Catherine (Cummins), 325
Catherine (Dickerson), 266
Catherine E., 258
Catherine (Kincaid) 286
Catherine Livingston 385
Catherine Maria, 346
Catherine (Rock), 223
Catherine (Sprong), 179
Catherine (Tice), 367
Catherine (Westerlo), 384
Catrine/Catalina/ Catharine (Veeder) 383
Celesta, 405
Celia, 276, 339, 392

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Celia (Chapan/Chapin/ Chapman), 193
Celinda (O Linda), 54
Celina, 394
Chancy, 409
Chancy Erastus, 423
Chandler, 173, 367
Charity, 64, 67, 212, 285
Charity (Closson) 303
Charity Orilla (Ketchum), 285
Charles, 43, 58, 75, 91, 104, 105, 106, 114, 116, 128, 138, 139, 154, 156, 169, 174, 175, 188, 195, 207, 213, 236, 237, 240, 241, 256, 257, 261, 265, 287, 290, 292, 310, 322, 330, 333, 336, 338, 358, 373, 392, 406, 426, 439
Charles A., 275
Charles Addison, 393
Charles Augustus, 125, 275, 419
Charles B., 85, 195, 290
Charles Beecher, 323
Charles Cooperwaite, 252
Charles Cumings, 320
Charles DeWolf, 391
Charles Dwight, 401
Charles E., 381
Charles Eddleblute, 306

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Charles Eli, 308
Charles Elias, 406
Charles Eugene, 413
Charles Evart, 325
Charles G., 341
Charles Guy, 415, 416
Charles H., 301
Charles Hamilton, 263
Charles Henry, 297
Charles L., 339
Charles Levi, 377
Charles Louis, 374
Charles M., 137
Charles Marsden, 258
Charles Nelson, 350
Charles P., 241
Charles R., 346
Charles Reuben, 399
Charles Roswell, 193, 406
Charles S., 392
Charles Steadman, 413
Charles W., 200, 293, 416
Charles Ward, 319
Charles Wesley, 352
Charles William, 377
Charlotte, 62, 64, 101, 116, 151, 153, 292, 297, 310, 336, 386,
Charlotte A., 307
Charlotte Amelia, 298
Charlotte Anne, 341
Charlotte (Baldwin) 341
Charlotte Bethsheba 332
Charlotte (Bliss), 163
Charlotte (Dorrance) 363
Charlotte Eliza, 300
Charlotte Eliza (Sinclair), 299
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Charlotte Eliza (Thompson), 299
Charlotte (Ells), 298
Charlotte (Furlow) 331
Charlotte Marie, 152
Charlotte (McDowell), 336
Charlotte (McLallen), 204
Charlotte (Neary), 296
Charlotte R., 204
Charlotte S., 159
Chauncy, 90, 205, 409, 411
Chauncey, 109, 141, 204, 248, 389, 391
Chauncey Booth, 288
Chauncey Burgess, 426
Chauncey D., 389
Chester, 128, 263, 291, 292
Chester Abby, 176, 375
Chester Walter, 398
Chloe (Bridgman) 267
Chloe (Moore), 397
Christie, 352
Christopher Huntington, 292
Clara, 220, 366
Clare A., 163
Clarence, 357
Clarinda, 167
Clarissa, 86, 132, 162, 172, 173, 191, 195, 248, 351
Clarissa (Bingham), 247
Clarissa (Burnham), 200
Clarissa (Heath), 159

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Clarissa J., 316
Clarissa (Murray), 162
Clark, 125, 246, 281
Clark Uriah, 288
Clement, 166
Clement Albinus, 332
Clement Levi, 377
Cleota, 167
Clymena Edwards, 239
Constant, 47, 98, 101
Content (Allyn) (Mitchell), 82
Cordelia, 263, 325, 405
Cordelia A., 247
Cordelia C., 368
Cordelia Eunice, 357
Cordelia (Joslyn), 350
Cordelia (Steel), 357
Cordelia (Winter), 98
Cordilla (Winter), 98
Cornelia, 320
Cornelia A. (Thompson), 182
Cornelia (Hill), 396
Cornelius, 179, 276, 383, 435
Cornelius P., 419
Cortez Poole, 320
Cynthia, 73, 74, 137, 173, 197, 224, 225, 257, 303, 409
Cynthia (Culver), 137
Cynthia Merrill, 319
Cynthia Pine, 410
Cynthia S., 195
Cyrene, 386
Cyrene (Perry), 386
Cyrenus, 39, 54, 67, 68, 160, 161, 164, 354
Cyril, 127, 285, 286

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Cyrus, 52, 101, 284
Dallas, 338, 339
Daniel, 29, 41, 42, 59, 79, 80, 83, 113, 123, 141, 144, 146, 179, 188, 189, 209, 223, 231, 250, 255, 269, 312, 322, 367, 382, 392, 394, 435
Daniel B., 243
Daniel Fitch, 180, 385
Daniel G., 310
Daniel H., 389
Daniel Melvin, 82, 188
Daniel Nash, 200, 415
Daniel Shaw, 227, 278
Daniel Webster, 352
Darius, 68, 81, 153, 160, 162, 163, 180, 181, 266, 284, 318, 325
David, 29, 40, 41, 69, 77, 78, 94, 164, 170 192, 196, 358, 402, 405, 407, 434
David Austin, 369
David Burnham, 178, 380
David Chandler, 367
David E., 222
David Luke, 350
David Prior, 261
David Simpson, 340
David Strong, 216
David Thomas, 193, 404, 437
Deborah, 13, 25, 30, 43, 46, 85, 156, 161, 178, 430

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Deborah (Benjamin), 21
Deborah (Damon), 13, 429
Deborah Freeman (West), 256
Deborah (Mack), 77
Deborah (Sanford), 250
Deborah (Studley), 145
Deborah (Taylor), 78
Deborah (Taylor/ Tyler), 268
DeLafayette, 278
Delight (Rowley), 154
Delilah Anna, 279
Deliverance, 39
Delos Daniel, 392
Demaris, 362
Derrick E., 410
Desire, 33, 242
Dexter, 401
Dexter S., 374
Diademea, 54
Diademia, 137
Deidemia/Deidamia (Bassett), 335
Diana, 219
Diana (Farmer), 248
Diantha, 285
Diantha (Burrett), 323
Diodate, 126, 283
Dolla Mary, 345
Dolla (Fitch), 343
Dorcas, 154
Dorcas Catlin, 144
Dorcas (Wiswell), 236
Dore, 55
Dorothy, 54
Dorris Augustus, 323
Dorris M., 325
Douglas, 74, 170, 171, 376

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Douglas Nathan, 376
Douglass, 171, 363
Downer, 183
Drusilla A., 286
Dudley, 86, 198, 204, 414, 422
Dwight Jackson, 393
Dyer, 87, 95, 190, 212 213, 214, 395
Dyer (Noadiah), 83, 190, 191
Dyer Pendleton, 395
Earl Harrison, 292
Eben, 155
Ebenezer, 13, 14, 15, 23, 25, 30, 34, 35, 36, 55, 56, 72, 124 125, 167, 274, 281, 430
Ebenezer Farrand, 329
Ebenezer Foster, 256
Ebenezer Silas, 168, 359
Ebenezer Williams, 207, 425
Edgar, 241, 254
Edith McKown, 383
Edith (Wilbour), 209
Edmund Culver, 421
Edna, 382
Edward, 116, 192, 261, 402
Edward Albert, 403
Edward Baker, 272
Edward Chandler, 296
Edward E., 401
Edward Parke, 199, 414
Edward R., 170, 362
Edward S., 262
Edward Weed, 333

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Edwin, 244, 255, 297
Edwin C., 408
Edwin Cyril, 287
Edwin J., 307
Egbert Augustus, 288
Eilardus Westerlo, 385
Elbert, 418
Eldon S., 266
Eleanora, 382
Eleanor, 54, 398
Eleanor/Ellanor (Smith), 156
Eleanor/Ellen Fletcher, 210
Eleazer, 98, 99, 115, 223, 258
Eleazur, 40
Electa, 201, 372
Electa (Evans), 242
Electa Permelia, 243
Electa (Robbins), 167
Electra (Wells), 197
Elsey (Whitten), 139
Eli, 138, 308
Eli Davis, 393
Eli (Slick), 229
Eli Stockwell, 348
Elias, 113, 128, 155, 206, 250, 253, 334, 336, 424
Elias Ells, 252
Elihu, 30, 32, 45, 56, 57, 130, 131, 132, 209, 298, 299
Elijah, 41, 55, 71, 77, 78, 123, 153, 166, 178, 239, 240, 268, 331, 332, 377
Elijah Harvey, 362
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Eliphal (Cook), 174
Eliphalet, 35, 55, 56, 128, 292
Eliphalet Benjamin, 292
Eliphilit, 127
Elisabethae (Ittig), 109
Elisha, 30, 41, 45, 57, 78, 92, 94, 133, 136, 158, 173, 209, 211, 367
Elisha Grant, 314
Eliza, 160, 178, 236, 289, 302, 309, 319, 380, 396
Eliza A., 169
Eliza A. H., 384
Eliza Abbie (Culver), 398
Eliza Andenna, 321
Eliza Ann, 168, 296
Eliza Ann (Santee), 246
Eliza E., 389
Eliza Jane, 254, 400
Eliza M., 273
Eliza Maria, 341
Eliza (Pine), 205
Eliza Sarah, 406
Eliza (Waldron), 339
Eliza (Wilkinson) 245
Elizabeth, 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 33, 54, 67, 72, 76, 81, 93, 97, 100, 113, 116, 125, 130, 153, 154, 171, 181, 182, 184, 187, 200, 210, 226, 227, 240, 263, 269, 295,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Elizabeth (Continued)
311, 313, 329, 368, 370, 397, 410, 415, 416, 431, 432, 436
Elizabeth Almira (Colton), 240
Elizabeth Ann, 251, 259
Elizabeth (Augur), 313
Elizabeth (Beatty), 129
Elizabeth (Blair), 139
Elizabeth Candlish, 252
Elizabeth (Clark), 125
Elizabeth (Cook), 194
Elizabeth Crandon, 333
Elizabeth (Crane), 328
Elizabeth D., 313
Elizabeth E., 243
Elizabeth E. (Osgood), 403
Elizabeth (Edick), 109
Elizabeth (Follett), 302
Elizabeth (Fox), 74
Elizabeth (Greer) (Kincade), 404
Elizabeth H., 419
Elizabeth (Hammond), 394
Elizabeth Hannah, 249
Elizabeth (Hollenbeck), 244
Elizabeth (Hunt), 96
Elizabeth (Hurd), 189
Elizabeth (Huntley) 229
Elizabeth J., 312
Elizabeth Jean, 377
Elizabeth (Johnson) 378
Elizabeth Kimball, 272
Elizabeth (Kingsley) 86
Elizabeth (McGee), 54
Elizabeth (McIntosh), 331
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Elizabeth (Morey), 136
Elizabeth (Rogers), 281
Elizabeth (Scott), 354
Elizabeth Seaborn, 53, 256
Elizabeth (Simms), 80
Elizabeth (Smith), 235, 411
Elizabeth (Strong) 216
Elizabeth (Warne), 328
Elizabeth (Welding), 422
Elizabeth (Wheaton) (Allen), 282
Ella, 410, 425
Ella Isabell, 354
Ella J., 403
Ella R., 361
Ella Rosetta, 362
Ellen, 387, 405
Ellen G., 317
Ellen Jeanette, 409
Ellen Sophia, 245
Ellen Theresa, 283
Ellis, 314
Ellise (Bentley), 177
Elmer L., 326
Elmira, 260, 303, 316
Elmira Maria (Walker), 308, 310
Elsie E., 357
Elvira, 285, 391
Elvira Jane, 310
Emelia (Hunt), 354
Emeline, 155, 219, 284
Emeline V., 258
Emerson, 395
Emily, 144, 166, 237, 242, 319, 323, 338,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Emily (Continued)
348, 356, 406
Emily Ann, 354
Emily Bishop, 316
Emily (Cumings), 319
Emily/Emma (Brown), 358
Emily F., 374
Emily L., 307
Emily Lucretia, 314
Emily (Peckham), 425
Emma, 104, 241, 323, 401
Emma Adeline, 333
Emma Amelia, 345
Emma J., 281, 398, 417
Emma Jane, 262
Emma L., 297
Emma (Legg), 353
Emma Tirzah, 317
Emmett L., 337
Enoch, 162
Enoch Harding, 258
Enoch Leander, 252
Enos, 87, 200, 336
Ephraim, 39, 62, 63, 64, 69, 118, 154, 156, 262, 333, 337, 391
Ephraim R., 170, 362
Erastus, 87, 200, 203, 218, 349, 419
Erastus Baker, 413
Erastus Bradley, 211
Erastus Chancy, 205, 422
Erastus Dickerson, 418
Ervaette, 216
Estelle, 424
Esther, 92, 118, 130, 154, 209, 216, 242,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Esther (Continued)
303, 330, 335
Esther Ann, 389
Esther Ann (Lawton), 356
Esther E., 359
Esther (Fuller), 127
Esther Malvina, 215
Esther (Montague), 79
Esther (Strong), 117
Esther Tamesin, 271
Esther (Velie), 263
Ethan Allen, 312
Etta, 348
Eugene Marvin, 361
Eunice, 20, 70, 75, 87, 95, 116, 127, 165, 189, 190, 214, 228, 229, 280, 422
Eunice (Abel), 224
Eunice (Bill), 229
Eunice (Davison), 255
Eunice (Dodge), 261
Eunice (Fox), 254
Eunice (Glass), 379
Eunice H., 254
Eunice (Hambleton) (Peebles), 142
Eunice L., 372
Eunice (Lathrop), 372
Eunice (Lyman), 228
Eunice (Newman), 69
Eunice Rebecca, 133
Euseba, 69
Evaline, 259
Eveline, 162, 280
Experience, 124, 184, 278, 437
Exzena, 415

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Ezekiel, 11, 22, 23, 24, 26, 36, 53, 59, 115, 116, 140, 141, 144, 260
Ezra, 52, 55, 109, 126, 166, 241, 249, 261, 262, 282
Ezra (Rev.), 110
Faith Phoebe (Strong), 215
Fannie, 86, 287
Fannie Jane (O'Brien) 311
Fanny, 395
Fanny A., 313
Fanny B., 214
Fanny Bates, 407
Fanny C., 325
Fanny (Hough), 367
Fanny M., 207, 278
Felix, 188
Flavia H. (or A.), 374
Florella, 285
Florence, 250
Florence Eliza, 357
Floyd, 351
Frances, 352, 362, 382, 400, 423
Frances (Bemis), 169
Frances Eliza, 331
Frances (Manning) (Longley), 376
Frances Maria, 378
Frances Susan, 251
Francis Chandler, 369
Francis E., 245
Francis Elizabeth, 232
Francis Halsey, 423
Frank, 237, 338
Frank Elmer, 361

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Frank Hubbard, 424
Franklin, 280
Franklin Herbert, 418
Franklin Newland, 165, 355
Fred, 403
Fred Deforest, 331
Frederick, 136, 300, 340, 401
Frederick Augustus, 234
Frederick Douglas, 249
Frederick M., 109, 249
Frederick S., 398
Fredrica, 382
Freelove, 39, 67, 68, 69
Freelove (Mott), 408
Freeman E., 307
G. M., 264
Gamaliel, 192, 400
George, 124, 145, 170, 177, 180, 190, 199, 206, 220, 238, 240, 271, 280, 330, 337, 340, 396, 403, 424
George A., 264
George B., 413
George C., 307
George Clinton, 322, 323
George D., 310
George Dudley, 414
George E., 415
George Emerson, 259
George Franklin, 381
George King, 422
George Marrin, 350
George Morris, 348
George Nelson, 256

WOODWORTH (Continued)
George O., 331
George P., 250, 253
George R., 205, 423
George Ranslaw, 158, 346
George Ransome, 405
George Reynolds, 423
George, S., 180
George Stafford, 287
George Thornton, 272
George W., 90, 153, 205, 243, 244, 331, 386
George Washburn, 229
George Washington, 136, 278, 300, 355
George Wosseter, 249, 250
Georgia, 293
Georgiana Louisa, 234
Georgina A., 308
Gerand, 439
Gershom, 39, 61, 67, 150, 159, 433
Gershom Evarts, 62, 146, 148, 151
Gertrude (Corteleau), 266
Gertrude E., 347
Gertrude Kennecutt, 328
Gertrude (Schellinger), 237
Gilbert William, 240, 397
Giles, 367
Giles W., 374
Gilman, 306
Grace, 29, 40
Grace Luella, 272
Grant J., 361
Granville, 391

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Guerdon, 87, 372
Gurdon, 174, 175, 372, 373
Guilford Dudley, 256
Guy, 86, 199, 388
Guy A., 349
H. C., 304
Halsey, 337
Hamlin D., 247
Hannah, 15, 25, 30, 31, 33, 41, 45, 49, 50, 58, 67, 69, 75, 87, 95, 112, 114, 119, 123, 135, 145, 163, 164, 186, 209, 212, 221, 235, 251, 257, 276, 389
Hannah (Andrew), 119
Hannah Backus, 367
Hannah (Bill), 58
Hannah C., 273
Hannah Caroline, 404
Hannah (Clapp), 30
Hannah (Compson), 328
Hannah (Cudworth), 48
Hannah (Damon), 21
Hannah (Dewey), 113
Hannah Dimock (Masters), 256
Hannah (Dyer), 94
Hannah (Fiske), 163
Hannah (Gay), 40
Hannah (Griswold), 117
Hannah (Hackstone), 51
Hannah (Hurlbut/Hurlbert), 414
Hannah Hyde, 370
Hannah Hyde (Metcalf), 367
Hannah L., 267

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Hannah (Loveless), 251
Hannah (Luce), 205
Hannah Luce, 423
Hannah (MacDonald), 311
Hannah Maria, 406
Hannah Martha, 353
Hannah More, 187, 390
Hannah (Morey), 57
Hannah Naomi, 260
Hannah (Selfridge), 418
Hannah (Sparks), 236
Hannah Starr, 254
Hannah (Thwing), 190, 191
Hannibal, 203, 420, 422
Harmon R., 300
Harmony, 129, 181, 182 438
Harmony (Babcock), 129
Harriet, 108, 118, 128, 146, 170, 199, 203, 208, 213, 238, 275, 289, 323, 343, 347, 349, 366, 375, 391, 393, 397,
Harriet A., 297, 327
Harriet Amanda, 288, 393
Harriet (Bennett), 397
Harriet Elizabeth, 356
Harriet (Dean), 361
Harriet Desire (Ellis), 325
Harriet (Hulbert), 280
Harriet (Hunt), 257
Harriet L., 421
Harriet M., 281
Harriet M. (Yates), 361
Harriet Mansfield, 233
Harriet Mary, 277
Harriet (Miller), 390
Harriet (Mills), 390

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Harriet (Mozier), 277
Harriet (Newcomb), 254
Harriet Norton, 342
Harriet Peckham, 426
Harriet (Swaine), 424
Harriet Trumbull, 363
Harriet (Wooster), 389
Harriett A., 300
Harry, 128, 188, 192, 289, 393
Harry E., 392
Harvey, 128, 143, 144, 145, 162, 316, 322, 357
Harvey James, 322
Harvey Lewis, 170, 362
Harvey M., 326
Hattie, 192
Helen, 241, 331, 340, 349, 397
Helen Adelia, 308
Helen Augusta, 264
Helen Columbia, 215
Helen F., 258
Helen (Kested), 360
Helen Lucina, 350
Helen Marr (Woodworth) 330,360
Helen Maria, 390
Helen (Patterson), 241
Helen T., 293
Heman, 96, 216, 267
Heman Culver, 137, 303 304
Henriette, 414
Henrietta Church, 237
Henrietta R., 371
Henry, 105, 108, 124, 160, 164, 180, 192, 232, 237, 240, 241, 247, 248, 270, 273,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Henry, 354, 415, 438
Henry Albert, 346
Henry Amos, 166, 358
Henry Arnold, 400
Henry Chandler, 368
Henry Chester, 375
Henry Converse, 162
Henry Curtis, 289
Henry Dearborn, 277
Henry Dudley, 366
Henry J., 305
Henry L., 275
Henry Leroy, 291, 402
Henry Patterson, 343
Henry Philo, 380
Henry Porter, 308
Henry Reuben, 406
Henry St. John, 335
Henry Sumner, 399
Henry Watson, 400
Henryetta, 347
Herman, 358, 408
Hermon Camp, 197, 411
Hervey Rice, 166, 356
Hester Ann, 359
Hester/Ester, 67
Hezekiah, 13, 14, 30, 45, 92, 209, 231, 430
Hezekiah Freeman, 366
Hilon, 98, 218
Hiram, 62, 152, 213, 220, 261, 267, 275, 360
Hiram A., 334
Hiram Goodman, 317
Hiram Nathaniel, 192, 402
Hiram W., 222
Homer, 138, 307
Homer E., 307
Homer James, 320
Honora (Crowley), 402
Hopestill, 125
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Hopestill (Trail), 126
Hopestill (Tryon), 55
Horace, 178, 192, 401
Horace B., 305
Horace Culver, 137, 302
Horace G., 164, 353
Horace Gideon, 268
Horace H., 281, 307, 381
Horace Jerome, 410
Horace Lyman, 380
Horace S., 352, 353
Horatio, 127, 151, 167 176, 285, 382
Horatio Calvin, 273
Horatio T., 168, 330 360
Hosea, 106, 183, 242
Hosea B., 243
Hugh Hiram, 151, 328, 330
Huldah, 76, 77, 276, 309
Huldah D., 423
Huldah Dibble (Beach) 422
Huldah Maria, 238
Huldah (Sprague), 214
Ichabod, 23, 25, 34, 54, 118
Ida, 403
Ida C., 355
Ida Louise, 249
Ida Salome, 420
Inez, 401
Inez Antionette, 321
Ingraham William, 139 311

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Ira, 112, 148, 157, 159, 213, 250, 253, 325, 326, 341, 349
Ira Bela, 325
Ira Broke/Brooke, 250
Ira M., 326
Ira W., 348
Irene, 317
Irenous Clinton, 271
Irving, 421
Isaac, 11, 29, 39, 40, 63, 74, 77, 84, 93, 154, 156, 168, 170, 171, 190, 213, 333, 339, 363, 366, 390, 434
Isaac Jones, 50, 104, 105, 433
Isabel, 252
Israel, 58
Israel (Rev.), 395
J. Backus, 82
Jabez, 55, 74, 125, 163, 170, 171, 277, 366, 395
Jacob, 74, 161, 168, 170, 394
James, 33, 50, 51, 52, 57, 60, 64, 68, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 113, 130, 142, 143, 144, 156, 163, 167, 193, 225, 227, 231, 236, 238, 241, 246, 250, 254, 255, 310, 314, 315, 358, 368, 405, 433
James A., 246
James B., 232, 269
James Barker, 269
James Barnes, 165, 356

WOODWORTH (Continued)
James Clinton, 322
James Dorman, 375
James E., 254
James Edward, 116, 260, 261
James G., 347
James Glennie, 230
James H., 224
James Harlow, 299
James Henry, 353
James Irwin, 353
James Lamphere, 414
James Leander, 404
James M., 242
James Madison, 218
James Monroe, 289
James Oliver, 237
James Pine, 197, 206, 424
James R., 417
James Riley, 405
James Studley, 322
James Sullivan, 146 322
James Wallace, 379
James William, 254, 297
James Zalmon, 409
Jamin, 226
Jane, 39, 71, 130, 139, 155, 161, 164, 251, 294, 341, 350, 352, 382
Jane A., 240
Jane (Brinkerhoff), 409
Jane (Caldwell), 299
Jane (Crandon), 333
Jane E., 354
Jane Elizabeth, 322
Jane F. (O'Brian), 311

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Jane (Hasten), 170
Jane (Hildreth), 310
Jane (Hull), 276
Jane L., 404
Jane (Munger), 38
Jane (Patton), 240
Jane (Schryver), 307
Jane (Shepherd), 146
Jane (Sullivan), 355
Jane Victoria, 109
Janet (Bailey), 45
Janet/Jannet (Stewart), 327
Janette, 334
Jared, 213
Jasper, 75, 128, 171, 172, 174, 290, 291
Jean/Jane, 67
Jedathon, 96, 216
Jedediah, 32, 47, 75, 100, 101, 174, 175, 372
Jedida, 75
Jefferson, 218
Jeheil, 34, 54
Jemina B., 90
Jennett, 335
Jennette (Fenwick), 343
Jennie S., 317
Jenny Julina, 278
Jeremiah, 330
Jerome B., 312
Jerome Bonaparte, 394
Jerusha, 15, 41, 64, 125, 177
Jerusha Gager, 249, 250
Jerusha (Webster), 248
Jesse, 43, 85, 86, 128, 198, 199, 289, 413
Jewett, 82, 184, 187

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Joanna, 29, 43, 262
Joanna (Woodward), 31
Joanna (Woodworth), 43, 174
Job, 93, 263
Joel, 57, 68, 134, 163 164, 167, 352, 355
Joel Cyrenus, 163, 352, 353
Joel Morey, 299
Joel P., 281
Joel THhompson, 135, 299
John, 13, 15, 30, 35, 40, 46, 53, 55, 58, 64, 73, 75, 93, 97, 103, 112, 113, 119, 120, 122, 123, 130, 136, 138, 155, 162, 169, 170, 182, 190, 193, 196, 210, 222, 223, 231, 234, 235, 238, 250, 251, 252, 255, 263, 267, 269, 282, 294, 308, 323, 329, 360, 368, 378, 383, 385, 386, 396, 397,406,418,430,436
John A., 298, 348
John Alfred, 299
John Amasa, 301
John Anthony, 180, 384
John Ball, 271
John Benjamin, 348
John Bowles, 252
John Bradley, 406
John Brakeman, 316
John Burton, 256
John Bushford, 300
John C., 366
John Calvin, 268

WOODWORTH (Continued)
John Clair, 381
John Clark, 297
John Danforth, 331
John DeMott, 203, 420
John Dennison, 137, 306
John E., 184, 255, 336 436
John Edgerton, 186, 389
John Elihu, 255
John H., 252, 370
John Harding, 213
John Henry, 334
John Jefferson, 253
John M., 245, 340
John Morey, 136, 299
John Manchester, 216
John Maynard, 394
John Nathan, 330
John Nelson, 257
John Quincy Adams, 303
John R., 333
John Robbins, 148, 326
John Rowley, 154, 334
John Russell, 389
John Samuel, 253
John Spencer, 193, 288, 403, 437
John W. E., 299
John W. Fletcher, 367
John Wesley, 264, 296
John Whitaker, 406, 407
John Whitney, 339
John William, 133
John William E., 299
John William Stone, 360
Johnson, 169, 324
Jonah, 69, 334
Jonathan, 42, 43, 83, 84, 125, 151, 193, 197, 277, 408
Jonathan Carlton, 278

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Jonathan D., 246
Jonathan Fiske, 164, 353
Jonathan J., 243
Jonathan Murdock, 368
Jonathan Parker, 85, 408
Jonathan Parker (Rev.) 195
Jonathan Scott, 327
Jones, 50, 104, 105
Joseph, 9, 15, 16, 17, 19, 28, 31, 32, 35, 42, 46, 49, 50, 56, 57, 80, 82, 93, 95, 97, 103, 129, 130, 132, 184, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 235, 296, 297, 368, 429, 431, 432, 436

Joseph C., 245
Joseph Elroy, 389
Joseph Ellery, 187, 390
Joseph Gilbert, 341
Joseph Henry, 361
Joseph Jordon, 296
Joseph Marriott, 356
Joseph N., 230
Joseph P., 219
Joseph W., 294
Joseph Warren, 385
Josephine, 352, 361
Josephus, 194, 205, 406
Joshua, 28, 29, 44, 54 56, 90, 118, 119, 127, 266
Joshua Elliott, 90, 91 206, 207, 425

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Joshua Hyde, 369
Josiah, 53, 54, 62, 68, 114, 119, 148, 152, 155, 160, 183, 257, 259, 260, 325, 334, 336, 387, 388
Josiah Crane, 329
Judah (Briggs), 92
Judith, 26, 46
Judith (Briggs), 92
Judson, 241
Judson Newell, 393
Julia, 162, 275, 327, 344, 350, 386, 406
Julia A., 164, 353, 354
Julia Ann, 334, 361, 392
Julia Ann (Chase), 425
Julia (Baxter), 376
Julia Jerusha, 377
Julia Marie, 307
Julia S., 307
Juliana (Lee), 279
Julianna, 278, 284
Julianna Whitney (Percival), 283
Juliet, 359
Julius S., 307
Justina M., 353
Justus (Rev.), 144, 315
Kate, 383, 391
Kate (Clapp), 343
Kate H., 312
Katherine Mary, 358
Keziah, 41
L. G., 393
Lamoille, 134
Larue Henry, 331
Lathrop, 90
Laura, 118, 145, 176, 193, 198, 215, 223, 237, 240, 279, 282,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Laura (Continued), 306 307, 322, 324, 350, 354, 373
Laura A., 422
Laura Adeline, 137
Laura B., 288
Laura Hyde, 369
Laura (Payne), 337
Laura R., 300
Laurency P., 332
Laurette, 193
Lavina (Ames), 381
Lavina (Bliss), 178
Lavinch, 185
Lavinia, 236
Lavinia (Phelps), 369
Leander, 400
Leander B., 297, 312
Lebbeus, 34, 52
Lee, 213
Lee King, 333
Leigh Richmond, 271
Leila Ada, 312
Lelalia, 261
LeMon S., 80
Lemuel, 47, 96, 97, 100, 218, 220, 222, 225, 229
Lemuel Ames, 381
Lena, 133
Lena (Church), 152
Lenora, 153
Leon, 238
Leona, 278
Leonard, 100, 224, 228, 229, 231, 435
Lester, 339, 389
Leverett Nelson, 400
Levi, 76, 77, 79, 177, 178, 309
Levi Brown, 267, 269

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Levi Charles, 177, 376
Levi Patterson, 241
Lewis, 141, 213, 295, 297, 312, 313, 387, 395
Lewis F., 402
Lewis Moore, 322
Lida A., 320
Lilla M. (Palmer), 259
Lillian, 382
Lillian (Avery), 373
Lillie, 399
Lincoln Horace, 382
Linus, 162, 351
Livurah, 185
Lizzie, 277
Lola, 77, 78, 287
Loly, 246
Loly (Monroe), 245
Lois, 206, 242, 257, 277, 278
Lois/Louisa (Hovey), 271
Loraine, 202, 418
Lorana, 370
Lorana (Hough), 370
Lorane, 310
Lorina, 275
Lorina (Carr), 301
Lorina (Fall), 354
Lorinda, 224
Lothrop, 105, 239
Lott, 66, 67, 156, 157, 158, 340
Lott Nelson, 340
Lott T., 327
Lottie (Hendall/Kendall), 397
Louis, 138, 242
Louisa, 183, 232, 261, 277, 278, 398
Louisa B., 312

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Louisa (Brockway), 264
Louisa (Linsley), 346
Louisa M., 188
Louisa (Marshall), 399
Louisa Rebecca, 393
Louisa S. (Slack), 226
Louisa (Williams), 311
Louise, 113, 161
Louise Maria, 272
Louise (Post), 418
Louise (Smith), 397
Louvena Ann, 275
Love (Ingraham), 277
Lovina, 246, 301
Lovina (Babcock), 107
Lovina (Simpson), 158
Lovinia, 312
Loyal Edwin, 356
Lua Etta, 333
Lucena, 158
Lucia (Bennett), 291
Lucia Hepilonia, 301
Lucia (Talbot), 291, 293, 372
Lucia (Webb), 375
Lucian Bingley, 289
Lucina B., 291
Lucinda, 125, 127, 136 190, 199, 214, 224, 260, 308, 398
Lucinda (Beach), 213
Lucinda (Bush), 403
Lucinda (Edwards), 239
Lucinda (Fowler), 225
Lucius, 280, 402
Lucius P., 286

Lucretia, 143, 144, 314, 366
Lucretia Catlin, 142, 317

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Lucretia (Gott), 119
Lucretia N., 392
Lucretia (Osgood), 185
Lucretia (Payne), 414
Lucy, 54, 74, 77, 90, 96, 109, 118, 128, 137 168, 171, 203, 206, 213, 216, 270, 301, 365, 405
Lucy A., 207
Lucy A. (Dorman), 375
Lucy Ann, 397
Lucy Caroline, 258
Lucy Clark, 288
Lucy (Foster), 257
Lucy (Fuller), 289
Lucy Gaston (Hall), 379
Lucy H., 417
Lucy (Hapgood), 281
Lucy Hosmer, 108
Lucy (Jewett), 269
Lucy (Morey), 190
Lucy (Palmer), 185
Lucy (Wheeler), 293
Lucy (Williams), 90
Luella, 238, 333
Lufanna Melissa, 406
Luke, 160, 170
Luke E., 68, 161
Luke Francis, 402
Lurinda, 127
Luther, 55, 56, 68, 127, 128, 129, 162, 218, 285, 292, 315, 350, 359
Luther Jayne, 265
Luther Loomis, 282
Luther Porter, 145, 320
Luther Sumner, 301
Lydia, 29, 38, 41, 55, 97, 113, 134, 207, 209,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Lydia (Continued) 221, 238, 251, 433
Lydia A. (Bacon) (Cogswell), 376
Lydia Ann, 395
Lydia Barns, 139
Lydia (Bacon), 105
Lydia (Cilley), 274
Lydia (Clark), 177
Lydia (Dennett), 228
Lydia (Graves), 194
Lydia (Hayes), 115
Lydia Huntley, 234
Lydia (Lewis), 426
Lydia Margaret, 337
Lydia Matilda, 177
Lydia (Reeder), 233
Lydia (Simmons), 11
Lydia (Standlick), 29
Lydia (Winter), 223
Lyman, 184, 193, 229, 389, 436
Lyman A., 190, 192, 401
Lyman Ziba, 389
Lysander, 280, 313
Lysander Catlin, 318
Lysander Cortez, 145, 319
Lysander G., 287
M. R., 393
Mabel, 198
Mabel (Otis), 85
Madison, 218
Mahala, 273, 301
Mahala (Esterbrook), 395
Malcolm William, 342
Malinda, 125, 161
Marcia (Grovenor), 422
Marcia M. (Babb), 320

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Marcus M., 322
Marcy, 297
Marcy (Pineo), 226
Maretti, 338
Margaret, 19, 26, 31, 46, 48, 150, 360, 432
Margaret Alice (Newcomb), 255
Margaret Ann (Wright), 362
Margaret (Borden), 340
Margaret (Bowles), 252
Margaret Coyle (Avery) 420
Margaret (Ford), 46
Margaret (Freeman), 366
Margaret G., 266
Margaret Jane, 359
Margaret Martha Sarah, 369
Margaret (McCurdy/MacCurday), 92, 93
Margaret (Nelson), 381
Margaret R., 156
Margaret (Torrey), 47
Margaret (Woodworth), 150, 168
Margaret (Wright), 56
Margarette, 206
Maria, 169, 194, 206, 288, 293, 352
Maria Ann, 368
Maria (Arnold), 375
Maria E., 264
Maria Jane, 314
Maria Juliana, 234
Maria Lord, 375
Maria Louisa, 305
Maria S., 351
Maria Theresa, 374

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Mariah, 308
Marie Boid, 344
Marie Sarah, 377
Marilla, 426
Marilla (McDonald), 317
Mark, 312, 319
Mark Hanley, 320
Martha, 11, 44, 58, 244, 274, 289, 318, 355, 406
Martha A., 286
Martha Elizabeth, 404
Martha Fidelia, 400
Martha (Fox), 170, 171
Martha Freeman, 366
Martha (Hall), 363
Martha Lorinda, 379
Martha Maria, 321
Martha (Millet), 166
Martha (Sevey), 293
Martha (Smith), 330
Martha (Spencer) (Bell), 363
Martha W., 414
Martha (Wheeler), 129
Martin, 156, 296, 338
Martin Boliver, 404
Martin N., 336
Martin Van Buren, 387
Marvin, 345
Mary, 10, 14, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 42, 45, 52, 60, 67, 73, 83, 93, 94, 97, 99, 104, 108, 109, 130, 133, 139, 145, 146, 151, 157, 189, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203, 209, 223, 232, 237, 246, 247, 257, 260,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
278, 280, 281, 295, 312, 318, 326, 330, 336, 349, 350, 367, 380, 388, 394, 396, 402, 414, 421, 423, 425, 437
Mary A., 348, 417
Mary A. (Armstrong), 426
Mary Adeline, 269
Mary Adeline (King), 333
Mary Alice, 307, 386
Mary Ann, 90, 111, 145, 165, 194, 207, 239, 244, 276, 347, 406, 407, 408
Mary Ann (Dickerson), 416
Mary Ann (Eddelblute), 305
Mary Ann (Lynch), 419
Mary Ann (Moody), 297
Mary Ann (Sherwood), 195
Mary Asenath, 342
Mary (Balis), 244
Mary (Barker), 268
Mary C., 273
Mary Catharine, 355
Mary (Chute), 115
Mary Clarissa, 255, 398
Mary Clementine (Baker) (Foster)(North), 381
Mary Cordelia, 240
Mary D. (Francis) (Collins), 402
Mary (Dethiel), 75
Mary E., 301, 323, 381
Mary E. Stewart, 327
Mary Eliza, 258, 297. 309
Mary Elizabeth, 244, 277, 337, 353, 369, 405, 407

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Mary Elizabeth (Burns) 401
Mary Elizabeth (Stone) 360
Mary Emeline, 256
Mary Eunice, 261
Mary F., 439
Mary Fasset, 342
Mary Fitch (Maples), 425
Mary Gordon, 363
Mary (Grossener), 422
Mary H., 366
Mary (Harris), 367
Mary Hart, 175
Mary Helen, 360
Mary (Hibbard) (Terrill), 59
Mary (Hill), 396
Mary Jane, 116, 238, 264, 307, 334
Mary JoAnn, 337
Mary Josephine, 234
Mary K., 347
Mary Katherine, 355
Mary L., 346
Mary Lord, 176
Mary Loretta, 259
Mary (Lott), 66
Mary Louisa, 265
Mary Louise, 399, 404
Mary (Ludlow), 194
Mary M., 159
Mary (Mayhew)(Rand), 76
Mary (Mead), 359
Mary Moore, 65
Mary (Morris), 348
Mary Newell, 138
Mary (Nichols), 389
Mary P. (Platts), 322

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Mary Pauline, 267
Mary (Parks/Parke), 198
Mary/Polly, 175
Mary/Polly (Ball), 239
Mary Polly (Gill), 404
Mary/Polly (Perkins) (Bailey), 292
Mary/Polly (Ticknor), 108
Mary (Rose), 30
Mary S., 169
Mary Sage, 379
Mary (Sage), 378
Mary (Saunders), 42, 378
Mary Selma, 412
Mary Sophia, 245, 254
Mary Steadman, 198
Mary (Stevens), 300
Mary (Tyrel), 126
Mary (Wade), 30
Mary (Weeks), 33
Mary (Woodward), 394
Mary (Yost (Winterstein), 246
Maryett, 361
Matilda, 167
Matilda Ann, 361
Matilda Irwin (Francis), 243
Matilda R., 360
Matilda (Rice), 165
Matthew, 222, 227
Mattie, 250
May, 425
Mehitable (Brown), 41, 42
Mehitable (Gay), 40
Mehitable (Hyde)(Phelps), 51
Mehitable/Mehetable/Mehitabel, 1, 5, 11,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Mehitable (Continued), 12, 40, 42, 52, 123, 212
Mehitalbe (Shaw), 277
Melinda, 168, 198, 256
Melvin, 339, 393
Melvin L., 401
Merab (Loomis), 349
Mercy, 33, 227
Mercy (Canfield), 160
Mercy Jane, 409
Mercy K., 273
Mercy (Parker), 84
Mercy Robinson, 163
Mercy (Swift), 50
Merrick, 368
Miami, 388
Miles Edward, 339
Milo G., 424
Milton, 239, 342, 398
Minerva, 392, 439
Minerva (Pease), 424
Minerva (Wiggins), 356
Minnie, 396
Minor Thomas S., 411
Minta (Post), 238
Miranda, 289
Miranda (Bliss), 389
Miriam, 39, 220, 323
Miriam Earle (Wilson) 138
Mollie, 439
Molly, 52, 94
Monmouth, 422
Morey, 135
Mosely, 280
Moses, 21, 29, 40, 79, 189, 394, 433
Myron, 275
Nancy, 89, 91, 108, 115, 127, 159, 160,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Nancy, 167, 169, 185, 199, 210, 222, 223, 346, 436
Nancy Adela, 245
Nancy Adelia, 107, 245
Nancy Alice, 133
Nancy Asenath, 392
Nancy Barnes, 140
Nancy (Cardwell), 413
Nancy (Cardwell) (Woodworth), 413
Nancy (Davis), 392
Nancy (Dickerson), 416
Nancy (Dixon), 161
Nancy (Hough), 370
Nancy (Hubbard), 384
Nancy Jane, 169
Nancy (Moores), 225
Nancy (Newton), 167
Nancy (Ninten), 167
Nancy (Sevey), 293
Nancy (Wheeler), 206
Nancy (Whitney), 338
Nancy (Woves), 225
Naomi, 30, 33, 46, 189, 263
Nathan, 40, 58, 76, 77, 78, 137, 177, 178, 375, 379
Nathan A., 235
Nathan Franklin, 269
Nathan Ingraham, 268
Nathan Sage, 379
Nathan Sanders, 224
Nathaniel, 42, 83, 192
Nathaniel Bishop, 244
Nathaniel Granville, 391
Nathaniel Morey 190, 398
Nehemiah, 84, 194, 205 406
Nellie A., 398

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Nelson, 279, 338, 339, 387, 405
Nelson Bell, 347
Nelson Martin, 265
Nemiah, 205
Nestor, 201, 203, 204, 421
Newell, 330
Newell Allen, 283
Newell Eugene, 403
Newton, 401
Newton O., 285
Nicholas D., 164, 354
Nora, 311
Norman, 223, 242, 281, 306
Norman S., 137, 305, 306, 353
Norval, 323
Obedience, 41
Ociam H., 304
Octavia, 371
Olcott, 356
Olin H., 350
Olive, 54, 96, 116, 162, 289, 303, 394
Olive C., 400
Olive L. (Shumway), 312
Olive (Millard), 155
Olive Rebecca (Shores) 401
Olive W., 216
Oliver, 75, 76, 83, 85 173, 174, 177, 189, 190, 197, 228, 287, 371
Olivia, 116
Omri, 315
Ophelia, 138, 280
Orlando H., 277

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Orpha, 127
Orpha (Landing), 389
Orphelia (Lane), 279
Orra, 157
Orra (Howe), 405
Orrin, 410
Orrin C., 243
Orrin Eugene, 424
Orsamus, 197, 409
Orvilla (Tobey), 169
Orville, 326, 337
Orville J., 188, 393
Orville John, 340
Orville L., 304
Oscar, 300, 354
Oscar Aldelan, 326
Oscar Hamilton, 333
Ossian Durand, 422
Otis, 237
Otto, 237
Pamela, 106
Pamelia, 108, 211, 258
Parker, 129, 293
Parmenas Newton, 145, 317
Patience, 301
Patience (Stearns), 301
Patrick, 156, 336
Patty, 171, 183
Paul, 93, 209, 210
Pauline, 387
Pearl, 166
Peleg, 36, 38, 59, 126, 141
Percis, 140
Percis Fassett, 302
Permelia, 226
Perry, 312
Perry Foote, 353
Peter Covert, 419
Peter Pineo, 227
Phebe, 35, 154, 183,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Phebe (Continued)
252, 338, 365
Phebe (Beckwith), 263
Phebe C. (King), 421
Phebe (Collins), 54
Phebe (Ellis), 252
Phebe (Ells), 252
Phebe (Parker), 182
Phebe (Stearns), 308
Phebe (Thornton), 70
Phebe (Traver), 146
Phebe (Travers), 146
Phebe Williston (Fish) 390
Phebe (Winans), 329, 360
Phila, 366
Phila Elizabeth, 265
Phila M. (Beardsley), 406
Philander, 105, 238
Philander C., 316
Philcorah, 87
Philemon F., 262
Philena/Philcorah, 173, 314
Philena Wrightman, 371
Philenda, 224
Philo, 178, 379
Phineas, 274, 275
Phoebe, 55, 82, 88, 90, 151, 187, 189, 302, 303, 333, 388
Phoebe A., 326
Phoebe (Adams), 189
Phoebe (Dowling), 296
Phoebe Matilda, 148
Phoebe/Phebe (Randall) 275
Phoebe (Tracy), 176
Pinney, 226

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Polly, 119, 125, 155, 184, 198, 211, 218, 223, 229, 436
Polly (Benedict), 336
Polly (Hubbard), 229
Polly (Hutchins), 393
Polly L., 237
Polly (Lathrop), 172
Polly (Putnam)(Bowman), 229
Polly (Rood), 166
Porter, 138, 310, 320
Priscilla, 27, 82, 128
Priscilla (Alger), 140
Priscilla (Little), 128
Priscilla (Randall), 83
Proctor, 193, 403
Prudence, 41
Prudence Ruth, 376
Prudence Scott (Barnes), 411
Prudence (Teall), 153
Rachel, 95, 189, 209, 423
Rachel A., 255, 371
Rachel (Dicks), 231
Rachel (Fitch), 179
Rachel (French), 95
Rachel (Keeler), 299
Rachel (Ruggles), 423
Ralph Daniels, 317
Randall, 84, 194
Rapha, 125, 279
Rassales, 390
Raymond, 338
Rebecca, 32, 35, 73, 95, 130, 149, 167, 227, 254, 294
Rebecca Alice, 254
Rebecca (Bliss), 363
Rebecca C., 329
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Rebecca (Dunham), 72, 161
Rebecca (Graham), 350
Rebecca (Hutchinson), 98
Rebecca J., 245
Rebecca Jane, 296
Rebecca Maria, 306
Rebecca (Pendleton/ Pembleton), 395
Rebecca (Smalley), 34
Rebecca (Symes/ Simmons), 31
Rebecca (Traver), 151
Rebecca (Wright), 56
Rebekah, 434
Rensselaer, 156, 337
Reuben, 34, 54, 63, 64 152, 155, 190, 192, 282, 336, 337, 397, 399
Rex, 388
Rhoby/Rhuby, 199
Rhoda, 59, 79, 125
Rhoda Ann, 404
Rhoda (Steeves), 294
Rhoda (Woodworth), 193
Rhodolphus, 174, 175, 372
Rial, 69
Richard, 53, 114, 116, 259, 284
Richard Baxter, 314
Richard Burpee, 259
Richard D., 327
Richard Warne, 328
Richmond, 312
Riley, 216
Robert, 32, 79, 80, 83 179, 180, 181, 216, 224, 362,385,435,436

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Roger, 81, 181, 182
Rollin A., 264
Rome Nichols, 423
Rosanna, 62, 67, 148, 152, 312
Rosanna (Evarts), 61
Rosannah, 151
Rosette, 278, 302
Rosina, 402
Roswell, 73, 81, 83, 168, 181, 182, 183, 190, 193, 338, 388, 396, 438
Rowland, 144, 313
Rowland Lewis, 316
Roxalana (Woodruff), 238
Roxanna, 236
Roxanna (Moore), 400
Roxanna (Robinson), 289
Royal, 69, 262
Royal T., 266
Rozilla Susan, 305
Ruby, 58, 227, 376
Ruby/Roby (Clark) (Hawksworth), 254
Ruel, 77
Rufus, 124, 125, 276, 288
Rufus Freeman, 277
Russell, 91, 206
Russell Hubbard, 206
Ruth, 18, 21, 26, 28, 44, 46, 49, 75, 104, 195, 232, 372, 376, 417, 432
Ruth (Brown), 44
Ruth (Douglace/Douglas), 39
Ruth (Jennings), 201
Ruth (Knight)(Jamison), 310
Ruth (Page), 416

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Ruth (Pineo), 177
Ruth (Pinney), 225
Ruth (Shepard), 348
Ruth(Staples) 103,236
Ruth Stevens (Grant) (Miller), 313
Ruth (Wilbor), 94
Rutson W., 158, 159
Ryleigh, 212
Sabra, 144, 284, 299
Sabra (Davison), 130
Sabrina C., 305
Salina, 410
Salina K., 196, 197
Salina Mathilda, 409
Salina S., 326
Sallie (Hall), 201
Sallie (Simmons), 250
Sally, 107, 119, 154, 161, 168, 183, 189, 220, 222, 223, 237, 385
Sally (Andrews), 333
Sally Ann, 156, 336
Sally (Boyington), 287
Sally (Colburn), 269
Sally Francis, 272
Sally (Gould), 216
Sally M. (Cooper), 249
Sally Maria (Blowers) (Wells), 160
Sally Root, 288
Sally (Scott), 308
Sally Selina, 149
Sally (Woodworth), 170
Salmon, 251
Salvenus, 123
Samantha, 278
Samantha (Williams), 306
Sampson, 230

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Samuel, 2, 42, 52, 57, 62, 68, 82, 92, 95, 99, 101, 102, 107, 125, 129, 132, 152, 159, 161, 181, 183, 187, 188, 209, 213, 224, 233, 244, 256, 275, 297, 391, 431
Samuel A., 243
Samuel Burnham, 178, 380
Samuel Casey, 114, 256 258, 259
Samuel D., 232
Samuel Darling, 160
Samuel Dyer, 214
Samuel F., 291
Samuel Fitch, 343
Samuel Gordon, 363
Samuel Levi, 380
Samuel Lynch, 419
Samuel Mills, 249, 250
Samuel Parker, 339, 392
Samuel Parmenas, 319
Samuel Richmond, 406
Samuel Swazee, 166, 357
Samuel Smith Haines, 233
Samuel Terry, 248
Samuel W., 153, 330
Sanford Ezekiel, 398
Sara, 205
Sarah, 9, 17, 18, 20, 39, 40, 46, 50, 53, 54, 58, 62, 66, 72, 75, 78, 79, 90, 95, 97, 101, 112, 113, 114, 123, 127, 128, 132, 133, 151, 168, 173, 175, 190, 209, 211, 218, 226, 228, 230, 231, 253, 255, 266, 269, 282,

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Sarah (Continued), 283, 318, 362, 388, 416, 425, 432, 434
Sarah A., 255, 257
Sarah Abigail, 380
Sarah Adgate (Fitch), 425
Sarah Augusta, 215
Sarah Allen, 160
Sarah Almira, 321
Sarah Ann, 116, 166, 337, 343, 368, 415
Sarah (Bass), 34
Sarah (Baxter), 376
Sarah (Blackmore), 99
Sarah Coe, 372
Sarah Coe (Frances), 372
Sarah (Colver/Culver), 79, 193
Sarah (Crumb)(Fullington), 133
Sarah E., 327, 415
Sarah (Eadie), 353
Sarah Elizabeth, 290, 400
Sarah Elizabeth (Reed) 290
Sarah Elizabeth (Potter), 261
Sarah Elizabeth (Stevens), 353
Sarah Ellen (Cutter), 412
Sarah Ellis, 376
Sarah Emeline, 137
Sarah (English), 53
Sarah (Ford), 86
Sarah Francis, 272, 381
Sarah (Harding), 212

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Sarah Hill (Burgess), 323
Sarah I., 308
Sarah (Ingraham), 120, 282
Sarah Jane, 259, 311, 317
Sarah (Jefferson) (Halliday), 253
Sarah (Jones), 49
Sarah (Kelsey), 316
Sarah L. (Morrison), 424
Sarah (Lanfear), 168
Sarah Lemira, 136
Sarah (Lester), 74, 75
Sarah (Lockhart), 129
Sarah (Lockwood), 387
Sarah M., 359
Sarah (May), 222
Sarah Melissa, 265
Sarah N., 273
Sarah Root, 288
Sarah (Shaw), 76
Sarah Somerville, 255
Sarah (Stockbridge), 15
Sarah (Story), 206
Sarah (Thompson), 134, 149
Sarah (Thornton), 256
Sarah Tracy, 369
Sarah Virginia, 355
Sarah (Wadsworth), 351
Sarah Ward (Allen), 160
Sarah Wealthy, 407
Sarah (Wells), 168
Sarah (Woodworth), 123, 282
Scott, 389
Scott Justus, 316
Seibert, 306
Selah, 39, 70, 72, 73, 161, 167, 169, 361

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Selden, 224
Selim Edward, 234
Seneca, 185
Seth Byron, 336
Seth Lewis, 305
Seymour, 390
Shelometh, 58, 139, 312
Sherman C., 374
Shirley Gilbert (Norton), 342
Shubael, 256, 259
Sibel (Baldwin), 371
Sibel/Sybil (Harris), 171
Sidney Delorme, 314
Silas, 34, 52, 53, 61, 73, 112, 114, 118, 150, 167, 170, 262
Silas Ebenezer, 360
Silas Newton, 256, 258
Silas Styles, 243
Silence (Stoughton) 45
Silvanus, 123, 270
Silveste, 103, 104
Simeon, 75, 175, 176, 374
Simon, 383
Simon E., 243
Sivanus, 55, 123
Slick, 232
Socrates, 183, 388
Solomon, 39, 53, 62, 66, 70, 71, 113, 114, 153, 159, 166, 251, 255, 257, 332, 348, 358
Solomon Bailey, 292
Solon Kelsey, 317
Sophia, 220, 246, 281, 284

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Sophia L., 346
Sophia (Webber), 253
Sophie, 128, 164
Sophy, 128
Sophronia, 183, 300, 408
Spencer, 128, 287
Squire James, 406
Steadman, 198, 413
Stephen, 29, 42, 43, 45, 87, 93, 94, 174, 210, 253, 303
Stephen Decatur, 368
Stephen Elias, 329
Stephen M., 263
Stephen Rollin, 336
Story, 119, 264
Submit, 113, 250, 252, 253
Submit (Newcomb), 112
Submit (Woodworth), 253
Susan, 81, 89, 111, 191, 196, 383, 388, 390
Susan (Amsden), 319
Susan Ann, 375
Susan (Durand), 421
Susan M., 205
Susan Mathilda, 407
Susan Matilda, 260
Susan N., 370
Susan (Shays), 324
Susan/Sukey (Gager), 109
Susanna, 110, 263, 295, 296, 383
Susanna Annie, 377
Susanna (Bailey), 106
Susanna (Chute), 259
Susanna (Eaton), 376
Susanna R., 247
Susannah, 96, 210, 231, 352
Susannah M., 258

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Susannah (Seabury) 96
Susannah (Seaver), 190
Susannah (Street), 80
Swift, 51, 106
Sybil, 60, 276, 330, 371
Sybil Cornelia, 331
Sybil (Fox), 180
Sybil Leah (Danforth), 153
Sydney, 281
Syer, 68, 160
Sylvanus, 55, 333
Sylvester, 236
Sylvester Nelson, 191
Sylvia Demaris, 362
Symantha (Bushnell), 357
Symes Gardiner, 237
Tamer (Porter), 114
Tamesin (Levins/ Nevins), 124
Taylor Patrick, 336
Tempa Ellen, 286
Teressa, 246
Thankful (Ellis), 314
Thankful (Travis) 204
Theoda, 43
Theodora, 215, 293
Theodoray, 112
Theodore, 162, 351
Theodore Leander, 405
Theresa, 280, 394
Theron, 162, 350, 352
Thomas, 9, 13, 40, 45, 75, 82, 92, 93, 183, 274, 275, 428, 429, 430
Thomas Baldwin, 371
Thomas Boswell, 207, 426

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Thomas Douglas, 177
Thomas Floyd, 351
Thomas Henry, 273
Thomas Ingersoll, 200, 415
Thomas J., 243
Thomas Jefferson, 218, 331
Thomas M., 419
Thompson David, 137, 302
Timothy, 100, 181, 228
Tirzah, 138, 145, 151
Tollana, 226
Tryphena, 59, 105, 285, 289
Truman Thompson, 302
Ulysses, 382
Urena, 338
Uri, 166, 356
Uriah, 69
Urial, 365
Vanaiah, 173, 369
Velorus Mathias, 355
Veniah, 369
Vera A., 339
Vera Ann, 198
Vestelina A., 353
Victor, 380
Vine, 84, 85
Wadsworth, 337
Wallace, 307
Walter, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 47, 95, 159, 178, 216, 347, 372, 378,427
Walter Clark, 337
Walter Dixon, 161, 350
Warren, 160, 270, 337
Warren Solomon, 159, 348
Washington, 347
Waterman C., 289
Wayty (Parks)(Couse), 217

WOODWORTH (Continued)
Wealthy, 85, 117, 171, 194
Wealthy Ann (Gilbert) 341
Welthos, 356
Welthy, 77
Wesley C., 264
Wesley W., 245
Wheaton Wate, 326
Wilbur Cooper, 249
Wilbur F., 354
Wilbur Putnam, 274
Willard, 169, 359
Willard J., 301
Willet G., 361
William, 39, 42, 47, 51, 66, 67, 69, 82, 83, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 116, 119, 148, 150, 157, 158, 167, 172, 173, 189, 206, 210, 218, 226, 227, 228, 230, 237, 241, 246, 250, 252, 257, 260, 262, 265, 296, 324, 342, 345, 360, 367, 368, 385, 396, 402, 418, 425, 437
William Albert, 399
William Allen, 305
William Amos, 358
William Arthur, 423
William Augustus, 230, 409
William Chester, 375
William Crandall, 412
William Frank, 419
William G., 406
William Gager, 111, 249

WOODWORTH (Continued)
William Gershom, 62, 149, 151, 168, 324, 326, 330
William Guy, 415
William Harold, 378
William Henry, 253, 271, 396
William Hilton, 328
William Horace, 321
William Houston, 302
William J., 413
William James, 358, 414
William John, 312
William L., 243
William McKown, 383
William Motier, 215
William Nelson, 263
William Oliver, 376
William Oscar, 356
William Page, 235
William Richardson, 259
William Rossel, 277
William Roswell, 168, 360
William S., 72
William Samuel, 160
William Sanford, 258
William Selah, 361
William Stevens, 137, 301
William Swift, 239
William V., 347
William V. S., 167, 168, 360
William W., 159, 293, 346
William Wakeman, 413
William Wallace, 210, 329, 391
William Walter, 378
Wolcott, 357
Wretha S., 166
Zebedee, 47, 96, 220
WOODWORTH (Continued)
Zebediah (Dr.), 204
Zebina, 123, 267, 268, 269
Zenette, 438
Zerviah, 35, 40, 56, 128
Zerviah (Allen), 220
Zerviah (Bill), 112
Zerviah (Fox), 75
Ziba, 77, 80, 82, 184, 185, 186
Zipporah, 44
WOOLEY
David C., 392
Minerva (Woodworth), 392
WOOLWORTH, 182
WOOSTER, Harriet, 389
WORTMAN, Amos, 332
Charlotte Bathsheba (Woodworth), 332
Laurency P. (Woodworth), 332
Peter, 332
WOVES, Nancy, 225
WRIGHT, Amanda, 172
Celinda Adela, 204
Elias, 170
Elijah, 362
Elizabeth, 57
Freelove (Woodworth) 67
Harriet (Woodworth), 170
Jemina, 98
Josiah, 67
Margaret, 56
Margaret Ann, 362
Mary, 32
Mary W. (Gibson), 342
Rebecca, 56

WRIGHT (Continued)
Sarah, 362
Tobias W., 342
WYLLIS
Susannah, 73
YATES
Harriet M., 361
YEATON
Franklin Augustus, 237
Henrietta Church (Woodworth), 237
YOUNG
Arsula (Woodworth), 409
Elizabeth, 417
Gideon S., 192
James L., 409
John (Rev.), 394
Louise Maria (Woodworth), 272
Lucius, 272
Mary (Woodworth), 192, 394
Sarah, 272

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adams, Herbert Freeman. Tufts Kinsmen, 1975.

Aldrich, Lewis Cass. History of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vermont, 1891.

Allen, F. O. History of Enfield, Conn. 1900.

Anderson, Ruby Parke. The Park Scrapbook, 1966.

Andrews, H.P. Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn., 1893.

Arnold, James N. Vital Record of Rhode Island 1636-1851, Vols. 2, 4, 8, 1893.

Austin, John Osborne. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, Comprising Three Generations of Settlers Who Came Before 1690. N.Y., 1887.

Avery, Elroy McKindree and Catherine Hitchcock (Tilden). The Groton Avery Clan, 1616-1912 (Vol. 1).

Babcock, Stephen. Babcock Genealogy, 1903.

Bailey, Frederic W. Early Connecticut Marriages, as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800. 7 Vols. Conn. 1896-1906.

Baker, Wesley. Descendants of Philemon Dickerson 1978.

Barbour, Fannie C. W. Spelman Genealogy, Descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Conn., 1910.

Beauchamp, W. M. Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1913

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Benedict, H. M. Genealogy of the Benedicts in America, 1870.

Best, Frank E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., 1660-1676 and His Descendants, 1899.

Bicknell, T. W. History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Families and Some Collateral Lines, 1913.

Bill, Ledyard. History of the Bill Family of America, 1867.

Binney, C. J. F. Genealogy of the Binney Familiy. 1886.

Bliss, John H. and Henry P. Genealogy of the Bliss Family in America, 1904.

Bowman, Fred Q. 10,000 Vital Records of Western, New York, 1809-1850, 1985.

Boynton, John F. and Caroline (Harriman). The Boynton Family: Genealogy of Descendants of William and John Boynton, 1897.

Brace, John S. Brace Lineage, 1927.

Bridgman, Burt W. and Joseph C. Genealogy of the Bridgman Family: Descendants of James Bridgeman, Hyde Park, Mass., 1894.

Briggs, L. Vernon. History and Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. 1727-1865, Wallace Spooner, Printer, Boston, Mass. 1895.

Briggs, Sam. Descendants of Walter Briggs, 1878.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Brown, Cyrus Henry. Brown Genealogy, Vol. II, Boston, 1915.

Burke. Presidential Families of the U. S. A., 2nd Edition, 1981.

Burnham, R. H. Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant, 1884.

Cameron, Elsie M. The English Norcross Family and Some of the Descendants of William 5 Norcross, 1699, to America, 1954 (?).

Caulkins, Francis M. History of Norwich, Connecticut, 1866.

Chapin, Gilbert W. The Chapin Book (2 Vols.), 1924.

Church, J. A. Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Massachusetts. 1913.

Chute, W. E. A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America, Great Britain and Ireland with Account of 40 Allied Families, Salem, Mass., 1894.

Clapp, Ebenezer. Record of the Clapp Family in America, 1876.

Clement, P. W. Ancestry and Descendants of Robert Clements, 1927.

Coles, H. R. Remsen. Genealogical Record of the Davison, Davidson, Davisson Family of New England, New York, 1899.

Colton, G. W. Genealogical Record of Quartermaster George Colton, 1912.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Colver, F. L. Colver-Culver Genealogy, 1910.

Comstock, C.B. Descendants of Samuel Comstock, 1905.

Cone, William W. and George A. Records of Descendants of John Bishop of Guilford, Conn., published by John G. Bishop, Nyack, N.Y., 1951.

Corliss, Augustus W. A Genealogical Record of the Corliss Family in America, 1875.

Cowles, C.D. Genealogy of the Cowles Family in America. 1929.

Crocker, James. The Crocker Genealogy, 1968 (?).

Cruchon, Barbara J. Preliminary Draft: A Woodworth Family History, Scituate, Mass., 1634 to Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1858, WA, 1986.

Curfman, M. B. Doubleday Family of America, 1972.

Daggett, S. B. History of Doggett-Daggett Family, 1894.

Davis, William T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Part I & Part II, MA, 1899.

Deane, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass., from its first settlement to 1831, Boston, 1831.

De La Mater, Fayette. Genealogy of Claude Le Maitre (Dlamater), Albany, 1882.

Dewey Publishing Co. Life of George Dewey, Rear Admiral USN and Dewey Family History, Westfield, Mass., 1898.

Doty, Ethan Allen. Doty-Doten Family in America:

Descendants of Edward Doty, an Emigrant by the Mayflower, 1620, 1897

Douglas, C. H. J. A Collection of Family Records Douglas, etc. 1879.

Dow,, Robert P. The Book of Dow, 1929.

Duncanson, John Victor. Falmouth, A New England Township in Nova Scotia, 1760-1965. Windsor, Ont., 1965; 1983.

Dwight, B. W. History of Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass., (2 Vols.), Albany, N.Y., 1871

Eagles, Douglas Eaton. A Genealogical History of Long Island (North Grand Pre) Kings Co., Nova Scotia, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, 1977.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, History of Kings County Nova Scotia, Belleville, Ont., Mika Studio, 1972.

Farnsworth, Moses F. Farnsworth Memorial: A Record of Mathias Farnsworth and His Descendants in America, 1897.

Fischer, Carl W. Descendants of Some Early Settlers of Trumansburg-Covert New York Area, The Woodworth Family, 1969 (typescript).

Fish, Lester Warren. The Fish Family in England and America, VT, 1948.

Fitch, Roscoe C. History of the Fitch Family, 1400-1930.

Flickinger, Robert E., The Flickinger Family History, Including the Flickinger Families in the U.S.A., 1927.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Francis, Charles E., Francis: Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., 1906.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Connecticut, 1911.

Giorgi, Valerie Dyer. Colver-Culver Family Genealogy, privately published, 1984.

Gladding, G. R. To the Descendants of Timothy Ingraham: Information Respecting the Great Ingraham Estate in the Kingdom of Great Britain, Providence, R.I., 1859.

Goodwin, John A. The Pilgrim Republic, Ticknor and Co., Boston, 1888.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. Foote Family: Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, 1849.

Goodwin, Nathaniel. The Whiting Family.

Goss, C. C. Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions, State of New Hampshire, 1942.

Gott, Philip P. Ancestors & Descendants of an Ohio Gott Family, Ft. Lauderdale, FL, 1972.

Granger, James N. Launcelot Granger of Newberry, Mass. and Suffield, Conn., A Genealogical History, 1893.

Guild, Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul). The Stiles Family in America. Genealogies of the Massachusetts Family, Descendants of Robert Stiles of Rowley, Mass. (1659-1891) and the Dover, N.H., Family, Descendants of William Stiles of Dover, N.H., Lynn, Mass., 1892.

Halsey. Thomas Halsey Descendants, 1895.

Halsted, Romayne L. My Kith and Kin..... 1972.

Hammond, Mrs. M. L. History of Madison Co., N.Y., 1872.

Hapgood, Warren. The Hapgood Family....Descendants of Shadrach, Boston, 1898.

Hart, James M. Hart Memorial: Genealogy of Samuell Hartt of Lynn, Mass. from London, England, 1640 (and of other Harts in America), 1903.

Haynes, William. The Stonington Chronology, CT, 1976.

Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army, 1914.

Hemenway, Abby Maria. Vermont Historical Gazetteer, 1867.

Heverly, Clement F. Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co., PA, 1770-1825, (2 Vols.), 1913, 1915.

Hicks, Simeon, J. and Frey, Ella F. Hicks-Powell Memorial with Allied Families. 1979.

Hinds, A. H. History and Genealogy of Hinds Family, 1899.

Hopkins, Timothy. John Hopkins of Cambridge, Mass., 1634 and Some of His Descendants, 1932.

Hopkins, Timothy. The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New, 1903.

Horn, Ivy Huntley. John Huntley of Lyme, Conn., 1953.

Horn, Orlando John. The Hodge Genealogy, "The English Family," 1900.

Hovey Assoc., Daniel. The Hovey Book, 1913.

Howell and Tenny. History of the County of Albany N.Y. from 1609 to 1886, 1886.

Hughes, Thomas P. American Ancestry, Giving Name and Descent in the Male Line of Americans Whose Ancestry Settled in U.S. Previous to Declaration of Independence, 1776. 1893.

Huntington, Gen. Mem. of Lo-Lathrop Family, 1884.

Huntington Family Association, The Huntington Family in America, a Genealogical Memoir of Known Descendants of Simon Huntington from 1633 to 1915...., 1915; The Huntington Family of America, a Supplement to the Genealogical Memoir published 1915...., 1962.

Hurd, D. Hamilton. History of New London County, Conn. PA, 1882.

Hurlbut, H. H. The Hurlbut Genealogy: Descendants of Thomas Hurlbut, 1888.

Jacobus & Waterman. The Waterman Family. Vol. 1.

Jameson, E. O. The Cogswells in America, Boston, 1884.

Jewett, Frederick Clarke. History and Genealogy of the Jewetts in America...., 1908 (Vols. 1 & 2)

King, Cameron Haight. The King Family of Suffield, Conn.; Its English Ancestry, 1389-1662 and American Descendants 1662-1908...., San Francisco, CA, 1908.

King, Harold B. The King Genealogy and Its Branches and Their Descendants: Descendants of William King of Monson, Mass., 1770, 1897.

Labaw, George W. A Genealogy of the Warne Family in America, N.Y., 1911.

Ladd, Warren. The Ladd Family...Descendants of Daniel Ladd of Haverhill, Mass.; Jos. Ladd of Portsmouth, R.I., John Ladd of Burlington, N.J.; John Ladd of Charles City Co., Va., New Bedford, Mass., 1890.

Leavitt, Miss Emily W. The Blair Family of New England, Boston, 1900.

Leffingwell, A. & C. W. The Leffingwell Record: A Genealogy of Descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, 1897.

Leggett, Grace P. History and Genealogy of the Patchen-Patchin Family, 1952.

Lindley, John M. History of the Lindley, Lindsley, Linsey Families in America, 1634-1924 (2 Vols.), 1924.

Locke, J. G. Book of the Lockes, 1853.

Loomis, Elisha S. Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America, 1908.

Lord, Kenneth. Genealogy of Descendants of Thomas Lord, N.Y., 1946.

Lovejoy, Clarence Earle. The Lovejoy Genealogy with Biographies and History, 1460-1930, 1930.

Lovejoy, Evelyn M. Wood. History of Royalton, Vermont with Family Genealogies, 1796-1911, 1911.

Loveland, J. B. and George. The Loveland Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Loveland (Vol. 3), 1895.

Lyon, Sidney E.; Johnson, Louise L.; Lyons, A.B. Lyons Memorial. Families of Conn. & New Jersey..., 1907.

MacKenzie, G. N. Colonial Families of America, 1907.

Marvin, G. F. and W. T. R. Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, 1904.

May, Samuel P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888, 1890.

McAllister, A. S. Descendants of John Thompson, Pioneer Scotch Covenantor, N.Y., 1917.

McArthur, Selim Walker. McArthur-Barnes Ancestral Lines, ME, 1964.

McLean. Daughters of Thomas Pinson. Published by the American Gen. 50:97.

Miller, John. A Twentieth Century History of Erie Co., Penn. (Vol. II), Lewis Publishing Co., 1901.

Montaque, G. W. History and Genealogy of the Montaque Family in America, 1886.

Mooar, Rev. George. The Cummings Memorial: A Genealogical History of the Descendants of Isaac Cummings, An Early Settler of Topsfield, Mass. published by B. F. Cummings, N.Y., 1903.

Moran, Edward C. Jr. Bunker Genealogy, Vol. 1, (1942); Vol. 2, (1965).

Munger, J.B. The Munger Book: Something of the Mungers, 1639-1914, 1915.

Newcomb, B. M. Andrew Newcomb and His Descendants, 1923.

Newcomb, Bethuel M. Revised edition of Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family, 1874. Berkeley, Calif., 1923.

"Ogle County Links" newsletter, published by Ogle County, Ill., Genealogical Society, July 1987, Vol. 7, No. 3.

Pack, Charles L. Thomas Hatch of Barnstable and Some of His Descendants. 1930.

Paul. History of Wells, Vermont. 1860.

Peebles, Lester A. Robert Peebles from Ulster, 1718; Patrick of Pelham, Mass., 1738; Some of Their Descendants, with Some "Other" Peebles, Marathon, N.Y., 1964.

Pendleton, Everett Hale. Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, 1599-1910...With Some Account of the Pembleton Families of Orange Co., N.Y., Otsego Co., N.Y. and Luzerne Co., Pa., and Notice of Other Pendletons of Later Origin in the U.S., 1910.

Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Ancient Town of Norwich, 1660-1800. CT, 1895. Part II. Biographies.

Perry, Rev. G. B. Charles D'Wolfe of Guadeloupe, His Ancestors and Descendants....., N.Y., 1902.

Pierce, Harvey Cushman. Seven Pierce Families: A Record of Births, Deaths and Marriages of the

First Seven Generations of Pierces in America... Section 4 - Descendants of Richard Pierce, Washington, D. C., 1936.

Pope, Charles Henry. Pioneers of Massachusetts.

Pope, Charles Henry. Prouty (Proute) Genealogy, Boston 1910.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Warren County, Ill., Chapman Bros., Chicago, Ill., 1886.

Poucher and Reynolds. Old Gravestones, Dutchess County, N.Y.

Powers, Amos H. The Powers Family: Genealogy and History Record of Walter Powers and Some of His Descendants, 1884.

Pulsifer, David. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, 1623-1682, Boston, 1861.

Punch, Terrence M. Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers, 1813-1822, Genealogical Committee of the Nova Scotia Historical Society, pub. No. 1, Halifax, 1978.

Randall, Frank Alfred. Randall and Allied Families to William Randall (1609-1693) of Scituate and His Descendants, with Ancestral Families, 1943.

Raymond, Samuel E. Raymond Genealogy. Descendants of Richard Raymond, Part I, 1969.

Record of Congregational Church, Franklin, Conn., 1938.

Reynolds, Cuyler. Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs, 1911, 2:751.

Richmond, J. B. The Richmond Family, 1897.

Rogers, James S. James Rogers of New London, Conn. and His Descendants, 1902.

Rutherford, W. C. and A. C. Genealogical History of Our Ancestors, 1977. 2:19.

Sargent, J.S. & Aaron. Sargent Genealogy, 1895.

Savage, James. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, 1860.

Shepard, G. F.; Jacobus, D. L. The Shepard Families of New England (Vol. I), 1971.

Sherman, Ruth Wilder and Wakefield, Robert S. Plymouth Colony Probate Guide. R.I., 1983.

Shumway, Asahel A. Genealogy of the Shumway Family in U.S.A., 1909; reprinted, 1972.

Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Vols. 1 - 9.

Sibley, James S. The Sibley Family in America 1629-1972, Honolulu, 1972.

Sinnett, Charles N. (Rev.) Joseph Woodworth of Harpswell, Maine (typescript), Fertile, Minn., 1924.

Sinnett, Charles N. Richard Pinkham of Old Dover, N.H. and His Descendants, Concord, N.J., 1908.

Smail, Elmer Stiles. The Descendants of Daniel Shays, Nov. 1934, Ref. 929.2 55385.

Smith, John E. Madison County, Our County and Its People, 1899, p. 103.

Spaulding, C. W. Spaulding Memorial, 1897.

Sprague, Warren Vincent. Sprague Families in America, The Tuttle Co., 1913.

Stickney, Charles E. A History of the Minisink Region, Orange Co., N.Y., 1867.

Stiles, H. R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., Vol. II.

Storke, Eliot G. History of Cauga Co., N.Y., 1879.

Stowell, William Henry Harrison. Stowell Genealogy A Record of Descendants of Samuel Stowell of Hingham, Mass., 1922.

Sumner, Edith Bartlett. Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel Bartlett and Lucy Jenkins. Los Angeles, 1951.

Sweet, Homer DeLois. The Averys of Groton, Syracuse, 1894.

Talcott, A. Chittenden Family, 1882.

Temple, J. H. History of North Brookfield, Mass., 1887.

Thompson, D. P. History of Montpelier, Vermont, 1860.

Topliff, Mike. History of Winneshiek Co., Iowa (Vol. II), S. J. Clark Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., 1913.

Torrey, F. C. The Torrey Family and Their Children in America, 1924.

Townsend, Mrs. Charles D. The Griswold Family,

England-America, Burlington, VT, 1962, Vol. 4, Edward of Windsor, CT.

Tracey, E. E. Tracey Genealogy, Ancestors and Descendants of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, 1898.

Tufts, Jay Franklin. Tufts Family History, A True Account and History of Our Tufts Families, 1683-1963, 1963.

Thwing, Walter E. Thwing: A Genealogy: Biographical and Historical Account of the Family, 1883.

Upton, Harriet Taylor. History of Western Reserve, 1910, Vol. 2.

Van Deusen, A. H. Van Deusen Family, 1912.

Van Rensselaer, Florence. The Livingston Family in America, 1949.

Virkus, Frederick Adams. The Compendium of American Genealogy. The Standard Genealogical Encyclopedia of the First Families of America. Vol. 6, 1937; Vol. 7, 1942.

Waldon. Pioneer Families of the Midwest, 1941.

Wallbridge, William C. Descendants of Henry Walbridge, 1898.

Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy: Descendants of William Hyde of Norwich, 1864.

Ward, George K. Andrew Ward and His Descendants 1597-1910, 1910.

Ward, Harry P. Follett-Dewey; Fasset-Sanford; Hopkins-Robinson-Fay Genealogy and History, 1896.

Waters, Margaret R. Rev. Soldiers Buried in Indiana, 1949; 1954; reprint 1970.

Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Connecticut, Part 1, A-Bil. 1864.

Webber, S. G. Genealogy of the Southworths, 1905.

Webster, W.H. & M.R. History and Genealogy of the Governor John Webster Family of Conn., 1st Edition, Rochester, N.Y., 1915.

Wheeler, Richard A. History Town of Stonington, Connecticut, 1649-1900, CT, 1966.

White, John Barber. Barber Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., 1614-1909, edited by Lillian May Wilson (2 Vols.) Sec. I, 1909.

Whitman, R. L. History and Genealogy of Stukely Westcott (2 Vols.), 1932, 1939.

Wilbour, J. R. & B. F. The Wildbors in America, 2nd Edition, 1933.

Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin. Little Compton Families. R. I., with corrections & additions, 1974.

Wilder, S.A. and G.G. Joseph Wilder and His Descendants, 2nd Edition, Pembroke, ME, 1902.

Wildey, A. C. Descendants of Willam Cheesebrough, 1904.

Williams, H. Z. and Brothers. History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio, 1882 (Vol. 2).

Williams, W. W. History of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1878.

Wolcott, Samuel. Memorial of Henry Wolcott.

Wood, Grace E. P. History of Town of Wells, Vermont 1955.

Woodruff, G. C. Genealogical Register of Inhabitants of Town of Litchfield, Conn., 1720-1800, 1900.

Woodward, Harold Edward. Some Descendants of Nathaniel Woodward Who Came From England to Boston ca 1630. Boston. NEGS, 1984.

Woodworth, Elijah B. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Massachusetts, 1901.

Woodworth, William Atwater. Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass, 1898.

Lands Given to ye Sd Ebenezer as above [illegible]
Comons & all ye priviledges & appurtenances to the same Belonging,
Unto him ye Sd Ebenezer his heirs & assignes for Ever, he & They
paying & performing as followeth (Viz) provided he & They Shall &
Doe provide for & maintain my Sd Wife with all Things nessessary
and Suitable for her at all Times both in Sickness & in health
During her natural Life Provided also he ye Sd Ebenezer his heirs
and assigns Shall & doe with my Estate So far forth as it will
reach and what That Shall want with, and out of his own proper
Estate pay & Satisfie all ye afore Sd Leagasies & Sums of money & other
Goods in manner Time & Specie as afore in this my Will is Exprest
and all ye rest of my Estate of what kind or nature Soever & where Soever
Lying & being both real & personal not before in this my will Given
I Give & Bequeath the same unto my Sd Son Ebenezer Woodworth
his heirs & assignes for Ever, Lastly I doe hereby Nominate & appoint
my Sd Son Ebenezer to be Sole Executor to This my Last will &
Testament In Witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand & Seal
The Day & Year first within written ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Signed Sealed Published & Declared
by ye Sd Thomas Woodworth to be
his Last Will & Testament in the
presence of

Thomas Woodworth

Samuel Clapp

Jonathan Jackson
John Cushing Junr

Item: I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Jackson the Sum of Fourty pounds to be paid to her by my Excecutor aforesd half in mony or Good bills of Creddit on this Province & the other half in Good marchant=able pay att Price Currant within four Years after my Deceas — —

Item: I Give Unto my Daughter Jerusha Randall The Sum of Forty & five Pounds to be paid to her by my sd Excecutor one half in money or Good Bills of Creddit on this Province and The other half in Good — Marchantable pay at ye Currant Price within four Years after my deceas

Item: I Give & Bequeath Unto my sd Daughters Deborah, Katharine, Mary, Hannah & Jerusha Two Thirds of my Stock of Cattle horses, Sheep & Swine To be Equally Divided among them — — — — —

Item: I Give & Bequeath Unto Robert Coks the Lad yt now Dwells with me the Sum of Ten Pounds In Good Bills of Creddit to be paid within four Years after my Deceas — — — — — — —

Item I Give & Bequeath Unto my Son Ebenezer Woodworth ye farme & Lands whereon I now dwell both Upland Swamp Land & Freshmeddo Land with ye housing out housing orchards & fences Standing Upon & Belonging to ye same & also Five acres more or Less of Salt marsh Land Lying in sd Scituate at or near a place Called Susans neck and also all That my Three acres of Swamp Land Lying in sd Scituate near a place Called The Claypits & also my Four acres of Swamp Land Lying in sd Scituate adjoyning to ye Lands Late in ye possession of Joseph Nickholes Deceas. and also my rights or Shares in The Ceder Swamp in sd Scituate To Have & To Hold all ye sd farme & all & Every of ye sd parcels of